Susannah Vermilyea, (Jacob Myer, Isaac, John, Isaac, Johannes) born June 17, 1779, married January 8, 1795 Oliver Hicks who was born July 5, 1770, died July 11, 1823. She died February 3, 1848 at New York, New York. Source Code #29 and DAR application filed by Elizabeth Hicks.

Susannah and Oliver Hicks were the parents of 17 children of whom six reached maturity. The names of four have come down to us. Source Code #418.


New York Administration Bonds: Susannah Hicks late of New York City. Charles Hicks, Administrator, Eliza V. Green of New York, New York and Charles Carpenter of Auburn, New York. Dated April 6, 1848. Died February 3, 1848 at 130 Hester St., New York, New York. Charles Hicks says he is a son, Eliza Green, widow, residing New York, New York is her daughter, Scott Hicks, residing in the city of New York, Susan Sarine, wife of Samuel Sarine residing in the city of New York and Jane V. Carpenter, wife of Charles Carpenter of Auburn, New York, her children and her only living kin. Said deceased left no other children or children than the above and no descendant of any deceased child or children surviving her and the above are her only next of kin. The deceased is a widow. Clearly all or most of Susannah’s children did have children living at the time of her probate. Source: Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999.

Children: (number not known)

I. Charles, born August 24, 1797, married November 20, 1833 at Bedford, Westchester County, New York Jane Ann Sackett who was born April 15, 1805, died September 11, 1836. He died ___________ (he was the executor of his mother’s will which was probated on April 6, 1848. Unable to confirm his ID on the 1850 Federal Census, there are Charles Hicks’ on this record born in 1797, but no connections to this family observed. Children: (1) Henry Raymond, born December 14, 1834, he married in 1863 Isabel Weed who was born about 1845, died ___________. He died December 17, 1915. He is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. She is listed on monument but dates not available They lived at Yonkers, New York and had children. Source Code #634; (2) Elisa Green, born July 26, 1836, died August 18, 1836.


II. Eliza, born February 27, 1800, married January 8, 1820 Benjamin Isherwood (this is correct
spelling) who was born in 1800, died in 1896 (this is probably wrong death date as she is Eliza Green in 1848). She married John Green who was born ______________, died ______________.

She died March 21, 1894 at New York, New York burial in Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. John Green, wife Eliza Hicks Green is listed at #634 in Oakland Cemetery with no dates. Source Code, #634. Child with Benjamin Sherwood: (1) **Benjamin Franklin**, born October 6, 1822, married Anna Hansine Mynster who was born July 4, 1825 in Denmark, died January 18, 1905. He died June 19, 1915. They are buried in Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. Civil War Union Navy Rear Admiral. Born in New York City, he was appointed first assistant engineer in the newly established Corps of Engineers of the United States Navy. In 1848 he was promoted to chief engineer. In 1861, anticipating hostilities against Fort Sumter, Navy Secretary, Gideon Welles sent him to the Norfolk Navy Yard on April 11th to repair the engines of the USS Merrimack so that the ship could be brought to sea if the yard was threatened. He had it repaired and ready by April 18th, but 2 days later the yard was partially destroyed by withdrawing Federal forces. The Merrimack was among the vessels burned and sunk. In 1862 he became the first head of the new Bureau of Steam Engineering. His work involved directing the design and construction of all machinery connected with the new steam navy. He designed the Wampanog class of ships especially for use on the Southern Blockade. For a time these were the fastest ships afloat. By the war's end the navy had expanded its fleet to include 600 new steam warships. After serving 8 years as head of the Bureau of Steam Engineering, he turned his attention to the study of foreign navies and naval bases. He retired with the rank of Commodore on June 6, 1884, and was later promoted to Rear Admiral on the retired list. In 1905, Isherwood Hall was built at the United States Naval Academy. It was one of three engineering buildings serving midshipmen until it was razed in 1982. Today, the Navy gives The Rear Admiral Benjamin F. Isherwood Award which recognizes innovation and expertise in the effective assessment, development, execution, or deployment of technological solutions for operational Fleet needs. Source Code #635. It appears this is the correct spelling of surname is Isherwood not Sherwood as at Source Code #634: Eliza Isherwood, born February 27, 1800, died March 21, 1894, maiden name: Hicks. Burial in Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. Notes: widow of Benjamin F. Isherwood, widow of John Green. Eliza Green leaves in her will dated October 6, 1875, everything to her son Benjamin Franklin Isherwood of New York City, proved October 6, 1894 at New York, New York. Source: Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999.

1880 Federal Census New York, New York, Eliza Green, age 80, widow; B. F. Isherwood, son, age 57, married, Chief Engineer, born Baltimore, parents born New York; Annie, daughter-in-law, age 54, born Denmark; Charles, grandson, age 28, at home; Eliza, granddaughter, age 20, at home; Christine, granddaughter, age 19, at home; Frank, grandson, age 15, at home. Three servants.

III. Scott, born December 17, 1802, (His name is Scott Hicks There is no record for a Schot Hicks and the probate record is clear, the name is Scott) married Mary ____________ who was born about 1807, died ______________. He died June 22, 1855 in New York City, New York. Scott Hicks with no dates and Charles L. Hicks, born 1828, died 1861, listed as son of Scott are buried in the Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, Flushing, Queens, New York. Source Code #634, New York Evening Post, dated June, 23, 1855. Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930. Children: (1) Charles L., born about 1828 in New York, married Sarah ________ who was born ____________, died ______________. He died June 10, 1861 at New York, New York, buried
in the Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, Flushing, Queens, New York. Source Code #634; (2) John, born about 1829 in New York. Not identified in records.
The Sarah listed on the 1855 New York Census is the wife of Charles.
1855 New York State Census New York, New York, Ward 19: Scott Hicks, age 53, Mary, age 48; Charles, age 26; Sarah, age 19.


In 1850 Susan Sarine, age 36, Sarah, age 16; Jane, age 12; Josephine, age 10, Susan, age 8 and Benjamin F., age 6 is living at New York, New York, Ward 10, next door is Benjamin Hicks, age 40, Alma A. Weinralin (?) age 33, Eliza Hicks, age 30, Margaret Hicks, age 5, Jane, age 4. ???????

V. Ann.


Records of the Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, New York: Jane V. Carpenter, buried May 25, 1905, age 82; Charles Carpenter, buried November 2, 1890, age 75; Charles H. Carpenter, buried July 2, 1898, age 52; Amos T. Carpenter, Jr., buried June 10, 1866, age 17; Frank M., buried July 8, 1917, age 66; Julia A. Carpenter, buried August 15, 1947, age 93; Edmond A. Carpenter, buried March 14, 1947, age 71.

Carpenter, age 37, born New York; Charles H., age 15; Amos T., age 11; Franklin, age 9; Julia A., age 7; Edmond, age 5; Amos T. Carpenter, age 73, hatter; Rose Terry, age 40, domestic, born Ireland. 1900 Federal Census New York, Cayuga, Auburn, Ward 2, Dist. 3: Jane V. Carpenter, born July 1822, age 77, widow, mother of 6 children, 3 living, born New York, parents born New York; Julia A., daughter, born August 1853, age 46, single, born New York, parents born New York.

302

Peter Bonnett Vermilyea⁶, (William Dyckman², Isaac⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born August 12, 1788 in New York, married first Elizabeth Van Wart who was born October 7, 1798, died in 1848. Source Code #238. They had one child. He married second Martha See who was born about 1811 in New York, died June 27, 1890 at Tarrytown, New York. He died March 8, 1864 at Tarrytown, New York. Burial in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, New York. Source Code #10 and following records.

From a Letter of Guardianship recorded in the Surrogate Court, White Plains, New York, dated December 29, 1805: Guardianship for Peter Vermilyea of age of 17 yrs, four months and 17 days child of William Vermilyea late of town of Yonkers Co. of Westchester, N. Y. dead. Allow Moses Sherwood town of Yonkers Co. of Westchester to be guardian. Dated December 29, 1805. His calculated date of birth using this information would be August 12, 1788.


Vermilya -- At Tarrytown, on Tuesday, March 8, Capt. Peter B. Vermilya, in the 76th year of his age.

The friends and relatives are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, from the M. E. Church, in Tarrytown, on Thursday, March 10 at 10 o’clock A. M. Published in the New York Times, March 10, 1864.

Peter Bonnett Vermilya, buried March 10, 1864; Martha Vermilya, buried June 30, 1890; Elizabeth Vermilya, buried May 9, 1862. Source Codes #73 and #460, Section 9, Lot No. 556.


Child with Elizabeth Van Wart:

*688. William, born October __, 1822.

Child with Martha See:

689. Jane, born 1852, died unmarried 1892.
SWART

Susan Myer Vermilyea, (William Dyckman\(^5\), Isaac\(^4\), John\(^3\), Isaac\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born August 16, 1798 in New York, married ___________ Swart who was born ________________, died ________________. She died April 24, 1859. Source Code #515 and census records.


Children:

I. Peter Vermilyea, born June 21, 1819, married Matilda Fair who was born 1832 in Ireland, died in May 13, 1902. She married second in 1867 at New York, New York Charles Hanbeil. Children: (1) James, born about 1851 in New York. Listed on 1860 Federal Census, not located after; (2) Peter Vermilyea, born about 1853 in New York, married January 24, 1883 at Manhattan, New York Ermeline Parezo who was born ___________, died _______________. He died August 20, 1897 at Manhattan, New York. This couple had a daughter Matilda Fair Swart who was born November 3, 1888 at New York, York and baptized December 2, 1888, so this is most likely the correct Peter Vermilyea Swart. Matilda Swart widow of Peter is listed in the New York City Directory in 1867 at 90 Essex. There is a Peter V. Stuart that was buried in Green-wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York on March 1, 1863, and another Peter V. Stuart who was buried there August 22, 1897. He was age 44 and died August 20, 1897 at Manhattan, New York. Sources: Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948 and 1860 Federal Census, New York, New York.

II. Hester Jane, born April 30, 1821, married Louis Cooper, who was born about 1804, died _______ ____________. She died July 1, 1881. He could have been married previously. Children: (1) Francis J., born February 27, 1857, died July 5, 1860. (2) George W., born August 24, 1858, died could be July 12, 1869.


Minerva ____________ who was born February __, 1848 in New Jersey, died ____________ (late
recorded on the 1930 Federal Census at Belleville, New Jersey living with her daughter and family).
He died ____________ (last record 1880 Federal Census at Paterson, New Jersey, married to
Minerva, age 35, bar tender. They had children; (4) James M., born about 1844 in New York, last
recorded at Morris, Carroll, Missouri on the 1860 Federal Census, age 15, born New York; (5)
Catherine E. or Ann, born about 1846 in New York, not located after 1905 in New Jersey,
unmarried; (6) Julia, born about 1851 in New York, last recorded at Morris, Carroll, Missouri on
the 1860 Federal Census, age 9, born New York; (7) Eva A., born May __, 1854 in New York,
moved January 1, 1879 at Fair Haven, New Jersey July 15, 1878 at Fair Haven New Jersey, died August 10, 1943 at Fair Haven, New Jersey. She died in 1919. They are buried in Fair View Cemetery, Middletown, New Jersey. They had children. Source
Edward H., born about 1858 in Missouri, married Ida ____________ who was born December __,
1870 in New York, died ____________. He died ____________. They were living at Fair
Haven, Monmouth, New Jersey in 1930. They had children. Source: census records; (9) Matilda E.,
born about 1862 in New York, last recorded on the 1880 Federal Census at Shrewsbury, New
Jersey, living with her family, age 18, single; (10) Ella, born in 1867 in New York/New Jersey, last
recorded on the 1880 Federal Census at Shrewsbury, New Jersey, living with her family, age 12.
New York; Catherine A., age 27, born New York; William H., age 8, born New York; Mary J., age
10, born New York; Charles, age 7, born New York; James H., age 6, born New York; Catherine
E., age 4, born New York; Susan Murray, age 23, born Ireland; Richard Lamb, age 16, lash and
blind, born New York. 1860 Federal Census Missouri, Carroll, Morris: Peter L. Wilbur, age 40,
farmer, born New York; Catherine A., age 37, born New York; William H., age 18, born New
York; Charles P., age 16, born New York; Catherine M., age 13, born New York; James M., age
15, born New York; Julia, age 9, born New York; Eva, age 6, born New York; E. H. (male), age 2,
born Missouri. 1870 Federal Census New Jersey, Monmouth, Shrewsbury: Peter L. Wilbur, age 51,
sells oysters, born New York; Catherine, age 26 (?), keeping house, born New York; Catherine, age
24, born New York; Eva, age 16, born New York; Edward H., age 12, at school, born Missouri;
Matilda, age 8, at school, born New York; Ella, age 3, born New York. None of the family located
in 1880.

IV. John W., born January 31, 1825 in New York, married Julia A. Wilson who was born July 30, 1829
in New York, died ____________. He died February 2, 1858, burial in Green-Wood Cemetery,
Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #34. Note is made that he is buried with daughter Susan S.
Freligh and other relatives, names not given. Susan S. Freligh is listed on the monument, but
dates aren’t readable. Appears her age is 15. Can not locate Julia or any of the names listed below.
Source Code #634. Children: (1) James G., born September 12, 1844, married August 23, 1864 at
New York, New York Mary J. Gautier who was born about 1847 in New York, died July 11, 1922
at Queens, New York. He died December 10, 1916 at Manhattan, New York. They had children.
Sources: Ancestry.com. New York and Vicinity, United Methodist Church Records, 1775-1949,
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948 and census records; (2)
John H., born July 28, 1846, died July 11, 1851; (3) Susan S., born August 1, 1848; (4) Sarah Jane,
born August 31, 1852, married ____________ Ross. Child: (a) Sadie Helena, born ______, married
__________ Parker. Source Code #561.

TORBOSS

Ellen Vermilye⁶, (John⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 179_ in New York, married in 1811 in New York City, New York Luke Torboss who was born __________________, died November 3, 1845. She died probably in 1867. Source: obituary of Ellen’s sister Ann Vermilye and following records.


Thursday, November 13, 1845

This morning Luke Torboss in 62 or 82 year, son in law L. Underhill 89 Liberty St. New York, Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1890 (Barber Collection, New York Evening Post, 1845, November 3.

New York County, Letters of Administration Index 1743-1875 (Barber Collection – Volume 5 Q-T.

Torboss, Ellen Torboss, Luke December 30, 1867

Luke Ellen December 9, 1845.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 3, page 1, number 1: Mrs. L. Torboss, age 60; Luke, age 28, clerk; James M., age 25, painter; Wm. H., age 23, clerk; Miss Ellen F. Torboss, age 17; Mrs. E. Vermilya, age 80, Miss A. Vermillyn, age 35. All born New York. Ellen Sharron, age 25, servant, born Ireland. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 17, Dist. 8: Ellen Torbos, age 60; Luke, age 40, machinst; James M., age 38, painter; William H., age 33, engine; Brank Valnone, age 37, male, lead merchant; Nathaniel Mills, age 40, police; Susan Mills, age 35; Ellen Vanlone, age 25; Isabella Vanlone, age 4; Flora, age 2. All born New York. Mary Galagher, age 19, servant, born Ireland; Ellen Byrns, age 21, servant, born Ireland. Luke Torboss is listed on several census records prior to 1850, there are a lot of young people in the household, but because names or relationships are not listed these records can’t be verified.

Children (number not known):

I. Effie Maria, born October 2, 1814 at Yonkers, New York, married Lancaster Underhill who was born in 1805 in New York died in 1872 at Eastchester, Westchester, New York. She died June 13, 1896 at East Orange, Essex, New Jersey. Child: (1) John Torboss, born in 1842, married in 1866 Anna Maria Thorne who was born in 1845, died in 1876. He died in 1924. Child: (a) Effie T., born in 1870 in Westchester County, New York, married William Henry Crossman who was born in
1864, died _______________. She died _______________ at Greenwich, Connecticut. They had children. Source Code #239, Census Records.

1850 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Eastchester: Lancaster Underhill, age 43, merchant; Effie M., age 30; John T., age 8; Julia Brady, age 20; Isaac Lent, age 19, laborer. All born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Eastchester, Westchester: Lancaster Underhill, age 54; Eppie M., age 43; Jno T. Underhill, age 17, clerk; Louisa Shaffer, age 13, domestic. 1880 Federal Census New York East Chester, Westchester: Effie Underhill, age 65; John T. Underhill, age 38; Grace T. Underhill, age 12; Effie T. Underhill, age 9; James T. Underhill, age 7; Luke Torboss, age 52; Marcella Crotty, age 40.


III. James M., born about 1822 in New York, last known living in 1860.


V. Ellen Frances. born in 1833 at New York, New York, married Peter Coeyman Bronk Van Loan, who was born February 29, 1824 (Source: Dutch Reformed Church Records, Catskill, New York), died _______________ at Athens, Greene County, New York. His will dated August 9, 1897 was proved June 27, 1900 in Greene County, New York. She died December 27, 1906 (widow) at 22 Mount Morris Ave. Manhattan, New York. Burial Athens, New Jersey (this is more likely to be Athens, New York as this is where the family lived for many years and where his family is buried, however none of this family can be located in cemeteries where his family was located). Source: New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, FamilySearch. Children: (1) Isabella, born about 1857. Source 1860 Federal Census, New York, New York; (2) Flora, born November 15, 1859 at Manhattan, New York, parents Peter C. V. Vanlone and Ellen F. Vanlone. She died ___________ (last record 1900 living with parents at Athens, New York, age 39, single. Source: New York, New York City Births, 1846-1909, FamilySearch; (3) Nellie B., born about May __, 1863 in New York, married Wilberforce Van Slyke who was born February __, 1849 in New York, died ___________. She died ___________. They are living at Oragetown, Rockland, New York in 1925, not located after. They had children. Sources: 1880 Federal Census New York, Greene, Athens and 1900-1925 census records at Rockland County, New York and Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007; (4) James C. P., born about 1868 in New York. Source: 1880 Federal Census New York, Greene, Athens.

1905 New York State Census, New York, Manhattan, Mount Morris Ave. Ellen F. Van Loan, head, age 72, born United States; Flora, daughter, age 42, born United States.

307

COOPER

Child:


313


1850 Federal Census New York, Westchester County, Rye, Pound Ridge: Garret Vermilia, age 45, farmer, born America; Charity, age 37, born America; John H., age 8, born America, attending school; Mary R., age 4, born America. 1860 Federal Census New York, Westchester County, Rye, Pound Ridge: Garrett Vermilya, age 52, farmer; Charity, age 47; Mary, age 14 or 17. All born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Port Chester: Garret Vermillea, age 64, retired farmer; Charity, age 57, keeping house; Mary, age 24, dressmaker; John Conover, age 78; Mary Conover, age 72, all born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Rye, Dist. 1: Garret Vernielyea, age 74, widow, born New York, parents born New York, retired merchant; Maria Vernielyea, sister, age 72, single, house keeper, born New York, parents born New York; Mary, daughter, age 34, single, at home, born New York, parents born New York; Maria Conoly, age 82, widow, boarder, born New York, parents born New York; Sarah Olmby, age 79, widow, boarder, born New York, parents born New York.

Vermilya -- Oct. 29, of pneumonia, Charity Amelia, wife of Garrit Vermilyea. In the 63d year of her age.

The funeral will take place at St. Thomas Church, Mamaroneck, on Tuesday morning, Nov. 2, at 11:30.

Published in the New York Times, New York, New York, November 1, 1875.

Children:

691. Mary R., born about 1846 in New York, died unmarried in 1891. She was the administer of her father’s estate July 9, 1880 (this date is from index, it isn’t readable in the document) in Westchester County, New York. Source: Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999.

316

Abraham Fowler Vermilyea, (John, Jacob, John, Isaac, Johannes) born March 21, 1812 in New York, baptized May 17, 1812 at Sugar-Loaf Street Dutch Reformed Church, New York, New York, married November 9, 1851 Louisa Oakley who was born November 6, 1821 in New York, died
September 25, 1893. He died March 26, 1879 at Tuckahoe, New York. They are buried in the Greenville Reformed Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenburg Twp, Scarsdale, Westchester County, New York. Source Codes #10, #634, New York Births and Christenings, 1640-1962, FamilySearch and following records.


Vermilya, At Tuckahoe, N. Y., March 26, Abram F. Vermilya, aged 67 years.

Funeral Friday, March 28, 12:30 P. M., at the house and 1:30 P. M. at the Reformed Church of Greenville. Carriages will meet the train that leaves New York 9:10 A. M.

Published in the New York Times, March 27, 1879.

1850 Federal Census New York Westchester, Yonkers: Abraham Vermilyea, age 37 is enumerated with his brother Benjamin and wife, farmer, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Yonkers: A. F. Vermilyea, age 48, farmer, born New York; Louisa, age 38, born New York; George, age 7; Benjamin, age 5; Clarence, age 3; William, age 3/12, all born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Yonkers: A. F. Vermilya, age 58, farmer, born New York; Louisa, age 49, keeping house; George, age 17, works on farm; Clarence, age 13, at home; William, age 10, at home; Irving, age 7, at home, a domestic. Next door is living Maria Vermilya, age 62, at home, his sister. All were born in New York.

Greenville Reformed Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenburg Twp, Scarsdale, Westchester County, New York: Abraham F. Vermilyea, died March 26, 1879 age 67 years 5 days., Louisa his wife, November 6, 1821 - September 25, 1893. George Hyatt Vermilyea, died May 19, 1877 age 23 years 11 months 9 days, Irving Vermilyea, 1863 - 1896.

Children:


Vermilya -- At Yonkers, on Saturday, the 19th, George Hyatt, eldest son of Abraham R. and Louisa Vermilyea in the 24th year of his age.

The friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral from the Reformed Church, Greenville, N. Y. on Tuesday, the 22nd, at 2:30 P. M. Carriages will be in waiting at Tuckahoe Station on the Harlem Railroad for the 11:30 train from Grand Central Depot.

Published in the New York Times, May 21, 1877.

*693. Benjamin Franklin, born February __, 1855.


*696. Irving, born in 1863.
SMITH

Jane Rebecca Vermilye⁶, (James⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1809/10 in New York, married July 27, 1841 William Dyckman, son of Caleb and Hannah (Dyckman) Smith who was born about 1807 in New York, died after 1880. She died August 9, 1855. He probably married second Harriet ________. They are living at Yonkers, New York in 1860 with his children and what appears to be her children from a previous marriage. Same location in 1880 with his children living with them. Source Codes #10, #62, #91 and Westchester County Biographical at Ancestry.


Children:


MCGEE

Charity Vermilye⁶, (James⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1814 in New York, married Patrick McGee who was born about 1814 in New York, died May 29, 1890 at Clay, New York. She died February 14, 1889 at Clay, New York. They are buried in the Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Lysander, New York. Source Codes #10, #62, Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956, and following records.
Myrtle Grove Cemetery records, Lysander, Onondaga County, New York: Patrick Mcgee, no dates; Charity L. Vermilye, wife of Patrick Magee, no dates.


Children:


II. Michael R., born about 1842 in New York, married Susan A. Barnard who was born about 1843 in New York, died ___________ (She is living in 1910 at Ithaca, New York with her nephew Harry Barnard and family). He died November 3, 1887, age 45 years 8 months.

Barnard, Susan A., his wife (no dates). Myrtle Grove Cemetery records, Lysander, Onondaga County, New York. They are buried with his parents and grandparents.

Isaac James Vermilyea, born August 21, 1816 (calculated from death certificate) in Dutchess County, New York, married Clarinda, daughter of Henry and Amy (Montross) Diamond who was born November 14, 1807 at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York, died March 29, 1888 at Cato, Cayuga County, New York. He died November 10, 1884 at Brooklyn, New York, buried Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. Sources: following records.

Death Certificate #12196, Brooklyn, New York (copy on file): Isaac James Vermilyea, age 68 years, 2 months, 20 days. Born New York, occupation, Night Watchman, lived U. S. for life time, resident of city 60 years (?), Father and Mother born U. S., place of death: 260 1/2 Tompkins Ave., Brooklyn, Ward #23; number of families in house: 2, died second floor; was attended by doctor from November 7th to November 10th, died November 10, 1884. Cause of death: looks like pneumonia. The burial permit just states that he was buried Fishkill, New York, Dutchess County, on November 13th, 1884. No Cemetery is listed.


The Leland Cemetery was laid out on Lot #32 (Brutus now Cato) between the farms of the Lawrences and the Rogers, in the early 1800's. It was used by the residents of that part of the town of Cato in the old Military Township of Brutus lying east of Muskrat Creek. VERMILYE, Frances Mary, daughter of J. & C., died June 2, 1861, age 9 years 8 months 22 days.


New York City Directory 1869: Vermilya Isaac J. carman, h 264.

Children:
*697. Joseph Diamond, born about 1845.
*698. Susan Elizabeth, born November 25, 1847.

328

SNELL


New York, Marriage Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1880 (Barber Collection): Published November 8, 1852: Kingbridge October 31 Rev. John M. Revier Edward F. Snell, Margaret A. Vermilya, daughter of Isaac, New York. Note: this record is a bit blurry.

New York City Death Records; Margaret Snell, born about 1831, age 70, died June 11, 1901, New York City, New York. This Margaret is buried in Green-wood Cemetery August 15, 1901, there are other Snell’s there, but can’t connect her to Margaret Vermilyea Snell.

Child:


333

**William Montgomery Vermilye** (William W.5, William4, John3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born September 30, 1801 in New York, married April 4, 1827 Hester Ann, daughter of Samuel Babbington and Hester (Anthony) De Reimer who was born about 1807/1810 in New York, died January 23, 1894 at Manhattan, New York. He died June 18, 1878 at Manhattan, New York. They are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. He was the founder of the banking house of Vermilye & Co., together with his brother Washington R. Source Codes #10, #495, dated January 26, 1894, #522, #634, #702 and Manhattan, New York death records.
Vault 153, Anthony Home, New York City Marble Cemetery: This vault was originally purchased by relatives of Hester de Riemer. The vault record shows there were 23 interments and two removals. As the vault record is difficult to read in some instances, a few of the names are possibly not entirely correct. Four of William’s children are buried in the vault.


Source Code #115: William Montgomery Vermilye was Founder of Vermilye & Company, Colonel 7th Regiment in 1844, and President, of the St. Nicholas Society, 1877 - 1878.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 15: William M. Vermilyea, age 48, broker; Hester A., age 39; William E., age 22, student of medicine; Mary, age 20; Louisa, age 18; Robert H., age 15; L____ L, age 12, male; Charles, age 2. A number of others brokers and lawyers etc., living with them.


VERMILYE --- On Tuesday January 23, 1894, Hester A. De Reimer, widow of William M. Vermilye, in the 84th year of her age.

Funeral services will be held at the home of her son-in-law, Charles A. Davidson, 8 West 48th St., on Friday morning, January 26 at 10’Clock.

William Montgomery Vermilye, formerly of the banking firm of Vermilye & Co, died at his residence, No. 39 West Thirty-first street, at 6:30 o’clock P. M. yesterday, of Bright’s disease of the kidneys, complicated with brain disease, in the seventy-eighth year of his age. The deceased was a descendant of one of the oldest families of New York, the original founder of the family, Mr. John Vermilye, having immigrated to this country from England in 1690. William M. Vermilye was born in this City May 30, 1801. He received such education as was to be obtained in the common schools of that day, and entered business at the age of 18 in the office of the Commercial Advertiser, of which his father was for many years proprietor. After remaining a short time in that office, he left and went into the Commercial Bank, where he remained until the Spring of 1830, at which time the Merchants’ Exchange Bank was organized, and Mr Vermilye was elected its first Cashier. This position he held until 1840, when he became Cashier of the Manhattan Banking Association. In 1846, when the late Newton Perkins resigned the position of Treasurer of the Ohio Life and Trust Company, Mr. Vermilye was appointed to fill his place, a position which he held until 1849, when he entered into copartnership with his brother, Col. W. R. Vermilye, and George Carpenter, thus forming the firm of Carpenter & Vermilye. In 1858 Mr. Carpenter retired from business, and the house was reorganized under the present firm name of Vermilye & Co. In 1868 deceased retired from active participation in the business of the house. Mr. Vermilye held many offices of trust, and had been identified with several important financial and other associations. For more than 20 years he was one of the Trustees of the Mutual Life Insurance Company, and an active member of one of its most important committees. He was also one of the Vice-Presidents, and for some time the acting President, of the Mechanics’ Banking Association. He was for many years Treasurer of the New York University, and also a member of the St. Nicholas Society; and at the time of his death he was serving his
second term as President of the latter society. His funeral will take place from his late residence on Friday next, and the interment will take place at Woodlawn Cemetery. The following gentlemen have been selected as pall-bearers; Mr. Frederick S. Winston, President, Mutual Life Insurance Company; ex-Gov. Edwin D. Morgan, Mr. Robert McCurdy, Mr. William Remsen, Mr. John M. Davison, Mr. A. B. Hays, Mr. A. W. Spies, Mr. Samuel D. Babcock, and Mr. Clinton Gilbert.

Published June 19, 1878 in the New York Times.

The will of the late William M. Vermilye was admitted to probate yesterday in the Surrogate’s office. It provides that the Executors shall pay the income of $100,000 to the testator’s widow, Hester Ann Vermilye, during her life, the principal to be divided among his children or their issue after her death. The sum of $6,000 is directed to be paid to his brother, Robert G. Vermilye, and the income of $6,000 to each of his sisters. The principal is to be divided between Joanna, wife of B. B. Raton, and Rebecca, wife of Furgus A. Hathorn, and after their death the money is to go to their children. The will then directs that the rest of the property be divided among the children of the testator, share and share alike. The widow of Mr. Vermilye is given the use of his late residence at No. 39 West Thirty-first street, and his jewelry and household furniture during her life, and at her death the property is to be divided among his children. The Executors under the will are his brother, Washington R. Vermilye; his sons, William E. Vermilye and Robert M. Vermilye, and his son-in-law, Charles A. Davison. The will bears date of March 17, 1875. The heirs are his sons William E., Robert M., and Charles A. Vermilye, and his daughters Mary A. Davison and Louise M. Burrill. The value of the estate is said to be about $600,000.


Children:


*703. Mary Anthony, born March 26, 1830.

*704. Louisa Marie, born September 20, 1832.

*705. Robert Montgomery, born February 27, 1835.


708. Frederick, born in 1842, died February 26, 1845, interred February 27, 1845 in Marble Cemetery, New York, New York. Source Code #534, dated February 27, 1845.


VERMILYE.- At his late residence, Englewood, N. J., on Saturday morning, April 20, 1907, Charles Augustus, son of the late William M. and Hester Ann Vermilye.
Funeral services will be held on Tuesday morning, April 23, 1907, at 11:30 o’clock, at the Collegiate Church of St. Nicholas, Fifth Av. and 48th St., New York City.


On May 6, 1869 Charles A. Vermilye applied for a U. S. Passport. He states he was born April (day not readable), 1848 in America. He describes himself as age 21, high forehead, standard nose, round chin, fair complexion, 5’ 10” tall, grayish blue eyes, large mouth, sandy hair and full face.

Thomas Edward Vermilye (2)

(William W.⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born February 27, 1803 at New York, New York, married in 1821 Elizabeth Breeze (Hazard) Rockwood daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Arthur) Hazard who was born May 26, 1786 in New York, died January 12, 1861. This was her second marriage. (Elizabeth Breeze Rockwood was the widow of Ebenezer Rockwood in 1821. Source Code #282.) He died March 17, 1893 in New York City, they are buried in Green-wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.

She was the daughter of Ebenezar Hazard, former postmaster of the United States. Thomas was Senior pastor of the Collegiate Reformed Church of New York City, the oldest Church in America and the parent Church of the Harlem Reformed Dutch Church which our earliest ancestors in America attended. He was also Chaplain of the St. Nicholas Society 1842 -1893. He died March 17, 1893 in New York City, buried March 21, 1893, she was buried November 5, 1879 Lot 5327, Section 77, Green-wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #10, Cemetery records and following records.

On June 11, 1858 Rev. T. E. Vermilye applied for a new U. S. Passport stating his previous was dated March 19, 1853. He describes himself as age 55, 5’ 1” tall, high forehead, dark gray eyes, nose straight, mouth medium, chin moderate, hair gray, complexion florid, face full. Ashbel Green Vermilye is listed as son.

Source Code #46: I have three children and six grandchildren. Rev. A. G. Vermilye D.D., settled at Schenectady, New York, Mrs. E. B. Smith, living with me since my wife died and T. E. unmarried and living with me. The letter is signed K. R. E. Vermilye (?)


VERMILYE ---- On Friday morning March 17, 1893, at his residence, No. 15 West 56th st., Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D. D. LL. D. senior of the Collegiate Dutch Reformed Church, in the 91st year of his age.

Funeral Service will be held at the Collegiate Church, 5th Av. and 48th St. on Monday, March 20th at 4 P. M. Source Code #495, dated March 18, 1893.
The Rev. Thomas E. Vermilya, D. D., LL. D., senior minister of the Collegiate Reformed Dutch Church, died yesterday morning of bronchitis, at his home, 15 West Fifty-sixth Street, after an illness of a few days. Dr. Vermilye was in the ninety-first year of his age, having been born in this city February 27, 1903.

He was one of five brothers, his ancestors having settled in Harlem in 1663. One of his brothers was the founder of the banking house of Vermilye & Co.

Dr. Vermilye was the eldest graduate of Yale College at the time of his death. He was a member of the class of '22. The only other living members of his class are the Rev. Henry Herrick of Connecticut and Dr. Edward Beecher of Brooklyn. He was ordained, and took charge of the old church in Vandewater Street in 1825. The years between his graduation at Yale and his ordination were spent at Princeton as a theological student. After serving several years at the Vendewater Street Presbyterian Church he accepted a call to the Congregational Church of West Springfield, Mass. From there he went to the Reformed Dutch Church in Albany. His next and his last call was to the Collegiate Reformed Dutch church of this city, and this connection he continued till his death.

The ministers of the church at the time Dr. Vermilye came to it were the Rev. Dr. John Knox, the Rev. Dr. William Craig Brownlee and the Rev. Dr. Thomas De Witt. He was the last minister installed in the Old Middle Dutch Church, which then occupied the ground on which the Mutual Life Insurance Company's Building in Nassau Street now stands. The church was afterward used as a Post Office.

For length of service Dr. Vermilye exceeded any other minister ever connected with the Collegiate Reformed Dutch Church, and there are very few ministers whose pastorates have been as long as was his. He was connected with the church fifty-three years. Forty years he was chaplain of the St. Nicholas Society. Bishop Henry C. Potter is the assistant chaplain. He was a Trustee of Rutgers College, having been chosen in 1849. He was also a Trustee of the Leake and Watts Orphan House and of the Presbyterian Hospital, and he was a member of the New York Historical Society and the Huguenot Society.

Dr. Vermilye's wife, who died in 1861, was the daughter of Ebenezer Hazard, the first Postmaster of New York and the third Postmaster General under the confederation of States, succeeding Franklin and Bache. Two children survive Dr. Vermilye – the Rev. Dr. A. G. Vermilye and Mrs. Edward Smith, who lived with him.

One of the most notable events in the life of Dr. Vermilye was the commemorative service which was held in the church at the corner of Fifth Avenue and Forty-eighth Street, Oct. 29, 1889. The Consistory of the Collegiate Reformed Dutch Church appointed the day for a public service to commemorate the fifty years of service which he had given the church.

Dr. Vermilye was one of the leading pulpit orators of the day, and though he had preached but little in the past few years, when he did appear in the pulpit he showed that he had lost none of his power. His voice till recently was rich and powerful, and he was a striking figure in the pulpit. He was remarkably strong and hearty up to within a very few weeks ago.

The funeral services will be held at 4 P. M. Monday in the Collegiate Church, Fifth Avenue and Forty-eighth Street.

Source Code #60, Volume 10, page 499: “THOMAS EDWARD VERMILYE, born in New York City February 27, 1803, died 1893, son of William W. and Mary (Montgomery) Vermilye. His grandfather, a venerated elder in the Presbyterian Church, of Huguenot ancestry, and the first of the name in this county, settled at Kingsbridge, then a suburb of New York City in 1662. Thomas graduated from Yale in 1821,
then studied Theology at Princeton Seminary. 1830-35 pastor of 1st Congregational Church in West Springfield, Massachusetts. 1835-39 pastor of the Reformed (Dutch) Church of Albany, New York State. 1839 one of the pastors of the Collegiate Reform Church. (in New York City). Married Elizabeth Breeze Rockwood in 1821.” (some records show her name as Eliza B. Hazard).

New York Times, dated March 23, 1893: Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon in the Collegiate Reformed Dutch Church, Fifth Avenue and Forty-eighth Street, over the remains of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Vermilye, senior minister.

The officiating clergymen were the Rev. Dr. Edward B. Coe, pastor of the church, and the Rev. Dr. David J. Burnett. The funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. Dr. Talbot W. Chamborn.


Among the societies represented were the St. Nicholas Society, the Historical Society, the Trustees of the orphan asylum, and the Faculty of Rutgers College. The pall bearers were Dr. Elmendorf, Dr. Morgan Dix, Prof. Doolittle, Dr. John Hall, Robert Schell, Robert Buck, and John Mason Knox. The interment will take place this morning in the Green-wood Cemetery.

In consequence of the death of the senior minister of the Collegiate Church all the pulpits have been draped in mourning. A testimonial of respect was read from each pulpit at the morning service Sunday.

Source Code #60, Volume 25-26, pages 359-360: “VERMILYE, THOMAS EDWARD. A Farewell Discourse, delivered to the church and Society of the First Parish in West Springfield, Massachusetts, May 3, 1835 on resigning his pastoral charge, by Thomas E. Vermilye, AM, Springfield, printed by G and C Merriam 1835”. (other discoveries, addresses and sermons are listed which were delivered by Thomas E. Vermilye during the period 1837 to 1839 in Albany, New York. Also, there is reference to: “Vermilya, Thomas defendant, trial of Jacob Barker, Thomas Vermilya and Matthew L. Davis for conspiracy, New York, August 1827 before Judge Ogden Edwards. Reported by Hugh Maxwell.” In this reference, the name is spelled with “ya”; so, it may be a person other than Reverend Thomas E. Vermilye.

Source Code #115: Reverend Thomas Edward Vermilye was Senior Pastor of Collegiate Reformed Church and Chaplain of the St. Nicholas Society 1842-1893.

Eliza’s son by her first marriage, Charles G. Rockwood, married Sarah Smith daughter of Joanna Vermilyea Smith (See #122). Source Code #139. Thomas was a Minister of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of New York from 1839-1893. Source Code #175.

Vermilye -- In this City, on Saturday evening, Jan. 12, after a short illness, Elizabeth Breese Hazard, wife of Rev. T. E. Vermilye, D. D.

The clergy, and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral service, on Tuesday afternoon, at 2 o’clock, at the Church corner of 29th-st. and 5th-av.


Children:

*711. Ashbel Green, born September 5, 1822.
712. Mary Montgomery, born and died March 1824.
*713. Elizabeth Breeze, born February 9, 1825.
714. Thomas Edward Jr., born May 24, 1827 at New York, New York, buried July 26, 1887 Lot
5327, Section 77, Green-wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.

On April 16, 1869 Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr. applied for a U. S. Passport stating that he was born in New York City, New York May 14, 1829. He describes himself as age 40, forehead high, nose straight, chin full beard, complexion dark, 5’ 8” tall, eyes brown, mouth medium, hair brown and face round.

VERMILYE ----- On Saturday July 23, 1887, Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., formerly of the firm Vermilye & Co., aged 60 years.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral at the house of his father Rev. Dr. Thomas E. Vermilye, No. 15 West 56th-st. on Tuesday July 26 at 11 O’clock A. M. Please omit flowers.

Source Code #495, dated July 25, 1887.


335

RUTON


Children:


Obituary, New York Times, February 28, 1911, page 11: Ruton – At East Orange, N. J., Sunday February 26, after a lingering illness, Emma L., daughter of the late Benjamin B. and Joanna Vermilye Ruton, in her 71st year. Funeral services Tuesday, February 28, at 31 Baldwin Street, East Orange, N. J., on arrival of train leaving West 23rd Street via D., L. & W. Railroad at 2:30 P. M. for Brick Church Station.

II. William Vermilye, born January 3, 1843 in New York, married Laura Louisa Huzzard who was born July 23, 1848 in New York, died July 28, 1909. He died March 17, 1924 at East Orange, New Jersey. They are buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex, New Jersey. His note: Civil War Union Soldier William Ruton served as a 2nd Lieutenant of Co. A- 78th Colored Infantry and a

RUTON -- On Monday, March 17, 1924, William Vermilye Ruton, in his 82nd year. Funeral services at his late home, 34 State St., East Orange, N. J. Wednesday, March 19th at 3:30 P. M. Death notices, Source Code #495, dated March 18, 1924.

RUTON --- Emily Holmes, daughter of the late William Vermilye Ruton and Laura Hazard Ruton of 60 State Street, East Orange, N. J. on March 6, 1949, sister of Mrs. Alfred R. Bunnell. Funeral services to be held in the chapel of Central Brick Presbyterian Church. Corner of Main and Prospect Sts., East Orange, N.J. on Wednesday, March 9th, at 2 P.M. Friends may call at the Weatherhead Funeral Home 126 Main St. until noon Wednesday. Death notices, Source Code #495, dated March 8, 1949.


Washington Romeyn Vermilye⁶, (William W.⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born September 29, 1810 in New York, New York, married October 2, 1833 Elizabeth Dwight Lathrop who was born March 3, 1813 in Massachusetts, died April 11, 1874 at Saint Augustine, Saint John’s County, Florida. He died December 23, 1876, they are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. He and his brother William Montgomery founded the banking house of Vermilye & Co., he also was a colonel of the Seventh Regiment, New York Militia. Source Code #10.
Source Code #46: Washington (two children) with my youngest son made the firm Vermilye & Co. in this city.

Source Code #115: Washington Romeyn Vermilye was co-Founder of Vermilye & Company and Governor of the St. Nicholas Society in 1860.

On March 18, 1853 Washington R. Vermilye, Sr., age 43 and Washington R. Vermilye, Jr., age 16, applied for a U. S. Passport. It appears there were three Vermilye family members applying at the same time, the other is probably Rev. Thomas Edward Vermilye. Washington, Sr. describes himself as being age 43, 5’ 11” tall, forehead high, eyes dark, nose straight, mouth medium, chin medium, hair gray, complexion ruddy, face medium. Washington, Jr., is described as age 16, forehead ? (unreadable) high, 5’ 6” tall, eyes black, nose crooked, mouth ordinary size, chin ordinary size, hair black, complexion dark, face round. Requested to be sent to Washington R. Vermilye, 44 Wall St., New York, New York.


Excerpts from Source Code #594, page 91: Further down (the Hudson river) on the north side of Palisade avenue Washington Romeyn Vermilye bought the Byron Murray house and set up therein his household goods. Colonel Vermilye, to give him the title which was due, was of French Huguenot extraction and must have reverted in type to some fighting ancestor, despite the fact that he was the son of a Presbyterian elder and filled the same office himself, after he came to Englewood. He was head of the banking firm of Vermilye and Company. Outside his business and church connections, his greatest interest had been centered in the part of the militia of New York represented by the Seventh Regiment. He entered the regiment as private in 1832 and rose to the rank of Colonel in 1845. At the time he settled in Englewood he was Colonel of the Seventh Regiment Veterans. While Colonel Vermilye was a generous contributor toward the building of the new Presbyterian church, he also rendered substantial assistance when Captain William P. Coe organized the militia company, which, no matter what its changing regimental designation, was always cherished in public esteem as “Company B.” It also mentions in this book that he was responsible for providing the uniforms for this regiment, fashioned after the West Point Cadet uniforms.

COL. WASHINGTON ROMEYN VERMILYE, banker, born in New York city in 1810, died at his home in Englewood, N.J., Dec. 23, 1876. He was a son of William W. Vermilye, and a brother of the Rev. Thomas E., Jacob D., the Rev. Robert G. and William M. Vermilye, and through his father of Huguenot and by his mother, Mary Montgomery, of Dutch ancestry. First a clerk for The New York Bible Society, he afterward entered the office of Rufus Nevins in Wall street, where he remained until he went into business for himself, shortly after he became of age. Later, he formed a partnership in banking with George Carpenter under the name of Carpenter & Vermilye, which continued until shortly after the breaking out of the Civil War, when the name was changed to Vermilye & Co. The house is yet in existence. Having military tastes, Mr. Vermilye in 1830 joined the 5th Company of the 7th Regiment of militia. Promoted to be a captain in 1833 and major in 1840, he became colonel in 1845. He also was a member of the Veteran Association down to the time of his death, being at one time its colonel. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted as a private in the 8th Company for a three months campaign in 1862. After long service in the regiment, he retired, but retained his interest and took an active part in the building of a new armory. He was president of The Greenwich Savings Bank and a director of The
Merchants’ National Bank and The Presbyterian Hospital, a member of the Board of The American Bible Society and The Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, and an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Englewood. He made liberal bequests in his will to religious and charitable organizations in 1834, Col. Vermilye married Elizabeth D., daughter of the Hon. Samuel Lathrop, of West Springfield, Mass. Two children survived him, Washington Romeyn Vermilye and Emily A., wife of Elbert A. Brinckerhoff. He was the soul of honor, a good friend, a useful citizen, a staunch patriot and a trusted banker, and as a Christian, sincere and devout. Source Code #212, page 694.

In 1845 Adolphe Kurs composed *Colonel Vermilye’s Quick Step* (In open file ---- Click in center of opening page above title to LISTEN) which was performed by Dodworth’s Cornet Band, composed and arranged for the Piano Forte and dedicated to Col. W. R. Vermilye, 27th Regiment National Guard. N. Y. S. A. (Many THANKS to my friend Caroline Hamerick for playing and recording this piece so I can share it here)

Washington, and/or his son, Washington Jr., was a member of the New York Yacht Club and had built for himself in 1873 the two-masted schooner yacht Atalanta, a centerboard ocean racer. The builder was David Carll of City Island, Bronx, New York. It is not the same schooner defeated in the 1881 America’s Cup race. Washington Jr. had another boat built in 1882. Source Code #58.

New York Times, April 17, 1874, page 5, obituary: Vermilye - died on the 11th inst. at St. Augustine, Fla., at the residence of John P. Howard, Esq., Elizabeth Dwight Lathrop, wife of Washington R. Vermilye, Esq. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral without further invitation from the Presbyterian Church at Englewood, N. J. on Saturday morning, April 18, at 11 o’clock. Carriages will be in waiting to meet the train leaving New York from (Erie depots), 23d St. and Chambers St. at 9:15 A. M. A special return train will leave Englewood at 1 P. M.

Children:

716. Mary Elizabeth, born November 17, 1834 at Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, died January 18, 1836.


Washington Romey Vermilye married Harriet A. Comstock, Jo Daviess County, March 24, 1861. Source Codes #311, Illinois and


The Brooklyn Eagle, 9 July 1882: Commodore Vermilye has had a yacht built and has named it Romeyn. Its dimensions are: length, 26 feet and 10 inches; beam 11 feet and depth 3 feet. The boat was built in the boatyard at the foot of 37th Street.


MAY 3, 1909, N. Y. TRIBUNE DEATH NOTICES

VERMILYЕ——At Gravesend, Long Island, Sunday, May 3, 1909, at 2a. m., after a long illness, age 73 years. W. Romeyn Vermilye, son of the late Colonel Washington R. Vermilye. Funeral services in the chapel of the Collegiate Church of St. Nicholas, 5th ave. and 48th St., New York, on Tuesday, May 4, at 11 a. m.

718. Samuel Lathrop, born July 15, 1839, died infant.

719. George Smith, born March 18, 1840. Christening: June 21, 1840 Eighth Presbyterian Church, New York City, New York, NY, died infant.


*721. Emily Augusta, born March 24, 1846.


Source Code #495, dated March 12, 1853; On Thursday afternoon, Arthur Montgomery, youngest child of W. R. Vermilye, aged four years. Funeral on Saturday morning at 10 o’clock from No. 183 West 14th-st. Will be interred at Kingsbridge.

Robert George Vermilye, (William W., William, John, Isaac, Johannes) born March 3, 1812 in New York, married April 2, 1836 Anna Maria McCarty who was born June 1, 1809 at Coxsackie, Greene County, New York, died October 2, 1843 at German Valley, New Jersey. He died July 5, 1875 at Hartford, Connecticut. They are buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Connecticut. Source Codes #10, #62, #172 and following records.

New York Times, July 6, 1875, page 4, obituary: Rev. Robert C. Vermilye, D. D., who was for eighteen years Professor of Theology in Hartford Seminary, died in Hartford, Connecticut, at 4 o’clock yesterday morning.

New York Post 1801-1890, German Valley, New Jersey: Anna Maria, wife of Rev. Robert G. Vermilye, October 2, 1843. This is an Index, and is not clear what the article is, probably an obituary.

Records of the First Church of Hartford, Connecticut: Margaret L. Vermilye, died August 31, 1874; Mary M. Vermilye, mentioned, no information; Robert G. Vermilye, died July 4, 1875; Elizabeth M. Vermilye, mentioned, no information.

Source Code #46: Robert is professor of Theology in the Hartford Theological Institute; (Seminary?) is D.D. and has three daughters. He was a Presbyterian minister.
1850 Federal Census New York, Onondaga, Kirkland: Robert Vermilye, age 37, Cong. Clerg., born New York; Margaret, age 42; Elizabeth, age 12; Mary, age 9; Anna, age 7; Sarah George, age 25. All born in New York State. 1860 Federal Census Connecticut, Hartford, South Windsor: Robert G. Vermilyea, age 47, Professor Theological Sem.; Margaret L., age 51; Elizabeth, age 22; Mary M., age 20; Anna M., age 17. All born in New York State. 1870 Federal Census Connecticut, Hartford, Hartford: Robert G. Vermilye, age 56, Prof of Theology, born New York; Margaret L., age 65, at home, born New York; Elizabeth, age 32, keeps house, born New York; Mary M., age 29, at home, born New York; Anna M., age 26, at home, born New York. One domestic, born Ireland. At least two of the daughters, Elizabeth and Mary are living in 1880, but none can be found on census records.

VERMILYE, ROBERT, GEORGE, was born in the city of New York on the 3d of March, 1813. His father was William W. Vermilye, of Huguenot ancestry. With thorough preparation Robert entered the sophomore class in Columbia College, New York and was graduated at the commencement in 1831, maintaining one of the highest places in his class. His success as teacher in the College Grammar School was so satisfactory that in December, 1837, when twenty-four years of age, he was appointed Adjunct Professor with Dr. Anthon of the Greek and Latin languages in the college. All his spare time was given to the study of Hebrew under a Jewish Rabbi in the city, and to a systematic and extensive course of theological reading under the advice and suggestions of his pastor and clerical friends. He was licensed to preach in 1838. For a winter he supplied the pulpit of the Duane Street Presbyterian Church, where he had been brought up, and where was one of the most intelligent congregations in the city. He was ordained and installed pastor of the Presbyterian Church of German Valley, in July 1843. From German Valley, after three years, Mr. Vermilye was called to a new, and in some respects, a difficult field of pastoral labor in the Congregational Church at Clinton, N. Y. His installation took place June 10, 1846. In 1851, when thirty-six years old, he received the honorary degree of D. D. from Columbia College. He was forty-four years of age when he was elected prof. of theology, Hartford, Conn. His voice was full, harmonious and flexible; his sermons logical and well considered, possibly lacking somewhat in the imaginative quality, yet often pathetic and tender, for he could awaken strong emotion and draw tears; they were well written and in a high degree, instructive and edifying to an intelligent audience, and for manner, delivered with ease and unction, at times with impassioned earnestness and power. He died in June, 1873. (See Memorial Discourse by Rev. Thomas Vermilye, D. D., brother of Dr. Robert G.). The Early Germans of New Jersey; Their History, Churches and Genealogies, MINISTERS. page 611. This was apparently a scanned document with many errors -- some corrections were made where possible.

Children:


Miss Mary A. Vermilye died at the home of her cousin, William V. Ruton, 31 Baldwin Street, East Orange, N. J., yesterday morning, after a three months’ illness. She lived in Hartford, Conn., nearly all of her life.

Published New York Times, New York, New York, August 14, 1909. In the next addition she is listed as Mary M. Vermilye.


Jacob Dyckman Vermilye\(^6\), (William W.\(^5\), William\(^4\), John\(^3\), Isaac\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born July 15, 1817 in New York, married first March 31, 1840 at the Eighth Presbyterian Church, New York City, New York Mary Cornelia Lathrop who was born about 1820 in New York, died February 1, 1879, in New York City, buried Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey (listed as Cornelia Lathrop Vermilye, wife of Jacob D. Vermilye, death date February 10, 1879, birth date unknown). He married second, Mrs. Annie C. Baldwin who was born about 1831 in New York, died March 28, 1918 at Staten Island, New York, burial in Moravian Cemetery, New Dorp, Richmond County, New York. No children by this marriage. He died January 1, 1892 at New York, New York. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, at one time professor in Hartford Theological Seminary. President of the Merchants Bank (1881), in New York City. He was offered the position of Treasurer of the United States by President Grant, but, declined the offer.

Jacob and Cornelia Lathrop Vermilye are buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey.

Source Codes #10, #46, #60, #115, #495, dated March 30, 1918 and following records.

On June 24, 1874 Jacob D. Vermilye applied for a **U. S. Passport** stating he was born July 15, 1817 at New York City, New York that he was 57 years old, 5’ 6” tall, forehead middling, hazel and gray eyes, nose middling, mouth small, chin round, complexion florid and face full. No information is given about his travel plans.


JACOB DYCKMAN VERMILYE, banker, born July 15, 1817, on John street in this city, died at his home on 51st street, Jan. 1, 1892. He was descended from Huguenot stock, and began life, at the foot of the ladder, as clerk in an office on Wall street, where, and in a clerkship in The Merchants’ Exchange Bank and later in The Hide & Leather Bank, he gained a knowledge of the elements of finance. Although repeatedly \[p. 693\] promoted, he finally left to become paying teller of The Bank of the United States. A better offer led him finally to Newark, N.J., to become cashier of The Newark State Bank, where he served with credit until 1858, being also for four years cashier of The Newark Banking & Insurance Co. Recalled to New York in 1858 as cashier of The Merchants’ Bank, he became president of that institution in 1868, retaining this office until his death. During the Civil War and the issue of Government bonds and later, Mr. Vermilye shared in many of the largest financial operations of the day. He was one of the
originators and, at the time of his death, treasurer of The Equitable Gas Light Co.; for many years chairman of the executive committee of the Clearing House; and a director of The Bank of North America, The Central Trust Co., The Royal and The Continental Insurance Co’s., and about twenty other banking and insurance corporations. At one time, he declined an offer of appointment as Assistant Treasurer of the United States in New York city. An active nature and vigorous health permitted him to extend his activity in many directions, and a philanthropic nature ensured his interest in labors for the public good. He served on the School Board, 1873-90, gave largely to the Robert College in Constantinople, and the Theological School of Princeton College, and was useful in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, the Boards of Home and Foreign Missions, and The Home for Incurables. He delighted in private acts of benevolence. Married in 1840 to Mary Cornelia, a daughter of Gerard Lathrop, he was the father of William G. Vermilye and Mary Ann, wife of Henry W. Baldwin. After the death of his wife in 1879, he married Mrs. Annie C. Baldwin, who survives him. Source Code #212, page 693.


Children with Mary Cornelia Lathrop:

*726. William Gerard, born June 1, 1841.
*727. Mary Anna, born November 7, 1845.

728. Louise C., born July 5, 1853 at Newark, New Jersey, died December 27, 1854 at Newark, New Jersey. Burial Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey.

At Newark, N. J., on Wednesday morning Dec. 27, Louisa Lathrop, youngest child of Jacob D. Vermilye.

The friends of the family are invited to attend her funeral, this (Thursday) afternoon, at 3 o’clock, from the residence of her father, No. 264 Brond-st., Newark.

Published in the New York Times, December 28, 1854.

Source Code #634: Louisa Lathrop Vermilye, born July 5, 1853 at Newark, New Jersey, died December 27, 1854 at Newark, New Jersey, daughter of Jacob D. and Cornelia Lathrop Vermilye, burial December 28, 1854 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey.

342

HATHORN

Rebecca Vermilye⁶, (William W.⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born November 15, 1819 in New York, married August 30, 1843 Fergus Anthony, son of John and Susan Anthony (DeRiemer) Hathorn who was born September 10, 1819 in New Jersey, died May 2, 1897 at Berlin, Wisconsin. She died November 4, 1891. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Berlin, Wisconsin. Source Codes #10, #62, #634, Ancestry.com. North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 and census records.

born New Jersey; Arthur R., age 11, born Wisconsin; Mary L., age 3, born Wisconsin; Susan B., age 11/12, born Wisconsin.

Two servants. 1870 Federal Census Wisconsin, Green Lake, Berlin: Fergus Hathorn, age 50, life insurance agent, born New York; Rebecca, age 50, keeps house, born New York; Arthur, age 16, born Wisconsin, at school; Louisa, age 13, born Wisconsin, at school; Susan, age 10, born Wisconsin, at school. They are living in the household of John and Martha Hubbard, no apparent relationship. 


1890 Federal Census Minnesota, Hennepin, Minneapolis, Ward 2: Arthur Hawthorn, age 41, born Wisconsin, importer of horses (?); Nellie Hawthorn, age 42, born Minnesota, housekeeping; Irene, age 11, born Dak; Leland, age 9, born Dak; Fergus A. Hawthorn, age 75, born New York; Mary L., age 38, born Wisconsin; Betty Handy, age 22, domestic; Edward Kingsley, age 39, fireman.

Children:


II. Robert Vermilye, born about 1845 in New Jersey, died September ___, 1893, burial in Oakwood Cemetery, Berlin, Wisconsin. Unmarried.

III. John Henry, born December 10, 1846 in New Jersey, married June 30, 1873 Genevieve Davenport who was born in 1848, died in 1918. He died January 1, 1879. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Berlin, Wisconsin. Source Code #634. Child: (1) Arthur Vermilye, born November 27, 1876 in Wisconsin, died February 12, 1904 at Menomonie, Dunn County, Wisconsin, burial in Evergreen Cemetery, Menomonie, Dunn County, Wisconsin. Source Code #634.


1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Hennepin, Minneapolis: Arthur R. Hawthorn, born April 1854, age 46, married 21 years, born Wisconsin, parents born New York, life insurance agent; Amelia L., wife, born May 1852, age 48, married 21 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Minnesota,
parents born New York; Irma, daughter, born July 1883, age 16, born North Dakota, at school; Leland C., son, born August 1885, age 14, born North Dakota.


1900 Federal Census Illinois, Cook, Chicago: Herbert Child, born April 1884, age 46, married 20 years, born Vermont, parents born Vermont, contractor, railroad; Susan, wife, born August 1859, age 40, married 20 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born Wisconsin, parents born New York; Louise, daughter, born June 1882, age 18, single, born Wisconsin; Allen, son, born September 1883, age 16, born Wisconsin; Clarence, son, born November 1887, age 12, born Wisconsin; Rebbecca, daughter, born December 1892, age 7, born Minnesota.

346

Thomas Edward Vermilye⁶, (Thomas Bean⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born January 15, 1809, baptized April 9, 1809, married April 14, 1834 Jane Magdalena daughter of Maria Vermilyea and William W. Chardavoyne (See #115-V) who was born February 15, 1809, died March 26, 1838. He died

Child:


William Henry Vermilye6, (Thomas Bean5, William4, John3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born February 12, 1814 in New York, married first February/August 16, 1841 Ann Maria Van Wart who was born December 31, 1811 in New York, died February 27, 1851 He married second February 3, 1853 Phoebe Louise Babbitt who was born September 30, 1823 in New Jersey, died September 17, 1905 at Orange, New Jersey. He died April 3, 1883 at Orange, New Jersey. William and Ann Maria Vermilye are buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Westchester County, New York. Phebe Louise Babbit Vermilye is buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex, New Jersey. Source Codes #10, #146, #634 and following records.


Mrs. Phoebe Louise Vermilye --- The death of this estimable lady, the mother of lawyer Daniel B. Vermilye of this place, died at Orange, N. J. Sunday morning. The Newark Advertiser of the 18th is speaking of her demise says: Mrs. Phoebe Louise Vermilye, widow of William H. Vermilye, who died April 3, 1882, and who was well known in the banking circles in Orange, having been cashier of the Orange National Bank and treasurer of the Orange Savings Bank, died yesterday morning at her home, 37 Waverly place, Orange. Mrs. Vermilye, who had been an invalid for some time, had grown much brighter recently, and the members of the family were encouraged to believe she was on the road to rapid recovery. Her death, which was quite sudden, being caused by a paralysis of the muscles about the heart came as a severe shock. Mrs. Vermilye was born in Orange Sept. 3, 1828; was a daughter of Dr. Daniel Babbitt, and was a member of a family well known for generations.

Lawyer Vermilye, of this place was summoned by telegraph and on Monday morning. His Rector, Rev. Gorden T. Lewis, went Tuesday afternoon, to assist at the services, which took place Wednesday morning at 11 o’clock, in All Saints Church.
Published in The Sag-Harbor Express, September 21, 1905.

Child with Ann Maria Van Wert:

730. Benjamin Holmes, born January 17, 1849, died February 27, 1850 at Orange, Essex, New Jersey.
   New York, Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1890 (Barber Collection): 27th ult. Orange, N. J.,
   Benjamin Holmes, son of W. H. and Ann M. Vermilye, 8 months, 10 days. Paper date: March 4,
   #634.

Children with Phoebe Louise Babbitt:

*731. Daniel Babbitt, born April 25, 1854.
732. Katharine Holmes, born July 16, 1856 at Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, died August 4,
   1910 at Orange, New Jersey, burial Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, Essex, New Jersey. Unmarried.
   Miss Katherine Homes Vermilye, a native and life-long resident of Orange, N. J., died Thursday,
   Aug 4, at her home, 37 Waverly Place, after a year’s illness. Miss Vermilye was an only daughter
   of the late William H. Vermilye, for many years prominent in banking circles in Orange, and a
   grand-daughter of Daniel Babbitt, a leading citizen of Orange fifty years or more ago. Her only
   brother is Justice Daniel Babbitt Vermilye, of Sag Harbor, Long Island. She was a member of St.
   Mark’s Church. Funeral services were held on Monday and were conducted by the Rev. William
   Richmond, a former rector of St. Marks’s Church. The burial was at St. Mark’s Cemetery. ----
   Daily (Orange, N. J.) Chronicle.
Published in the Corrector, Sag Harbor, New York, August 13, 1910.

350

Isaac Dyckman Vermilye\textsuperscript{6}, (Thomas Bean\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, Isaac\textsuperscript{2}, Johannes\textsuperscript{1}) born June 19, 1819 in
New York, married October 5, 1842 Josephine Ward who was born July 16, 1817 in New York, died
about August 27, 1900 in Massachusetts. (burial August 29, 1900). He died August 24, 1864 at
Armonk/New Castle, New York. They are buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, North Tarrytown, New
York. He was a Protestant Episcopal clergyman and educator of note. Source Codes #10 #46 and #73.
   (Rev.) Vermilye, Isaac D., died in North Castle, August 24, 1864, of “an affection of the heart.”
   D. Vermilya (Rev), died August 25, 1864. Buried August 26, 1864; Josephine Ward Vermilye, buried
   August 29, 1900. Isaac Dyckman’s death probably was August 24, 1864 and his burial August 26, 1864.
   Plot Section 3, Lot No. 119. Plot was purchased by Isaac Dyckman Vermilye in October of 1848. Source
   Codes #73, and #460.
   Vermilye -- On Wednesday, August 24, at noon, in the Village of Armonk, Westchester County, N.
Y., Rev. Isaac D. Vermilye, aged 45 years.
   His remains will be Interred at Tarrytown this day, (Friday,) at 2 o’clock P. M. Carriages will be in
waiting to convey the relatives and friends from the railroad depot at Tarrytown on the arrival of the 12
o’clock train from Chambers-st., New York. Trains leave Tarrytown to return to the city at 2:28 and 5:10 P. M. Published in the New York Times, New York, New York, August 26, 1864.

Mrs. I. D. Vermilyea an old resident of this village (news from Armonk, New York), died at her summer home in Massachusetts last week at the age of 84 years.

Published in The Katonah Times, Katonah, New York, September 14, 1900.

1860 Federal Census New York, Westchester, North Castle, Pound Ridge: Issac D. Vermilye, age 41, Episcopal Clergyman, born New York; Josephine W., age 43, born New York; William H., age 15; Henry F., age 11; Joseph F., age 10; Charles A. T., age 8; Anna W., age 7; Robert C. H, age 5; Marian H., age 3; Robert P., age 2; Mary I., age 3/12; Mary George, age 73; Benson C. Tripp, age 28, butcher. All born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Westchester, North Castle, P.O. Bedford: Mrs. (looks like J) Vermilya, age 58, boarding school, born New York; Hobart, age 10, attending school; Annie G., age 17, attending school, a number of servants and a couple children attending school, one is named Josephine Lott, age 15. Her obituary lists her as Josephine Vermilye Lott Lincoln, born Pottsdam, New York, lived at Wareham, Massachusetts and married to James M. Lincoln with children, died at age 87. I do not believe she is a Vermilye descendant, perhaps connected to Josephine Ward in some way.

Source Code #115: He was a clergyman at St. Steven’s Church, Armonk, New York, and had twelve children. Isaac Dyckman was Rector of St. Stephen’s Church in Armonk, New York which is still in use. A memorial plaque to his memory is in the nave. Source Code #73.

Children:

733. Thomas Edward, born August __, 1843 in New York, died September 14, 1848.


Obituary: New York Times, September 14, 1910, page 9: Vermilye – At her home, 21 Greenvale Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y. on Monday September 12, 1910, Katherine Depew, wife of W. H. Vermilye, M. D. aged 65 years. Funeral services at St. John’s Church, Yonkers, N. Y., on Wednesday afternoon at 3 o’clock. Train leaves Grand Central Station at 2: 06 P. M.

735. Isaac Ward, born September 11, 1846 in New York, died October 3, 1848.
Records of the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, New York: Buried October 3, 1858. Source Codes #73 and #542 for date of birth and death.

*736. Henry Fisher, born September 6, 1848.

737. Joseph Fenelon, born May 4, 1850 in New York, died unmarried, August 17, 1884.
    Source Code #542 for date of birth, date of death is listed in these records and Winfield Courier, August 21, 1884.

Joseph Fenelon Vermilye is listed as receiving an award from the Alumni Association as the most promising and deserving student in the graduating class of Columbia College, class of 1871. Graduation held on June 28, 1871. He also is listed in the First Class of Honor and gave a speech “Safeguard of Democracy” which was met with rounds of applause.

(Winfield, Kansas). DIED. It was with feelings of great sorrow that we learned on Monday of the death of Joseph Vermilye, which occurred at Magnolia Farm Sunday night. He was one of Cowley’s brightest and best citizens, possessing many qualities of mind and heart, endearing him to relatives and friends. He was unmarried and in the prime of life. His death occurred after an illness of two weeks with Malarial fever. The funeral occurred Monday afternoon and was attended by a large number of friends from Winfield, and by Mr. Williams, who came down from Frank Wichita.

He was thirty-four years of age, and a graduate of both the literary and law departments of Columbia College. In intelligence and moral worth he had few superiors, and Cowley loses in him one of her most promising sons.

Note included with file: (Frank Wichita?? That is what paper had.)


Winfield Courier, December 3, 1885.


Robert P. Vermilye, Administrator with will annexed, Jennings & Troup, attorneys, Notice to creditors re estate of Joseph F. Vermilye, deceased, of final settlement of said estate January 9, 1886, at Winfield Court House Property to be distributed according to provisions of will. While the references in the above notices says Robert P. Vermilye, other news items in the same newspaper says Robert H. Vermilye. #599 Robert C. Halsey is the brother of Joseph Fenelon Vermilye. In another article: We again have occasion to note the importation into the county of some fine stock by the Vermilye brothers. Mr. R. H.Vermilye returned on Thursday last from a three week’s trip, bringing with him the fine little imported Galloway bull, “Plowman,” that he purchased at the Matthews & Geary sale on the 11th ult., in Kansas City, and the stallion, full blooded and pedigreed imported English draft, “Prince of the valley,” that he bought of the Powell Brothers at their celebrated stock farm, “Shadeland,” near Springboro, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. This horse, six years old this spring, is a perfect beauty in form, according to all the accepted models for strength and durability. He weighs 1750 pounds and is of a steel gray color.

738. Charles A. Townsend (twin), born December 15/25, 1851 in New York, died February 17, 1862.

Anna Ward, born May 29, 1853.
Robert C. Halsey, born January 17, 1855.
Marion Hoagland, born August 1, 1856.
Hobart Potter, born March 8, 1858.


John H. Vermilye, President of the National Exchange Bank of Lockport, N. Y., died suddenly Thursday night of apoplexy. He was born in this city September 26, 1822, and after marrying moved to Wisconsin, where he began his banking career. He was successively cashier of the Janesville City Bank, Central Bank of the same place, First National Bank of Kenosha, and finally called to the Presidency of the Union Stock Yard National Bank of Chicago. He remained there until 1888, when he retired from business and made his home at Hartford, Conn. He went to Lockport in January 1888 at the request of the Eastern stockholders, who were dissatisfied with the condition of the bank, and he put it on its legs again. He leaves a widow and one son Dr. William G. Vermilye of Brooklyn. Source Code #495, dated May 18, 1889.


He was listed in the 1858-9 city directory as an insurance agent, and a Jno (John) was listed in 1862 as a cashier. Gazette obits index he was listed as dying May 17, 1889 in Lockport, New York. There was a notation after his name that he was a former resident. Janesville Gazette --- John H. Vermilye, for years a cashier of the Janesville City bank, died in Lockport, NY, last night. Death was caused by apoplexy.
Since Jan. 1888, Mr. Vermilye has been president of National Exchange Bank of Lockport. He came to Janesville in 1850, after serving several years as cashier of the City Bank, filled the same position in the Central Bank of WI, now 1st National. Source Code #213.


Children with Sarah Elizabeth Hatch:

745. Theodore H., born ____________ , died in 1848.

746. Thomas Bean, born 1851, died in 1853.

*747. Mary Caroline, born in 1853.

748. John De Wint, born in 1856, died in 1856.


352

Theodore Chardavoyne Vermilye⁶, (Thomas Bean⁵, William⁴, John³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born December 18, 1824 in New York, married May 24, 1848 Hannah Minthorn Tompkins who was born about 1828 in New York, (she was the granddaughter of D. D. Tompkins, Vice-President of the United States of America), died January 17, 1899 in New York. He died November 13, 1879 near Vanderbuilt Landing, New York, they are buried in Silver Mount Cemetery, Sunnyside, Richmond County, New York. He was a lawyer and judge in New York City (Staten Island). Source Codes #10, #46, #634 and following records.

Information from Death Certificate of Hannah Minthon Vermilye: Died January 17, 1899 at 3829 Sixth Ave., at age 69 years, widow, father Griffen Tompkins, mother, Camelia Slanderwick, born Staten Island, buried Silver MT SI.

1860 Federal Census New York, Richmond County, Middleton, Port Richmond: Theo C. Vermellia, age 35, lawyer; Hannah, age 32; Theodore, age 11; Mary, age 9; Cornelia, age 7; Hannah, age 5. All born New York State, and a maid, born Ireland. 1870 Federal Census New York, Richmond, Castleton: Theodore C. Vermilye, age (looks like 57), lawyer, born New York; Hannah, age 39, keeping house, born New York; Theodore C., Jr., age 20, lawyer, born New York; Mary, age 19, at home, born New York; Cornelia S., age 17, at home, born New York; Sarah, age 4, at home, born New York; Catherine Keating, age 21, domestic servant, born Ireland; Hannah Vermilyea, age 17, at home, born New York.

THEODORE C. VERMILYE KILLED ---- He is thrown from a carriage of Staten Island and dies instantly -- The Hon. Theodore C. Vermilye, of New Brighton, Staten Island met with an accident last evening that resulted in his almost instant death. He was counsel to the Board of Supervisors of Richmond County, and yesterday he went to Richmond to give an opinion in a disputed election case. He started for home last evening with Supervisor O’Brien, in the latter’s carriage, alighting when he reached
Mr. O’Brien’s house about a mile from the Vanderbilt Landing. Mr. P. J. Kiernan, a school teacher, at that moment drove up in another carriage, and he took Mr. Vermilye in with him, intending to take him the remainder of the way home. A few minutes later Mr. Kiernan’s carriage ran against another vehicle, and both he and Mr. Vermilye were thrown out. Mr. Kiernan was stunned, but as soon as he recovered himself he went up to Mr. Vermilye, who was lying on the road and found him unconscious. Dr. J. L. Feeny, who drove past, examined Mr. Vermilye and found he was dead. The body was taken to Police Head-quarters in Stapleton and coroner Gaffney at once impaneled a jury, but adjourned the investigation until this morning. Mr. Vermilye was a ex-member of Assembly, and a well known lawyer in this city.

Obituary appearing in the New York Times, dated November 14, 1879: The Hon. Theodore C. Vermilye, of New Brighton, Staten Island, met with an accident last evening that resulted in his almost instant death. He was counsel to the Board of Supervisors of Richmond County, and yesterday he went to Richmond to give an opinion in a disputed election case. He started for home last evening with Supervisor O’Brien, in the latter’s carriage, alighting when he reached Mr. O’Brien’s house, about a mile from the Vanderbilt Landing. Mr. P. J. Kiernan, a school teacher, at that moment drove up in another carriage and he took Mr. Vermilye in with him, intending to take him the remainder of the way home. A few minutes later Mr. Kiernan’s carriage ran against another vehicle, and both he a Mr. Vermilye were thrown out. Mr. Kiernan was stunned, but as soon as he recovered himself he went up to Mr. Vermilye, who was lying in the road, and found him unconscious. Dr. J. L. Feeny, who drove past examined Mr. Vermilye, and found that he was dead. The body was taken to Police Head-quarters in Stapleton and Coroner Gaffney at once impaneled a jury, but adjourned the investigation until this morning. Mr. Vermilye was an ex-member of Assembly, and a well known lawyer of this City.

STATEN ISLAND --- Funeral for Ex-Assemblyman Theodore C. Vermilye, who was thrown from his carriage and killed, last Thursday, took place at St. John’s Church, Clifton yesterday. The church was crowded. Members of the Richmond County Bar, the Board of Supervisors, and Huguenot Lodge F. and A. M. were present. The services were conducted by the Rev. Dr. Eccleston. The interment was in Silver Mount Cemetery, New-Brighton.

Source Code #512, obituary of Hannah: Hannah Minthorn Vermilye, widow of Theodore C. Vermilye, did yesterday at her home, 382A Sixth Avenue. She was the grand-daughter of the late Daniel D. Thompkins, for governor of the State of New York, and Vice President of the United States under President Monroe. Mrs. Vermilye was born on Staten Island in 1829, and had lived in Brooklyn for the past seventeen years. The funeral will be held tomorrow at 10:00 AM from her late home, and the interment will be private.

Children:

*750. Theodore Chardavoyne, Jr., born September 27, 1849.
*751. Mary Hoagland, born May 4, 1851.
In 1900 they are living on Sixth Ave., Kings County, Brooklyn, New York with Hannah Van Auken, her sister. Edward was a Commission Merchant. Cornelia and Edward had no children, but
Theodore Russell Ludlow son of her sister Mary Hoagland lived with them and was like a son. Russell grew up to be as active in the local Episcopal Church as Edward was. After high school he went on to Seminary in Cambridge, Massachusetts and became an Episcopal minister. Russell excelled in the ministry, became a missionary in China, and became a Bishop in New Jersey. Russell was born in Valley Creek, Texas on July 14, 1883 and married Helen Roosevelt Lincoln. Russell died at age 78 in Wareham, Massachusetts. Edward was an amateur photographer in the 1890’s. More information about Edward can be seen at www.historiccamera.com - photographer.

*753. Hannah Tompkins, born August 23, 1855.


*755. Sarah Hatch, born December 9, 1865.

KIMES   MARTIN

Louisa Eliza Vermilye6, (Robert5, William4, John3, Isaac2, Johannes) born about 1819 in Ohio, married October 11, 1839 at Meigs County, Ohio Abraham, son of Abraham and Mary (O’Hare) Kimes who was born September 15, 1805 in Virginia, died April 28, 1858, burial in Green Hill Cemetery, Noble, Richland, Ohio. She married second January 26, 1862 at Richland, Illinois Ephriam Martin who was born about 1804 in Vermont, died March 6, 1875 in Illinois, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Parkersburg, Illinois with wife Juliana Black who died in 1856. She died _________ (living in 1880, not located after). Source Codes #239, #634, Ancestry.com. Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920 and census records.

Records of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Parkersburg, Richland County, Illinois: Ephriam Martin born ____________, died March 6, 1875, aged 71 years, 1 month, 15 days. Source Code #634.

Abraham Kimes is listed in 1840 at Meigs, Olive, Ohio. Two males one under 5, one aged 30-40; one female aged 20-30. 1850 Federal Census Ohio; Meigs, Salisbury: Abraham Keim, age 45, farmer, born Virginia; Louisa, age 33, born Ohio; Robert, age 10, born Ohio; Harriet, age 8, born Ohio; Martin, age 6, born Ohio; Alice, age 4, born Ohio; Benjamin, age 2, born Ohio; Missouri, age 4/12, born Ohio. 1860 Federal Census Illinois, Richland, Decker: Louisa Kimes, age 42, born Ohio; Robert, age 20, farmer, born Ohio; Harriet, age 18, born Ohio; Martin, age 16, laborer, born Ohio; Alice, age 14, born Ohio; Benjamin, age 12, born Ohio; Ellen, age 10, born Ohio; Mary, age 3, born Illinois. 1870 Federal Census Illinois, Richland, Madison; Ephriam Martin, age 66, farmer, born Vermont; Louisa, age 51, born Ohio; Julie, age 28, born Ohio; Ellen Kimes, age 19, born Ohio; William Martin, age 22, born Kentucky; Thomas Smart, age 10, born Illinois. 1880 Federal Census Illinois, Richland, Madison: Louisa Martin, age 61, widow, keeping house, born Ohio, father born _______ Ohio, mother born New York; Benjamin Kimes, age 32, son, single, born Ohio, father born Virginia, mother born Ohio, teaching school, public school; Robert Kuland (or Keeland), age 9, grandson, born Illinois, father born Illinois, mother born Ohio.
Children with Abraham Kimes:


II. Harriet, born in 1842 in Ohio, married July 4, 1862 at Richland, Illinois Thomas Keeling who was born __________, died __________. Source: Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, FamilySearch. They are not located after. This could be incorrect spelling, also checked Kuland and Keeland as grandson Louisa on 1880 census is Robert Keeland or Kuland, born 1871 in Illinois....

III. Martin V., born March 31, 1844 in Ohio, died January 8, 1865, burial Green Hill Cemetery, Noble, Richland, Illinois. Source Code #634.

IV. Alice M., born February 24, 1846 in Ohio, married Frederick Gray (See #354-II), her cousin who was born September 29, 1843 died July 31, 1873. They are buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Noble, Richland, Illinois. Child: (1) Laura, born July 26, 1872, died July 30, 1876, burial in Green Hill Cemetery.

V. Benjamin, born in 1848 in Ohio. Last record is 1880 Federal Census at Madison, Illinois, age 32, single, school teacher, living with his mother.

VI. Missouri/Ellen, born in 1850 in Ohio, married April 8, 1875 at Richland, Ohio Adam A. Osterman who was born February 7, 1842 in Illinois, died March 5, 1924 in Wayne County, Illinois. She died __________. (Living in 1880) Adam Osterman remarried in 1894). Source: Ancestry.com. Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940. He was married before and after Ellen. Susan Osterman lists her mother on her marriage record as Susan Scherer and on her death record her mother is listed as Susan Clark, so she is not Ellen’s daughter.

1880 Federal Census Illinois, Wayne, Mount Erie: Adam Osterman, age 38, born Illinois, parents born Prussia, farmer; Ellen, wife, age 30, born Ohio, parents born Ohio; Susan, daughter, age 8, born Ohio; William, bother, age 34, born Ohio, farmer.

VII. Mary L., born March 31, 1857 in Ohio, died July 13, 1862, burial in Oak Hill Cemetery, Noble, Richland, Illinois. Source Code #634.

354

GRAY

Maria (Mariah) (Johannah) Vermilye6, (Robert5, William4, John3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born January 16, 1821 in Pennsylvania, married March 12, 1840 at Meigs County, Ohio Daniel Workman Gray who was born June 26, 1814 in Ohio, died May 25, 1895 in Illinois She died April 9, 1887 in Illinois. They are buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Decker, Richland, Illinois. Source Codes #244 and #245.

1850 Federal Census Ohio, Meigs, Lebanon: Daniel Gray, age 36, laborer, born Ohio; Maria, age 29, born Indiana (?); Robert, age 9, born Ohio; Frederick, age 7, born Ohio; Timothy, age 5, born Ohio; Sarah S., age 3, born Ohio; Sylvester, age 1, born Ohio. 1860 Federal Census Illinois, Richland, Decker: Daniel W. Gray, age 48, farmer, born Ohio: Maria, age 39, born Indiana; Robert, age 19, laborer, born Ohio; Fred, age 17, laborer, born Ohio; Timothy, age 15, born Ohio; Sarah S., age 13, born Ohio; Louis S., age 11, born Ohio; Ch C., (male), age 8, born Illinois; Malinda J., age 4, born Illinois; Eph M., age 6/12, born Illinois; Margaret, age 81, born New York. 1870 Federal Census Illinois Richland, Decker: Daniel W. Gray, age 55, farmer, born Ohio; Marriah, age 50, keeping house, born Indiana; Colombus, age 16, born
Illinois; Sylvester, age 21, born Illinois; Melinda J., age 14, born Illinois; Epriam, age 10, born Illinois; Frank, age 5, born Illinois. Timothy Gray is living next door. It again states that Mariah was born in Indiana. Unable to locate the Vermilye family in Indiana or Pennsylvania in 1820. 1880 Federal Census Illinois, Decker, Richland: Daniel Gray, age 65, born Ohio, parents born New York, farming: Marcer, wife, age 59, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Connecticut; Malinda, daughter, age 24, born Illinois; Ephram M., son, age 20, born Illinois, farm work; Frank, son, age 15, born Illinois, farm work.

Children:


1880 Federal Census Arkansas, White, Harrison: Robert Gray, age 39, farmer, born Ohio, father born New York, mother born Ohio; Mary J., wife, age 34, housekeeper, born Pennsylvania, parents born Wales: Richard L., son, age 17, born Illinois; Edward J., son, age 14, born Illinois; Florence E., daughter, age 12, born Illinois; Robert F., son, age 9, born Illinois; Mary A., daughter, age 2, born Arkansas; Ernest, son, age 3/12, born February, born Arkansas. 1900 Federal Census Arkansas, White, Harrison: Robert V. Gray, born January 1841, age 59, married 38 years, born
Ohio, father born Ohio, mother born New York, farmer; Mary J., wife, born May 1846, age 54, mother of 6 children, 6 living, born Pennsylvania, parents born Wales; daughter, name not readable, born May 1878, age 22, single, born Arkansas, farm labor; Walter E., son, born February 1880, age 20, single, born Arkansas, farm labor.

II. Frederick, born September 27, 1842 at Meigs City, Ohio, married first May 19, 1869 at Richland, Illinois Alice M. Kimes (See #353-IV), who was born February 29, 1842, died August 27, 1873. He died July 17, 1881. They are buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Noble, Richland, Illinois. Child: (1) Laura, born July 26, 1872, died July 30, 1876, burial in Green Hill Cemetery. Frederick married second November 30, 1873 at Richland, Illinois Rebecca Ann Renfro. 1870 Federal Census, Ohio, Richland, Decker: Frederick Gray, age 27, farmer, born Ohio; Alice, age 24, born Ohio.


1870 Federal Census Illinois Richland, Decker: Timothy Gray, age 25, day labor, born Ohio; Harriett, age 22, keeping house, born Indiana; Etta, age 1, born Illinois.


V. Sylvester Louis, born about 1849 at Lebanon, Ohio, married about 1876 Ruth Nadine Bell who was born March 5, 1855 in Illinois, died November 24, 1928 as Ruth Bell Webber, burial in Macedonia Cemetery, West Salem, Illinois with George Webber. Sylvester died between 1887 and 1895. Source Code #634, and 1880 Federal census record. Children: (1) Lulu, born in 1877 in Illinois, married December 28, 1892 (age 15) at Stuttgart, Arkansas Fred James who was born December 4, 1873 at Des Moines, Iowa, died in 1947. She died in 1947. They are buried in Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa. They had children. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index,
1936-2007; (2) Tressie, (daughter) born about July 1879 in Illinois. In 1900 there is a Tressa Gray, born July 1879 in Illinois enumerated with a Smith family at Warren, Linn, Iowa. She is a dress maker. She appears on several census later in Colorado, and last in 1920 at Pocatella, Idaho, age 40, single, dressmaker. Source 1880 Federal Census.


California Death Index: Andrew Columbus Gray, born November 3, 1853 in Illinois, died September 25, 1943 at Tulare, California. Mother: Vermillio; Father: Gray.


1900 Federal Census Illinois, Richland, Decker: Ephrahm Gray, born January 1860, age 40, married 16 years, born Illinois, parents born Ohio, farmer; Annie L., wife, born June 1867, age 32, married 16 years, 1 child, 1 living, born Ohio, father born New York, mother born Ohio; Orley, son, born July 1888, age 11, born Nebraska, father born Illinois, mother born Ohio. His brother-in-law, David Curtis, wife and son are living with them.


X. Child, born ______, died before April 8, 1887.

355
WARD

Mary Vermilye6, (John5, John4, Isaac, Jr.3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born December 25, 1809 in New York, married February 9, 1829 James Ward who was born __________, died __________. She died June 14, 1884. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Children:

I. Katherine Jane, born December 30, 1829, married June 17, 1850 Joseph T. Hallock who was born about 1824 in New York, died ______________. She died March 21, ___. Children: (1) Gabriel, born about 1851 in New York, he probably married, lived in New Jersey and had one son, can’t confirm; (2) Adaline, born about 1853 in New York; (3) Henry, born about 1855 in New York; (4) Caroline, born about 1858 in New York. None of these can be confirmed after the 1860 census record.


II. Josiah, born September 25, 1830. Not located on census records.


In 1920 James, Mary E. and Hannah are living together at Detroit, Michigan, not located after. They were not married.


IV. Amelia, born June 12, 1839. Amelia Snyder Ward was baptized the same day as Catherine Ward at
the Sixth Street Presbyterian Church. September 1839, mother Mary Ward, no father listed, but that appears to be the same with most of the other baptisms. Source: Ancestry.com. U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970. Not located after.


1880 Federal Census New Jersey, Jersey City, Hudson: John Layne, age 39, born Barbados, parents born Barbados, works in drug house; Margaret, wife, age 28, keepinghouse, born New York, parents born New Jersey; F. Clarence, son, age 5, born New Jersey; Mary F., age 6, born 1874 in New Jersey. 1900 Federal Census New York, Brooklyn: John Payne, age 60, married, born May 1840, born West Indies; Margaret Layne, wife, age 55, born November 1845 in New York, married in 1868; Mame, daughter, age 20, born New Jersey; Vera Smith, niece, age 3, born New Jersey. Other information in the record of Margaret Layne from New York, New York City Municipal Deaths: Name: Margaret Layne, Event Type: Death, Event Date: January 15, 1913, Event Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. Gender: Female, Age: 71, Marital Status: Married, Race: White, Birth Year (Estimated): 1842, Birthplace: NY. Burial Date: January 18, 1913, Cemetery: Cypress Hill Father's Name: James Ward, Father's Birthplace: NY, Mother's Name: Mary Vermilyea, Mother's Birthplace: NY. Reference ID: cn 1172, GS Film Number: 1324260.

VI. Lewis Francis, born March 6, 1844. He was baptized January 7, 1845, at the Sixth Street Presbyterian Church, birthdate is listed as November 6, 1844, mother Mary Ward, no father listed, but that appears to be the same with most of the other baptisms. Not located after.


Isaac Vermilyea6, (John5, John4, Isaac, Jr3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born in 1811 in New York, married in 1842 Mary Ann daughter of Joseph and Charity Ann (Dean) Lambert who was born about 1812 in New
York, died January 30, 1906 at Methodist & Episcopal Church Home, Manhattan, New York. He died in 1875, probably at New York, New York. Her death certificate states she was buried at Myrtle Grove, but no location of cemetery is noted. (There is a Myrtle Grove Cemetery in Onondagua County and there is a Mary Vermilyea listed there, but it is not this Mary). Source Codes #10 and New York City Death records for son Isaac Richard Vermilya and Mary Ann Lambert Vermilyea.


Children:

*756. Sarah Emma, born about 1834.
*757. Mary Elizabeth, born October __, 1842.
*758. Richard Isaac, born March __, 1848.

357

GANUN

Sarah Vermilye⁶, (John⁵, John⁴, Isaac, Jr.³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born December 15, 1814/15 in New York, married March 23, 1842 at Morrisania, Bronx, New York Jackson P. GaNun who was born August 16, 1823 in New York, died September 9, 1890. She died June 5, 1902. They are buried in Union Valley, Peekskill, New York. Source Codes #10, #62 and cemetery records.

Children:

I. Thomas P., born March 12, 1843 in New York, died August 8, 184__.


Bateman, Leslie Vermilyea (1871-1946) — also known as Leslie V. Bateman — of Mt. Vernon, Westchester County, N.Y. Born in New York, New York County, N.Y., June 17, 1871. Democrat. Served in the U.S. Army during the Spanish-American War; fuel oil business; mayor of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1932-35; defeated, 1935; Westchester County rationing administrator during World War II. English and Dutch ancestry. Member, Rotary; Elks; Freemasons. Died, in Mt. Vernon Hospital, Mt. Vernon, Westchester County, N.Y., September 13, 1946 (age 75 years, 88 days). Burial location unknown. Relatives: Son of Stephen Bateman (born 1844) and Margaret Jane (Ganun) Bateman (born 1844); married, November 17, 1897, to Mary Templeton Tamblyn (born 1873). Source: http://politicalgraveyard.com/bio/batcheller-bateman.html#752.05.39 Children: (a) Leona, born May __, 1900 in New York, died before 1910; (b) Child, born and died before 1910; (c) Gladys, born about 1901 in New York; (d) Harold, born about 1904 in New York; (e) Leslie, born about 1905 in New York; (2) Mabel, born about 1876 in New York, married December 20, 1894 at Manhattan, New York William Joseph Meehan who was born October 18, 1874 at Bound Brook, New Jersey, died __________. He is listed as parent when all their children were baptized September 16, 1900 at St. Andrews Church, Yonkers, New York. She died October 21, 1927 at Great Kills, Staten Island, New York, a widow, burial in Woodlawn Cemetery, ____________ (not located in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York). They had children. Sources: New Jersey, Births, 1670-1980, FamilySearch, New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940, Ancestry.com. New York, Episcopal Diocese of New York Church Records, 1767-1970 FamilySearch and New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, FamilySearch; (3) Edith, born December __, 1879 at Brooklyn, New York, married July 12, 1902 at Manhattan, New York Herbert C. Giles who was born May 10, 1877 at Mount Vernon, New York, died in 1962, she died between 1915 and 1919 probably in New Jersey. They were living at South Orange, New Jersey in 1910 and 1915 with one daughter. In 1920 Herbert and the daughter are still living there with a wife Esther (who he married in 1919) who is buried with Herbert at Bay View Cemetery, Leonardo, Monmouth, New Jersey. Her daughter Dorothy Gertrude was born December 22, 1904 at Rutherford, New Jersey. Source Code #634, New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940, FamilySearch and Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007; (4) Adele, born January __, 1882 in New York; (4) Gertrude, born July __, 1873 in New York, married November 29, 1894 at New York, New York George Bertram Dill who was born April __, 1870 in Canada, died May 18, 1937 at Yonkers, New York. She died __________ (last known living at Yonkers, New York in 1940. They had at least one son. Sources: 1930 and


1880 Federal Census New York New York, Dist. 389: Alfred Ganun, age 32, born New York, parents born New York, night watchman; Mary, age 32, wife, keeping house, born New York,
parents born New York; Blanche, age 10, daughter; Theodore, age 9, son; Angie, age 7, daughter; Alfred, age 5, son; Jackson, age 2/12, born March, son. Not located in 1900.

V. Ashbel G., born April 25, 1852 in New York, died February 6, 1882, interred Union Valley Cemetery, Peekskill, New York. Dates from cemetery records - birth year is Listed as 1853.


359

FIRBY

Cynthia or Asenath Vermilye6, (John5, John4, Isaac, Jr.3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born August __, 1816 in New York, married July 16, 1834 in New York Edwin Augustus Firby who was born May 8, 1814 in New York, died January 30, 1877 at East Norwalk, Ohio. She died November 25, 1904 at East Norwalk, Ohio. Source Codes #10, #510, #727 and census records (His obituary appeared in the Norwalk Weekly Reflector, Norwalk, Ohio and is part of the Rutherford B. Hayes collection).


1850 Federal Census Ohio, Huron, Norwalk: Edwin A. Firby, age 36, cooper, born New York; Cynthia, age 34, born New York; Margaret J., age 15, born New York; Sarah J., age 13, born New York; Josephine, age 10, born New York; Louisiana, age 8, born New York; Mary, age 6, born Ohio; Angeline A., age 5, born Ohio; Cynthia, age 3, born Ohio; Frances, age 9/10, born Ohio. 1860 Federal Census Ohio, Huron: Edwin A. Firby, age 46, master cooper, born New York; Cinthia, age 44, born New York;
Louisiana, age 18, born New York; Mary, age 46 (this is probably age 16), born Ohio; Matilda, age 14, born Ohio; Cynthia, age 12, born Ohio; Anna, age 10, born Ohio; Edwin A., age 8, born Ohio; Missouri, age 6, born Ohio; Ellen, age 4, born Ohio; Ida, age 2, born Ohio; and a farm laborer. 1870 Federal Census Ohio, Huron, Norwalk: Edwin A. Firby, age 56, cooper, born New York; Cynthia, age 53, keeping house, born New York; Louise, age 29, born New York; Matilda, age 25, born Ohio; Cynthia, age 23, born Ohio; Edwin, age 19, born Ohio; Missouri, age 16, born Ohio; Ellen A., age 14, born Ohio; Ida, age 12, born Ohio. 1880 Federal Census Ohio, Huron, Norwalk: Cynthia Firby, widow, age 63, born New York; Augustus, son, age 28, born Ohio, barrel maker; Missouri, daughter, age 26, born Ohio, school teacher; Ella, daughter, age 24, born Ohio, school teacher; Ida, daughter, age 22, born Ohio, at home. 1900 Federal Census Ohio, Huron, Norwalk, Dist 29: Augustus Firby, born July 1851, age 48, single, born Ohio, parents born New York, stove man; Cynthia A., mother, born August 1816, age 83, widow, mother of 13 children, 8 living, born New York, parents born New York; Cynthia Deving, sister, born July 1849, age 50, married 13 years, no children, born Ohio, parents born New York.

A PIONEER RESIDENT of East Norwalk Passed Away Thursday Evening Aged Eighty-Eight Years

Mrs. Cynthia A. Firby, of East Norwalk, widow of E.A. Firby, passed away Thursday, November 24, at 4:55 p.m., at her home in that village, in the 89th year of her age, having been born in August, 1816. She was in her usual health, which had been quite feeble of late, until Monday evening of this week, when she retired, and did not again arise. Her end was peaceful.

Mrs. Firby was the mother of thirteen children, nine of whom are yet living. Her husband died a number of years ago.

The funeral will be held at the chapel in East Norwalk, Sunday at 12:30 p.m.

Published in the Norwalk Daily Reflector, Norwalk, Ohio, November 25, 1904.

Children:

I. Margaret J., born February 25, 1835 in New York, married August 4, 1853 in Huron County, Ohio

John Lewis who was born in 1831 in Ohio, died _________. She married February 6, 1898 at Geneva, Midland, Michigan William Copper who was born about 1833 in Michigan, died ________, (he is listed on the 1880 Federal Census at South Toledo, Ohio, age 48, farm labor). She died January 14, 1923 at Owosso, Michigan, burial in Pine Tree Cemetery, Corunna, Michigan. She is Margaret J. Cooper and hers is the only name on her monument. Children with John Lewis: (1) Rosella Alice, born May 16, 1853 in Ohio, married ________ Hammond/Harmon, died May 7, 1911 in Midland County, Michigan, burial in Coleman, Michigan. Source: Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950; (2) Mary Amazora, born about 1860 in Ohio, last listed on the 1870 Federal Census, age 10; (3) Andrew Augustus, born about 1865 in Michigan, married Sarah Sands who was born in 1865, died July 11, 1957. He died January 24, 1956. They are buried in Pine Tree Cemetery, Corunna, Michigan. Source Code #634; (4) Ida Celia Auetta, born September 15, 1871 in Ohio, married Pilliod August Babcock who was born in 1854 in Ohio, died in 1946. She died May 14, 1912 at Geneva, Midland, Michigan. They are buried in Warren Township Cemetery, Coleman, Michigan. They had children. Source Codes #239, #634 and Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950, Ancestry.com. Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2016.

II. Sarah Jane, born November 4, 1836 in New York, married October 5, 1857 Edward George Harris
who was born about 1834 in Pennsylvania, died August 21, 1898 in Lucas County, Ohio. She died November 28, 1909 in Lucas County, Ohio. They are buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Neapolis, Ohio. Children: (1) William Henry (later records show his name as William C. Harris), born April __, 1859, died in 1930 in Ohio, married Lillian May Byhers who was born February __, 1865 in Ohio, died in 1951 as Lillian Bhyer Harris Rice. He died in 1930. They are buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Neapolis, Ohio. They had children. Source Code #634 and census records; (2) Elizabeth, born about 1863 in Ohio; (3) Hester E., born March __, 1865 at East Townsend, Huron, Ohio, died February 3, 1880 in Lucas County, Ohio, burial in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Neapolis, Ohio; (4) Mary, born about 1866 in Ohio, died May 16, 1889 in Lucas County, Ohio, buried Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Neapolis, Ohio; (5) Cynthia R., born May 6, 1869 in Ohio, married August 12, 1893 in Henry County, Ohio Alfred Grant Perry who was born September 20, 1869 in Ohio, died November 27, 1932 at Providence, Ohio. She died April 1, 1911 at Providence, Ohio. They are buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Neopolis, Ohio. They had children. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Ohio, Compiled Marriage Index, 1803-1900 and census records; (6) George E., born June 22, 1874 in Ohio, died in 1951. He died in 1932. They are buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Neopolis, Ohio. They had children. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, Ancestry.com. Ohio, Compiled Marriage Index, 1803-1900 and census records; (7) Ward Benjamin, born January 18, 1874 in Ohio, married April 22, 1897 at Grand Rapids, Michigan, Maude A. Grannis who was born February __, 1874 in Michigan, died September 14, 1959 in California as Maude Alice Grannis Lee and is buried there. Ward and Alice divorced in 1909 and she married in June 1909 at Detroit, Michigan Eugene A. Briggs. She married in 1944 in Michigan William Lee. He died February 27, 1941, he is buried in Whithouse Cemetery, Whitehouse, Lucas County, Ohio with wife listed at May “Maude” B. Harris, born in 1887, died in 1969. She is May Patten who he married in 1911. He and Maude A. Grannis had three children. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Ancestry.com. Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952, Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 and census records.

1870 Federal Census Ohio, Townsend, Huron: Edward Harris (indexed as Stanis, this image is very faint), age 38; Sarah J., age 33; William, age 11; Elizabeth, age 7; Mary D., age 5; Cynthia, age 1; Richard Harris, age 80; Ann Harris, age 82. 1880 Federal Census Ohio, Huron, Norwalk: Edward G. Harris, age 48, married, farmer, born Pennsylvania; Sarah, wife, age 43, keeping house, born New York; Mary, age 14, daughter, at school, born Ohio; Cynthia, age 11, daughter, at school, born Ohio; George, age 8, son, at school, born Ohio; Ward, age 6, son, at school, born Ohio.

III. Josephine, born August 13, 1838 in New York, married March 25, 1854 in Huron County, Ohio Charles Ellsworth Cartwright who was born in 1837 in Huron County, Ohio, died August 26, 1864 at Camp Dennison, Hamilton County, Ohio, burial in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio. Union Civil War Soldier. He served with the 101st Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Company A. His grave was removed from Waldschmidt Cemetery at Camp Dennison, Ohio to Spring Grove on July 4, 1869. She died August 11, 1886 at East Norwalk, Ohio, burial in Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk, Ohio. She is listed as Cathrine Josephine is some records. Child: (1) Charles Ellsworth, Jr., born October __, 1862, married July 23, 1892 at Wexford, Michigan Cora Weston who was born July 8, 1874 in Michigan, died August 13, 1944 in Michigan. She remarried in 1910 to Charles W. Towsley. He died September 4, 1907 at Yuma, Michigan, burial in Woodlawn.


1880 Federal Census Ohio, Chicago Junction, Huron: Nelson B. Parker, age 43, married, born Ohio, school teacher; Louisa A., wife, age 38, born New York, keeping house; Alice M., daughter, age 11, born Indiana, father born Ohio, mother born New York; Eda D., daughter, age 2, born Ohio; Ida 4/12, born January in Ohio. 1900 Federal Census Ohio, New Haven, Huron: Nelson Parker, born November 1836 in Ohio, age 63, married 23 years, agent, insurance; Louise A., wife, born September 1842, age 58, married 23 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born New York, parents born New York; Margaret L., daughter, born January 1880, age 20, born Ohio, teacher; Josephine, daughter, born May 1883 in Ohio, in school.


VI. Angeline Matilda, born June __, 1845 in Ohio, married Michael J. Evans who was born March __, 1829 in New York, died in 1908. She died in 1901. They are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk, Ohio. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Edwin F., born in 1871, died September 9, 1902 at Navarre, Ohio, burial in Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk, Ohio. Source Code #634 and Ancestry.com. Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2016; (2) Kittie Ann, born in 1872, died June 29, 1900 at Detroit, Michigan, burial in Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk, Ohio. Source Code #634 and Ancestry.com. Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2016; (3) Ida H., born January 29, 1878 at Norwalk, Ohio, married November 8, 1902 in Huron County, Ohio Lewis K. Thompson who was born about 1853 in Ohio, died __________. She died _______________. They had a son Samuel Robinson Thompson. They can’t be located after the 1920 Federal Census at Mill, Tuscarawas, Ohio. Sources: Ancestry.com. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993, and census records; (4) Paul E., born March __, 1881 in Ohio. Source 1900 Federal Census; (5) Alfred Richard, born August 31, 1888 at Norwalk, Ohio, married June 14, 1908 at Tuscarawas, Ohio Ada June St. John who was born in

VII. Cynthia M., born July __, 1849/ July 19, 1845 at Newark, Ohio, married first September 1, 1889 Charles F. Dearing, married Henry Bowman who was born ________, died before 1910. She died February 19, 1927 at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, burial February 19, 1927 in Forest Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio. She was a widow at the time of her death. No children.

BOWMAN CYNTHIA M., County Name: LUCAS Date of Death: February 19, 1927 Volume Number: 5281, Certificate Number: 10650. Source Code #227, Ohio. She appears in the household of her sister Ellen Stump in 1910 and 1920, widow.

VIII. Frances, born August 30, 1849 in Ohio, married about 1864 Benjamin James Vroman who was born August 13, 1845 in Ohio, died March 1, 1914 in Huron County, Ohio. She died February 7, 1912 at Ridgewood, Huron, Ohio. They are buried in North Monroeville Cemetery, Monroeville, Ohio. Source Code #634 and Ohio Death records. Children: (1) Edwin Augustus, born October 9, 1868 in Huron County, Ohio, married in 1891 Hannah Katherine Delamater who was born December 5, 1869 in Ohio, died January 6, 1941 at Norwalk, Ohio. He died January 7, 1939 at Norwalk, Ohio. They are buried in Milan Cemetery, Milan, Erie, Ohio. They had at least one child. Source Code #634: (2) Nellie F., born December 30, 1870, died December 19, 1887, burial in North Monroeville Cemetery, Monroeville, Ohio. Source Code #634; (3) Ward Benjamin, born January 17, 1880 in Ohio. He died either October 17, 1902 or November 20, 1902, burial in North Monroeville Cemetery, Monroeville, Ohio. Source Code #634; (4) Clare Martin, born March 7, 1892 in Huron County, Ohio, married July 3, 1916 Jessie Lois Baker who was born May 14, 1892 in Ohio, died January __, 1969. He died February 21, 1944 at Mexico City, Mexico. They are buried in North Monroeville Cemetery, Monroeville, Ohio. Source Code #634.

1900 Federal Census Ohio, Monroeville, Huron: Ben James Vroman, born July 1845, age 54, married 33 years, born Ohio, parents born New York, farmer; Frances, wife, born August 1849, married 33 years, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born Ohio, parents born New York; Ward Benjamin, son, born January 1881, age 19, single, born Ohio, parents born Ohio, school teacher; Clare M., son, born March 1892, age 8, in Ohio, parents born Ohio, at school.


1910 Ohio Census Index, Huron County: Edwin A. Firby, age 58, born Ohio, Laura, age 30, wife, born Ohio; Edwin A., Jr., age not reported; Sophia Hankammer, mother-in-law, age 62, born Germany. 1920 Federal Census Ohio, Norwalk, Huron: Edwin A. Firbey, Sr., age 67, married, born Ohio, parents born New York; Lora S., wife, age 40, born Ohio; Edwin A., Jr., son, age 10, born Ohio; Sophia Handkamer, Mother-in-law, age 71, born Germany.

X. Missouri, (daughter), born about 1854 in Ohio, living in 1880, with her family, age 26, school teacher, no further record.

XI. Ellen A., born April 14, 1857 at Norwalk, Ohio, married first August 24, 1889 in Huron County, Ohio James B. Casady who was born July __ 1856 in Minnesota, died _______. She married second October 1, 1905 at Toledo, Ohio John Morgan Stump who was born February 3, 1840 in Ohio, died April 25, 1916 at Toledo, Ohio, burial in Forest Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio. She died December 28, 1945. Her burial location is unknown, she is not listed in Forest Cemetery. Source Codes #311, Ohio and #727.

1900 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas, Toledo: James B. Casady, born July 1856, age 46, married 10 years, born Minnesota, father born Sweden, mother born Ohio, carpenter; Ellen A., wife, born April 1856, married 10 years, mother of no children, born Ohio, parents born New York. 1910 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas, Toledo: John M. Stump, age 70, married twice, married 4 years, born Ohio, parents born Pennsylvania; Ellene, wife, age 59, married twice, 4 years, mother of no children, born Ohio, parents born New York, solicitor, installment loans (?); Cynthia Bowman, sister-in-law, age 62, widow, mother of no children, born Ohio, parents born New York. In 1920 Ellen Stump and Cynthia Bowman, both widows are still living at Toledo, Ohio. In 1940 Ellen is living at Toledo, Ohio, widow.

XII. Ida, born about 1859 in Ohio. Living in 1880, no further record found.

XIII. Child, born and died before 1900.

361

Richard Jewell Vermilyea6 (Peter5, Isaac4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born June 2, 1813, married first, Ann Barnes who was born ____________, (died between 1844 and 1850). Richard married second Sarah Jane Serine who was born about 1820 in New York, died ____________. He died August 8, 1891 at Summitville, New York. Source Code #10.

New York State Deaths 1881-1921: 1891 Vermilya Richard, August 8 Summitville #32555.

1840 Federal Census New York Sullivan County, Mammadat page 076. Richard Vermilian: Males: 1 under 5 years old, 1 20-30. Females: 1 under 5 years old, 1 20-30. 1850 Federal Census New York, Sullivan County, Mamakalnig: Margaret Vermilyea, age 63, born New York; Sarah, age 30, born New York; Richard, age 36, laborer, born New York; Ralph, age 20, laborer, born New York; Sarah J., age 12, born New York; John C., age 10, born New York; George, age 5, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Sullivan County, Mamakalnig, Hooestburgh: Margaret Vermilyea, age, 71; Richard, age 47; Sarah, age 40; Nicholas Syrine, age 38, farm labor; Sarah Syrine, age 21; Eliza Syrine, age 1. All born in New York State. 1870 Federal Census New York, Mamakating, Bloomingburg: Nicholas S. Serrine, age 46, farmer, born New York; Sarah J., wife, age 32, keeping house; Eliza J., age 11; Rachel A., age 10; John, age 8; Adaline, age 6; George, age 5; Albert E., age 3; Amanda, age 3/12; Richard Vermilyea, age 58, farm labor. All born New York. He is still living with the Sarine family in 1880 at Phillipsport, Sullivan County, New York.
Children with Ann Barnes:

*759. Sarah Jane, born November 21, 1838.

Wounded at the Battle of Spotsylvania Court House. He is listed as dying at an Army hospital. Pension files: John C. Vermilyea H 124 NY INF filed by Richard Vermilyea (father) September 3, 1866. John C Vermilya; Enlist Date August 7, 1862; Walkill, NY Priv; Enlist Age: 22; Served New York K Co. 124th Inf Reg NY.


*761. George, born November 24, 1844.

Isaac Sebring Vermilyea6, (Peter5, Isaac4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born March 20, 1817 in New York, married October 3, 1841 at the Presbyterian Church Rumbout, Dutchess County, New York Catherine, daughter of Isaac Dyckman and Maria (Jewell) Vermilye who was born July 24, 1816 in New York, died July 24, 1911 at New York, New York. He died July 11, 1899 at Manhattan, New York. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery. Source Codes #10, #725, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1939, page 81, Marriage I. D. 2220288767 and following records.

#19970 Manhattan Death: Isaac Sebring Vermilyea, July 11, 1899, Woodlawn Cemetery, Married, carpenter, 15 years in New York City, Father Peter Vermilyea, Mother Elizabeth Vermilyea, 103 West 10th St. FHL Film #1322962. Added info -- aged 82 years, died at 103 West 103rd St. New York City. In 1900 his son Eugene is living at this address. Catharine Vermilyea, Place of Birth New York State; Widow; retired; Female; white; 564 W 149th St.; tenement; Father: Isaac Vermilyea; Place Of Birth New York State; Mother: Maria Jewell; Place Of Birth NYS; Age: 95 years 19 days; resident New York City 29 years; Buried Woodlawn, July 26 1911.


Children:


*763. Francis H., born January __, 1847.

*764. Eugene, born in 1850.

765. Mary Ida, born in 1858 in Dutchess County, New York, married first Theodore Hinoult who was born about 1846 in New York, died ____________ (there is a Theodore Hinoult listed in the Cleveland, Ohio, leatherworker in 1904, no further record). She married second September 30, 1906 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio Cyrus Bradley who was born about 1851 in Ohio, died ____. She died ____________ (In 1940 she is a resident in the Eliza Jenning Home, Cleveland, Ohio, age 81, born New York. No record of location for death or burial.

Mary Ida Hinoult, age 48, born Dutchess County, New York, father I. S. Vermilia, mother Catherine Vermilia, married September 30, 1906 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio Cyrus B. Bradley who was born about 1851 in Ohio. They had both been previously married. Sources: Ancestry.com. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973.

1880 Federal Census New York, Orange, Crawford: Theodore Hinoult, age 34, married, Huckster; Mary I., wife, age 21, born New York. In 1910 Ida Bradley, room, age 51, widow, mother of no children, born New York, parents born New York, seamstress, auto maker is living at Cleveland, Ohio with the family of George A. King, no relationship established.

365

ST. JOHN


1850 Federal Census New York, Sullivan, Mamakating, September 1, 1850: David St. John, age 28, farmer; Jane, age 26; Codelia A., age 6; Amanda, age 4; Byron, age 2; John, age 1/12. 1860 Federal Census New York, Sullivan, Mamakating: David St. John, age 38, born New York, farmer; Jane, age 33, born New York; Cordelia, age 15, born New York; Amanda, age 12, born New York; Sarah, age 4, born

Records of the Sylvan Cemetery (Previously known as Highway Cemetery), Sullivan County, New York: St. John, Julia, daughter of David and Jane E., died September 30, 1869 age 5 years, 3 months, 7 days. Byron, son of David and Jane E., died September 16, 1854, aged 4 years, 1 month, 19 days. Adelaide, daughter of David and Jane E., died September 23, 1854, aged 1 year, 1 month, 12 days. From book by Gertrude A. Barber, Cemeteries of Sullivan County, New York. This cemetery is located about one-eighth mile south of the town of Wurtsboro.

Wurtsboro, Mar. 10 (Special) - One of our oldest residents, Mrs. Jane Vermilye St. John, died at her home, Brookwood Lodge, situated about four miles north of Wurtsboro, on Sunday afternoon, March 2d. A few days previous to her death, Mrs. St. John, while at her daily sewing, was taken with a paralytic stroke from which she never recovered.

Mrs. St. John was born in the 1825, therefore being in the 88th year of her age. She had resided at the old homestead the greater part of her life, and had many friends and acquaintances in this section, among whom she was familiarly known as Aunt Jane. She retained all of her faculties up to the time of her demise, and could relate incidents or happenings of fifty and sixty years ago during the pioneer days of this section.

Mrs. St. John was almost a life-long member of the Wurtsboro M. E. Church and attended services regularly as long as she was able to do so.

She is survived by the following children, two sons and two daughters, Mrs. Francis Healy and Frederick, who resides at home; Mrs. Thomas Shimer and Wesley, who reside at Wurtsboro.

The funeral, which was largely attended, was held at her home with the Rev. Schleiermacher officiating. Burial in the family plot in Sylvan Cemetery.

Middletown Daily Times-Press, Middletown, New York, Tuesday, March 11, 1913, page 2, Posted at Source Code #634.

Children:


II. Amanda, born December 22, 1847 in New York, married February 25, 1874 Bryant Packard, son of Edward and Jerusha Washburn who was born in 1835, died in 1893. She died March 31, 1904 at Wurtsboro, New York. They are buried in Sylvan Cemetery, Wurtsboro, New York. Children: (1) Edward David, born August 1, 1875, married October __, 1901 Ada, daughter of Charles Kniffen who was born in 1870, died in 1948. They are buried in Sylvan Cemetery; (2) Clifton Bryant, born August 24, 1882 at Fort Edward, Washington County, New York, married Florence Evelyn Puttner who was born in 1875 at Halifax, Nova Scotia, died September 11, 1932 at Middletown, Orange, New York. He died March 31, 1935 at Middletown, Orange, New York.

Wurtsboro - Clinton B. Washburn, a storeroom clerk of the O. & W. in Middletown, died Sunday at Middletown after an illness of two days. He was born August twenty-fourth, 1882, at Fort Edwards, N.Y., a son of Bryant P. and Amanda St. John Washburn. His wife was Mrs. Florence C. Burnham, who died three years ago. Mr. Washburn was a member of the Railway and Steamship Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Stations Employees and the Maccabees of Middletown. Surviving are a brother, Edward D. Washburn, and a nephew, Bryant Washburn of Ridgewood, N.J.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at two o'clock at the home of this brother with the Rev. Lyons officiating. Interment will be in Sylvan cemetery. Friends may call at the home of his brother tomorrow night.


Wurtsboro, March 31 - Mrs. Amanda Washburn died at her home in this village on Wednesday a.m., after an illness of one week, aged 57 years. Mrs. Washburn was a lovely character and was highly esteemed by all who knew her. She is survived by her aged mother, Mrs. Daniel St. John, also by two brothers, Wesley and Fred, of this place, and by two sisters, Mrs. Thomas Shimer of this place, and Mrs. Wm. Healy, of New York, and by two sons, Edward and Clinton, at home. Burial will take place Friday, from her late home.

Republican Watchman, Monticello, New York, Friday, April 1, 1904, page 4.


IV. Byron, born June 28, 1850 in New York, died September 16, 1854, buried Sylvan Cemetery, Kingston Ave., south of Wurtsboro, County, New York.


VI. Sarah Frances, born October 9, 1855 at Wurtsboro, New York, married November 26, 1890 in

Mrs. Sarah Frances Healy died Tuesday morning at the home of her sister, Mrs. T. H. Shimer, of Wurtsboro, after a short illness. Mrs. Healy was born October 9, 1855, at Wurtsboro, New York with Sarah’s brother Wesley). She is survived by two sons, William, of Brooklyn, and Harry, of Roselle, N.J.; (her sister is the mother of these boys, see above # I Cordelia.) also a sister, Mrs. T. H. Shimer, and two brothers, Fred B. and Wesley St. John, all of Wurtsboro. A number of nieces and nephews also survive.


VII. John Wesley, born August 18, 1858 in New York married November 19, 1883 Anna Saphronia, daughter of Bicknell and Anna (Horton) Woodward who was born February 27, 1854 at Bloomingburg, New York, died June 30, 1935 at Wurtsboro, New York. He died March 28, 1927 at Wurtsboro, New York. They are buried in Sylvan Cemetery, Wurtsboro, New York. Children: (1) Frances Arminta, born August 12, 1886, died October 14, 1965 at Monticello, New York, unmarried; (2) Margaret May, born August 12, 1889, married ________ Baker. She is listed as survivor in her sister’s obituary, prior on census records she is always, up until 1930 listed as single. She is not located after 1930.

[Died] At Wurtsboro, N.Y., March 28, 1927, Wesley J. St. John, aged 68 years, seven months and ten days. Funeral services will be held from his late home, Wurtsboro, N.Y, Thursday afternoon, March 31. Burial in the family plot, Wurtsboro, N.Y.


Wurtsboro - Mrs. Minnie A. Shimer, a native and life resident here, died yesterday at her home.
Mrs. Shimer was born here April twenty-fifth, 1862, a daughter of David S. and Jane Vermilyea St. John.

Surviving are her husband, Thomas W. Shimer; two sons, Fred and Harold of Wurtsboro, and two daughters, Olive, wife of Ernest Vernooy, at home, and Ruth, wife of Arthur Schoonmaker. She also leaves seven grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

The Rev. J. O. Warner will officiate at services. Burial will be in Sylvan Cemetery.


At Wurtsboro - Funeral services for Fred B. St. John, farmer who was found dead in his home Wednesday, will be held Saturday at 1:30 p.m. in the home of his nephew, Edward Washburn. The Rev. Eldon Shoemaker will officiate.

Middletown Times Herald, Middletown, New York, Friday, April 7, 1939, page 8. Posted at Source Code #634.

Ralph Schenck Vermilyea6, (Peter5, Isaac4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born September 29, 1830, married Fanny J. Kniffen who was born in 1824, died May 9, 1910 at Bloomingburgh, New York. He died May 1, 1909 at Bloomingburg, New York. They are buried in the Bloomingburg Cemetery, Bloomingburg, New York. Source Codes #10, #634 and following records.

New York State Death Index: 1909 Vermilyea, Ralph S., May 1 Bloomingburgh. #19986. 1910 Vermilyea, Fanny J., May 9, Bloomingburgh #25264.

Ralph Vermilyea, a life-long resident of Bloomingburg, passed away Saturday morning after a short illness of pneumonia, at the age of 78 years. He is survived by his wife and two sons, Barnard, with whom Mr. Vermilyea made his home, and Howard, of Easton, Pa. He was a man of good character and without an enemy.

The funeral services were held at his late home Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Interment in family plot at Bloomingburg.

Published in the Orange County Times-Press, Middletown, New York, May 7, 1909. Source Code #634.

1860 Federal Census New York, Orange County, Crawford: Ralph Vermilyea, age 35, farm labor; Fanney I., age 35; Barnet, age 8; Howard, age 5; Nancy Couch, age 20, domestic; Mary Rogers, age 12, black. All born New York State. 1880 Federal Census New York, District 1, Mamakating, Sullivan: Ralph Vermilyea, age 56, farm laborer, born New York, parents born New York; Fanny J., age 56, wife, born New York, father born Connecticut, mother born New York; Howard, son, age 24, farm laborer, born New York, parents born New York. 1900 Federal Census New York, Sullivan County: Ralph Vermilye, born October 1830 in New York, age 69, married 47 years, parents born New York, farm labor; Fannie K., born January 1825 in New York, mother of 2 children, 2 living; Barnard, son, born November 1853, age 46, married 21 years, parents born New York, farm laborer; Ruth, daughter in law, born October 1850, age 49, married 21 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living; Maud M., grand daughter, born August 1884, age 15, born New York, at school.
Bloomingburgh Cemetery, Bloomingburgh, New York Cemetery records: Ralph S. Vermilyea, 1830 1909; Fanny J. Kniffin, wife, 1824 1910, Martha, 1859 1891. Source Code #634 has note that Martha is the daughter of Ralph S. and Fanny J. Kiffen Vermilyea. I do not see this child listed on census records and on the 1900 Federal Census Fanny indicates she is the mother of 2 living children.

Children:

*767. Howard., born March __, 1856.

Philip Vermillera, Jr (Philip Vermilyea, Isaac, Peter, Isaac, Johannes) born about 1815 (cemetery listing at Source Code #634 shows his year of birth as 1812, noting he died at age 53 of consumption. A Blacksmith by trade, his grave is in the plot he owned, near Martha and unmarked) New York, married November 23, 1837 at Richmond, Virginia Martha Christian who was born about 1816 in Virginia, died March 2, 1885 at Richmond, Virginia. (Cemetery notes for Martha Christian Vermillera. She died age 69 at 905 2nd Street, per Cemetery records. Her grave in her husband’s plot, near him, several of her children, and her mother, is unmarked.) He died August 14, 1865 in Virginia. They are buried in Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia. Source Code #634, #725 and following records.

Virginia Marriages 1740-1850: PHILLIP VERMILERA, MARTHA CHRISTIAN, November 23, 1837 Richmond.

Not found on 1840 Federal Census in Virginia. 1850 Federal Census Virginia, Henrico County, Richmond: Philip Vermelera, age 34, blacksmith, born Connecticut; Martha, age 33; Charles E., age 12; Philip J., age 10; Orlanna, age?? female; Emissetta, age 5, female, Polly (unreadable may start with H _ _ er, age 63, female. All born in Virginia. 1860 Federal Census Virginia, Henrico County, Richmond, 3rd Ward: Philip Vermilyr, age 45, blacksmith, born New York; Martha, age 44, born Virginia; Philip J., age 19, born Virginia; Alley Anna, age 16, female, born Virginia; Emmiettea, age 14, female, born Virginia; Arthur C., age 10, male, born Virginia. Could not locate on 1870 Federal Census. 1880 Federal Census Virginia, Richmond, Henrico, Dist. 95, Second St.: Martha Vermilyer, age 63, widow, keeping house, born Virginia, parents born Virginia; Sarah Ann Christian, sister, age 65, no occupation, born Virginia, parents born Virginia.

Register of Deaths within Richmond City in the year ending December 31, 1885: Martha Vermillera, Date of death: March 2, 1885, Place of Death: Richmond, Virginia, Cause: diarrhea, Age: 69, Parents: names not given. Where born: Richmond, Virginia; Housekeeper, Widow. Person giving information of death: Wm. Morris, Physician. FHL Film #2048592. No mention of location of burial.

Children:

*768. Charles Edward, born August 20, 1838.
769. Philip J., born about 1840 in Virginia, he died October 9, 1866 in Virginia, burial in Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia. Source Code #634.

Civil War Service Records: Vermillera Philip J., B 1 Virginia Infantry. Private Confederate, Civil War. 1st Regiment, Virginia Infantry (Williams Rifles). He was mustered in at Richmond, Virginia
April 24, 1861, occupation: blacksmith. He was present until October 31, 1861, then listed as on sick furlough at Richmond, Virginia, no date for that, but was the last entry. He can not be located after the Civil War records. Source: Ancestry.com. U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865.

Notation at Source Code #634: Phillip was a blacksmith by trade. He enlisted from Richmond as a Private in Company "B", 1st Virginia Infantry, on 21 April 1861. He was wounded at Gettysburg on July 3, 1863, and was hospitalized in Lynchburg before rejoining the Regiment. He served thereafter until he deserted near Bermuda Hundred on December 8, 1864; he took the Oath of Allegiance a few days later. He died age 26 of “Typhoid Fever,” per Cemetery records. His grave in his father’s plot, near his parents, is unmarked.

Today we remember Private Phillip J. Vermillera, Company B, 1st Virginia Infantry. The son of Phillip and Martha Christian Vermillera, Phillip was a blacksmith by trade. He enlisted from Richmond as a Private in Company "B", 1st Virginia Infantry, on 21 April 1861. He was wounded at Gettysburg on 3 July 1863, and was hospitalized in Lynchburg before rejoining the Regiment. Phillip served thereafter until he deserted near Bermuda Hundred on 8 December 1864; he took the Oath of Allegiance a few days later.

Phillip's brother, Charles Edward Vermillera, served as a Private in Company E, 1st Battalion (Ordnance Battalion), Richmond Local Defense Troops, and survived the war. Charles' grave in Richmond's Riverview Cemetery is marked. Phillip died on 9 October 1866 at age 26, per Cemetery records. His grave near his parents is unmarked. To sponsor the installation of a government marker for him, please contact Clayton Shepherd (cshepherd@shockoehillcemetery.org). The cost is $290 for an upright marker, and $210 for a flat marker.


*770. Orleana, born about 1844.

*771. Emmietta/Emma, born August 29, 1846.

772. John A., born October __, 1849, died June __, 1850 in Henrico County, Virginia. Source: 1850 Mortality Schedule: Virginia, Henrico County: John A. Vermilera, age 9 months, died June 1850 Cholera Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia at Source Code #634: Gravesite Details Buried on June 27, 1849. Age at death: 9 months. Information from transcription of the Shockoe Hill Cemetery Burial Register 1822 to 1850. Please note that Birth and Death years listed are estimated based on age at death and year of burial. Source Code #634.

Sarah Ann Vermilye⁶, (James⁵, Philip⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born July 7, 1818 in New York, married January 1, 1839 at the Reformed Dutch Church of Manhattan, New York City, New York Henry Taff, Jr. who was born December 4, 1814 in New York, died August 22, 1888. She died June 8, 1885. They are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Stamford, Connecticut. Source Codes #10, #62, #634, Reformed Dutch Church of Manhattan Records, Consistory Minutes, 1829-1873 available at Ancestry and following records.


Children:

I. Rebecca Adalaide, born October 16, 1839 in New York, married June 20, 1860 Curtis Read Marvin who was born July 5, 1833 at Haverstraw, Rockland County, New York, died April 12, 1901. She died December 8, 1925. They are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Stamford, Connecticut. Source Codes #587 and #634. Children: (1) Carrie Taft, born April 25, 1861 at Stamford, Connecticut, married October 13, 1877 at Stamford, Connecticut George F. Ruoff who was born June __, 1860 in New York, died February 21, 1951 at Baltimore, Maryland. She died March __, 1930 at Baltimore, Maryland. They are living at Baltimore, Maryland in 1920, not located in 1930, he is still living Baltimore in 1940 with a daughter and grandson, widower. He was a watchmaker. They had children. Sources: Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com. Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current and census records; (2) Henry, born November 2, 1863 in New York, married first November 3, 1887 Bertha Baker, married second October 16, 1900 in New York Lillie Elizabeth Lockwood; (3) Matilda Adelaide, born March 19, 1873 at Stamford, Connecticut, died November 19, 1958, burial in Woodland Cemetery, Stamford, Connecticut. Source Codes #634 and #703.


II. Cornelia, born July 11, 1841 in New York, married October 31, 1866 Bela Palmer who was born about 1834 in New York, died prior to 1880 (1874?). She died March 26, 1905 at Stamford,
Connecticut.
1870 Federal Census New York, Herkimer, Dist. 265: Bela Palmer, age 46, hardware merchant, born New York; Cornelia, age 29, born New York. In 1880 she is living at same location as a widow, border with Batchelder family, states in this record she was married 8 years. 1900 Federal Census Connecticut, Fairfield, Stamford: Cornelia Palmer, born July 1841, age 58, married 8 years, mother of no children, born New York, parents born New York, no occupation, enumerated as boarder in the household of Preston and Cornelia Jewell who are in their 20’s, no relationship established.

Palmer at Stamford, Connecticut --- on Sunday March 26, 1905 Cornelia Taff daughter of the late Henry Taff widow of Bela Palmer in her 64th year. Funeral services will be held at her late residence 181 North St. on Tuesday at _ :30 PM. Published in the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, New York, March 28, 1905.

III. Summerfield, born August 2, 1850 in New York, married October 23, 1873 Florence Taylor who was born January __, 1855 in New York, died ________ (last record 1910 in Mississippi). He died June 3, 1911, burial in Buena Vista Cemetery, Buena Vista, Chickasas, Mississippi. Source Code #634.


V. Charles Henry, born April 20, 1855, married Elizabeth Mead Scott who was born May 4, 1852 in Connecticut, died in 1909. He died in 1909. They are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Stamford, Connecticut. Children: (1) Cornelia P., born September 5, 1876 at Stamford, Connecticut, married Preston Zalmon Jones who was born March 6, 1874 at Stamford, Connecticut, died October 25, 1960 at Stamford, Connecticut. She died August 16, 1956. They are buried in High Ridge Cemetery, Stamford, Connecticut. They had children. Source Code #634; (2) Florence Agusta,


RHODES VANDYKE

Hannah Maria Vermilye6, (James5, Philip4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born January __, 1824 in New York, married first February 16, 1841 Leonard Reed Rhodes who was born about 1821, died May 11, 1856 at Brooklyn, New York. She married second Charles D. Van Dyke who was born about 1821 in


Children with Leonard Reed Rhodes:

I. Leonard Reed, Jr., born August 11, 1842 at Brooklyn, New York, married November 29, 1876 at Brooklyn, New York Emily, daughter of William and Rose (Geiser) Kloess who was born October __, 1858 at Brooklyn, New York, died November 19, 1936 at the home of her daughter, Mabel Worth, Rockville Centre, New York. He died May 7, 1931 at East Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania. Civil War veteran. Private, Co.H 13th NY Militia 1861. Under the alias "John Courtney", Private in Co.M 6th Iowa Cavalry in the Dakota Territory, 1863-1865. He fought under General Custer. They are buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #634, obituary and New York, New York City Marriage Records. Children: (1) Mildred, born October __, 1877 in New York, married about 1900 James C. Stafford who was born August 1871 in New York, died _____________. She died ____________. In 1940 she is a widow living with her sister Mabel Worth at Nassau, Hempstead, New York. Last address was Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania; (2) Mabel, born September __, 1885 in New York, married George C. Worth who was born about 1885 in New York, died ____________. She died _______. Last known living at Nassau, Hempstead, New York in 1940. Source; Census records.


II. James Vermilyea, born January 8, 1847 at Brooklyn New York, married Mary Louise Whittemore who was born ____________, died ________ (between 1890 and 1892 probably at Brooklyn, New York). (James V. Rhodes, age 46, Henry H., age 6, James V. age 4 and Leonard, age 2 are living with Elizabeth Whittemore at Brooklyn, New York in 1892. Hamilton and Leonard Rhodes are living with Elizabeth Whittemore and family in the years 1900 and 1910, she is listed as grandmother, so it is possible Mary Louise died ?? and James married March 14, 1894 in Kings County, New York Birdie Matthews who was born April __, 1871 in New York, she was listed as wife and executrix of his estate. She died after 1930. He died January 8, 1918 at Brooklyn, New


IV. George W., born November 22, 1849 in New York, married August 16, 1875 in Kings County, New York Margaret Toun who was born about February __, 1856 in New York, died January 27, 1931 in Kings County, New York. He died April 2, 1900 at Brooklyn, New York. She didn’t


V. John W., born about 1852 in New York. He is living with his brother George and family in 1880, age 28, works in restaurant. In 1900 he is living with his brother James, wife Birdie and James B. Rhodes, age 12 at Brooklyn, New York. John list birth date as February 1850 and he is now 50 years old, single, bartender. Still living with an O’Halloran family at Brooklyn, New York as boarder in 1900, single, machinist. Not able to confirm identity after.


375  

DEPUY  

Jane Vermilye⁶, (James⁵, Philip⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born February 1, 1827 in New York, married John H. Depuy who was born February 15, 1820 in New York, died September 29, 1906. She died May 6, 1896. They are buried in the [Greenfield Cemetery](#), Uniondale, Nassau, New York. Source Codes #10, #634 and census records.

Children:

I. Rebecca Jane, born July 14, 1845 at Brooklyn, Kings, New York, married first Charles Seabury.  Child with Charles Seabury: (1) Ida, born in 1866. Divorced. Rebecca married second Joseph Henry Hill who was born January 20, 1847, died January 11, 1930 in Pike County, Missouri. She died December 30, 1925 in Pike County, Missouri. They are buried in Mount Pisgh Cemetery, Bowling Green, Pike, Missouri. Children with Joseph Henry Hill: (2) Nathan Kirtland, born June 5, 1874, married February 5, 1899 at Kansas City Missouri Elizabeth Penelope Coberly. Children: (a) Hazel Gladys, (stillborn) born February 25, 1900 at Boonville, Missouri; (b) Alva Lee, born June 22, 1901 at Enyart, Missouri; (c) Delphene Joy, born November 5, 1904 at Wells, Minnesota; (d) Esther Elizabeth, born March 22, 1908 Huntingdale, Missouri.  (3) George Rutherford, born November 8, 1876 in Minnesota, married Amanda Elizabeth Rylander who was born April 5, 1875 in Sweden, died August 6, 1966 in Missouri. He died December 22, 1967 in Missouri. They are buried in West Prairie Cemetery, Pike County, Missouri. Children: (a) Fred Irving, born December 24, 1900 in Missouri, died March 15, 1948, burial in West Prairie Cemetery, Pike County, Missouri; (b) Vivian G., born October 15, 1903, married January 26, 1994, married Earl Gaddie. They are buried in West Prairie Cemetery, Pike County, Missouri; (c) Richard H., born October 10, 1907 at Kansas City, Missouri, married Loretta L. ______. He died in 2001. They are buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Middletown, Montgomery, Missouri; (d) George Joseph, born October 3, 1911 in Pike County, Missouri, died February 21, 1943 in Missouri, buried in West Prairie Cemetery, Pike County, Missouri.  (4) Fredrick Henry, born April 18, 1883 at Havana, Minnesota, died November 19, 1912 at Chicago, Illinois, burial in Rosehill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Chicago, Illinois. Source Codes: #634 and #757. See more information and pictures at findagrave.com

II. Emily A., born February __, 1849 in New York, married about 1865 Smith Henry Dubois who was born February 8, 1845 in New York, died April 4, 1934 in New York. She died in 1933 in New York. They are buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Uniondale, New York. He served in the Civil War. Source Codes: #634 and #757. See more information and pictures at findagrave.com. Children: (1) Viola May, born November 1, 1867 in New York, died November 29, 1962, burial in Union


376

William Pierce Vermilye⁶, (James⁵, Philip⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born January 31, 1829 in New York, married about 1851 Rachel Beach Clark who was born about 1832 in New York, died January 24, 1864. He died July 5, 1865. They are buried in the Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #10 and death records.

1855 New York State Census, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, Ward 17: William Vermilyea, age 26; Rachel, age 23; Rachel E., age 3; William H., age 1; Charles S. Burton, age 22. 1860 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: Wm Vermilla, age 71 (this is the actual age on the record, clear), spar maker, born New York; Rachel, age 29, born New York; Emma, age 8, born New York; William, age 6, born New York; Jane, age 3, born New York; Char, male, age 1, born New York. In 1870 Charles Vermila, age 11, born New York; Herbert Vermila, age 8, born New York are enumerated with Charles Vandyke and family at Brooklyn, Kings, New York. Charles’s wife Hannah Maria is the sister of William Pierce.

#3823, July 6, 1865: William Vermilyea 17th Ward; Born US; died July 5 1865; 36 years, 5 months, 6 days; Pul. hem. (?); buried Cypress Hills.

#0486: Rachel B. Vermilyea; 17th Ward; died January 24, 1864; age 32; homemaker; buried Cypress Hills. Source New York City death records.

Children: (Per Source Code #62)


*775. William Harris, born June 9, 1854.
*777. Charles Jackson, born March 24, 1859.

778. Herbert Lawrence, born May 22, 1862 in New York, died January 31, 1907, buried in the Ashland Cemetery, Buchanan, St. Joseph, Missouri.


380

DILLINGHAM

Mary Jane Vermilyea6, (Philip5, Philip4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born in 1825 in New York, married March 11, 1844 in New York City by the Reverend Henry Chase William Edger Dillingham who was born probably after 1823 per information provided on marriage record, died _____________________. His parentage has not been traced. According to the record, he was a sailor, unmarried, whose home port was New York City. His step-father (not named) approved the marriage, indicating that the groom was under 21. Mary J., also single, resided at 369 Pearl Street. Witnesses to the marriage were Horace Hayden of 369 1/2 Pearl Street, obviously a neighbor, and Amelia Scott of 19 Cherry Street. She died_________.

No further records can be found for this couple, no record in 1850 or 1860 for their son either who reports on 1900 census that he was born in 1846, family info at Ancestry reports his birth as about 1853.

In 1900 there is a William Dillingham born in 1833, living in Kings County, New York in apparently a home for the aged (?) a lot of other people living there. He is enumerated as inmate, born in 1833, married 40 years, born New York, parents born New York, salesman – ???

Child:


Name William Dillingham; Event Type Death; Event Date: August 28, 1906; Event Place Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States; Address 32 Nostrand Ave.; Gender Male; Age 54; Marital Status Married; Race White; Occupation Ferryman; Birth Year (Estimated) 1852; Birthplace U.S.; Burial Date August 30, 1906; Cemetery: Evergreen Cemetery; Father's Name William Dillingham; Father's Birthplace U. S.; Mother's Name Mary Vermileyea; Mother's Birthplace U.S.

382

George W. Vermilyea, (Philip5, Philip4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born in 1829 in New York, married May 1, 1854 at Manhattan, New York Ann Rosina, daughter of Frederick and Ann Eliza (McNamara) Anspake who was born February 9, 1828 (calculated from death record) in New York, died September 17, 1883 at Manhattan, New York, burial in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. No death record found for George. Rosena listed as married on death certificate in 1883. She is buried next to George "White," who was interred at Cypress Hills September 23, 1889; this is possibly George W. Vermilyea, assuming that there was a mistake in the burial register. He is last recorded in 1876 in the New York City Directory. Source Codes #560, #561 and following records.

Name: George Vermilyea, Event Type: Marriage, Event Date: May 1, 1854, Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York, United States. Gender: Male, Spouse's Name: Ann Anspeck, Spouse's Gender: Female. Reference ID: vol 2, GS Film Number: 1671673.
Not located in 1850. 1855 New York State Census E.D. 4, Ward 13, New York City, New York, New York: George W. Vermillya Anspake, Husband, age 27, Rosina Anspake, wife, age 29; Ann E. Anspake, mother, age 57; Frederick Anspake, son, age 35; Ann Eliza Anspake, granddaughter, age 0, (this is probably Ann Eliza Vermilyea) William Anspake, son, age 27; Louisa Anspake, daughter-in-law, age 26; Robert Anspake, son, age 24; Ellen Anspake, adopted daughter, age 22. 1860 Federal Census New York, 19th Ward, New York City: George Vermilyea, age 30, caulker, born New York; Rachel, age 26, born New York; Anna, age 5; George, age 5/12, all born New York State. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 10, dist. 6, December 1870: George Vermilye, age 38, laborer, born New York; Rosina, age 40, born New York; Anna, age 16; Robert, age 8, in school; John, age 13, all born New York. 1870 Federal Census, New York, Ward 10 Dist. 8, August 6, 1870: George Vermilly, age 40, caulker, born New York; Rosina, age 45, keeping house; Anne, age 15; John, age 12; Robert, age 7. Two listings on the 1870 Census. Not located in 1880.

Article (advertisement) published in The Connector, Sag Harbor, New York, December 10, 1864 is a testimonial from George W. Vermilyea, 416 E. 5th St., New York. He says that for the last two years he has been fully deprived of his sight requiring him to have a guide to go about. He says a surgery preformed by Dr. Caldwell January 14 last completely restored his vision.... He was able to return to work as a ship fastner at the Brooklyn Naval Yard. He also mentions his little son had a hearing problem that the Dr. fully restored… Article very hard to read.

In 1876 George Vermilyea, caulker, is listed in the New York City Directory at 54 Jefferson. A George W. Vermilyea, carpenter is listed in later Directories, but this is the only George Vermilyea, caulker. Believe this George W. Vermilye was listed at 74 St. Marks’s Place in 1872, listed as caulker. In 1868 George Vermilye is listed as caulker living at 98 Division. George W. Vermilyea, carpenter is listed in same directory.

Rosina Vermilya, age 55 years, 7 months, 8 days, born New York, resident 52 years, Father: Anspuke, born Germany, Mother: Anna E. Anspuke, born US, died September 17, 1883, buried Cypress Hills Cemetery September 19, 1883. Married. (husband’s name not listed) Note: She had been sick a long time. Died heart disease. Certificate #470722. FHL Film #1322647. Birth date calculated to February 9, 1828.


Children:


Source: Register of births, borough of Manhattan, 1847-1873; indexes.

Birth Index: Manhattan August 8, 1854 Vermilyea George W and Roseann. Ann E 262 Division Name: Ann E. Vermilyea Gender: Female Baptism/Christening Date: Baptism/Christening Place: Birth Date: August 8, 1854 Birthplace: Manhattan, New York, New York, USA Death Date: Name Note: Race: Father's Name: George W. Vermilyea Father's Birthplace: Father's Age: Mother's
Name: Rosan Vermilyea
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Age: 30
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00445
System Origin: New York
Source Film Number: 1315311.


Name: Susan Vermilyea
Gender: Female
Baptism/Christening Date: November 20, 1856
Baptism/Christening Place: Manhattan, New York
Death Date: June 16, 1857
Event Type: Death
Event Place: Manhattan, New York, United States
Address: 345 Madison Ave.
Birth Year (Estimated): 1857
Race: White
Marital Status: Unknown
Burial: Green-Wood Cemetery

GS Film Number: 447560.


782. John, born about 1858 in New York. He is not listed on the 1860 census record, however, he is listed as age 13 on the 1870 census record.

783. George W., born about 1860 in New York State. George W. Vermilyea, burial in Green-wood Cemetery June 9, 1868. Source Family Tree at Ancestry, he is not listed in records at #634.


387

Albert Vermillia5, (George5, Philip4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born December 14, 1824 at Brooklyn, Kings, New York, married in 1849 or 1850 Mary, daughter of William and Isabel Salter who was born January __, 1831 in Washington County, New York, died January 8, 1927 at Glens Falls, New York. He died April 24, 1906 at Glens Falls. They are buried in the Bay Street (Glens Falls) Cemetery, Glens Falls, New York. Source Codes #1, Biographical Vertical Files, Crandall Public Library, Center for Folklife, History and Cultural Programs, Glens Falls, New York #634, #725 and following records. Information from wills: Mary Vermillia: Will dated September 1925. Daughter Emma Gilchrist, grandsons, A. Vermellia Hunting and J. Woodruff Hunting. Albert’s will dated August 31, 1875 named daughter Emma Vermillia Hunting, minor son Albert, wife Mary, resident of Queensbury Township, Warren County, New York State. He died April 24, 1906, son not listed as heir. ODD FELLOWS. The first lodge of Odd Fellows in Warren county was Horicon Lodge No. 305, which was instituted July 20th, 1847, with George W. Vanderhuyden, E. C. Hall, Walter Geer, Jr., Robert R. Tearse, William R. Locke, Albert Vermillia, A. W. Holden and Stewart Brown as members. The lodge continued in successful working for nearly twenty years, but suspended during the late war. Source: History of Warren County, H. P. Smith, Chapter XXIV: Secret Societies.

1850 Federal Census New York, Warren County, Glens Falls: Albert Vermilie, age 26, butcher, born New York; Mary, age 19, born New York; Eliza Keach, age 45; Mary I. Keach, age 26, both born New

OLD BUSINESS MAN DEPARTS THIS LIFE ALBERT VERMILLIA EXPIRED YESTERDAY AFTER LONG ILLNESS.

He was in business long before the big fire and was one of the first marketmen to begin again after the conflagration — an active worker up to time of illness.

Albert Vermillia, one of the best known residents of Glens Falls, and the last of the pioneer businessmen of the town, died yesterday morning at his home on Glen street, shortly after 8 o’clock. Death resulted from a prolonged illness of Bright’s disease.

Mr. Vermillia was 81 years old and at the time of his retirement, from the market business last fall, he was the oldest business man in town. Mr. Vermillia was born in Brooklyn, and when he was 17 years old he came to Glens Falls, where he had since resided, earning for himself the admiration and respect of the community for his integrity and method of business.

He opened a meat and vegetable market in 1845, which was the first general market in town. This was located where Keeffe’s news stand is. In 1863, the business was moved across the street and a year later the building was sold to the Glens Falls National bank, of which institution it is now occupied. Just before the big fire in 1864 Mr. Vermillia opened the well known Warren street market. He was burned out in the fire but with characteristic energy, obtained a permit from the trustees and on the following day, almost before the fire was extinguished, he was selling goods from a booth erected in the center of the street at bank square. The Warren street building was soon rebuilt and the old site was again the scene of Mr. Vermillia’s market. He personally conducted this business until illness demanded his retirement last fall.

Mr. Vermillia never aspired to public office, except one time when he served as an assessor. He devoted all of his time to his business interests and was an active worker and even during the last few years of his business life, when the disease was wearing his life away, he managed to go to the market every day, though just before retiring he had to be carried from a carriage into the store. The deceased is said to have been the oldest Master Mason in town being a member of Senate lodge, No. 450, F. and A. M. Ho was an honorary member of Post E. M. Wing, G. A. R.

Mr. Vermillia is survived by his wife and one daughter, Mrs. James W. Hunting and three grandchildren, Mrs. George W. Sherrill, Albert Vermillia Hunting and J. Woodruff Hunting, Jr. of this
village. The funeral will be held Friday afternoon at 8 o'clock at the house. Rev. Charles O. Judkins and
the Rev. George L. Richardson will officiate. Interment will be made in the family plot in Bay street
cemetery.

Published in The Morning Star, Glens Falls, New York, April 25, 1906.

VERMILLIA WILL PROBATED; ESTATE SAID TO BE $50,000

The will of Albert Vermillia was admitted to probate Saturday by Surrogate Jenkins.

The entire estate is left to the widow, Mrs. Mary Vermillia who is appointed, executor. It is estimated
the estate is worth $50,000.

The will was drawn 31 years ago and was witnessed by George B. Greenslet and the late John W. Bush.

Published in The Morning Star, Glens Falls, New York, May 7, 1906.

PROOF OF ALBERT VERMILYEA’S PARENTAGE. This proof is provided by Albert Vermilyea’s
close connection with his maternal aunt Elizabeth Crandall (born July 12, 1798), who was the younger
half-sister of Albert’s mother Maria Peck. Elizabeth Crandall married at New York City August 21, 1814
William George Keech (1784-1827), a boat builder and soldier of the War of 1812; their daughter Mary
Jane Keech (1819-1901) married between 1855 and 1860 John Pocklington (1820-1890) of Sandy Hill,
Town of Kingsbury, Washington County, NY. John Pocklington and his wife Mary Jane Keech had no
children; following his death in 1890, Mary Jane (Keech) Pocklington removed to Glens Falls, where she
died April 13, 1901. Her newspaper death notice states that she was survived by her cousin Albert
Vermilyea of Glens Falls, and a few weeks later Albert and Mary Vermilyea were appointed
Administrators of her estate in Washington County.

The following persons are buried in the Vermillia Plot in the Bay Street (Glens Falls Cemetery), Glens
Falls, New York: Albert, born ______, died April 27, 1906; Allie Vermillia, born ______, died 1877;
Henry Vermillia, no dates; John Vermillia, no dates; Mary S. Vermillia, born ______, died January 8,
1927; William Vermillia, no dates; William Vermillia, Jr., born ______, died November 23, 1833.
Also, Albert V. Hunting, born ______, died September 18, 1946; Ethel M. Hunting, born _____, died
October 25, 1975; Helen R. Hunting, born ______, died April 10, 1989; James W. Hunting, Jr., born
_______, died January 5, 1909; James W. Hunting, born ________, died August 29, 1949; James W.
Hunting, Sr., born ________, died July 26, 2001. Also, Emma Gilchrist, born __________, died June 12,
1931; Isabelle Carathurs, born __________, died December 12, 1920 (daughter of Mary Emma Vermillia)
Hunting. (Note: the names in bold are listed as Vermillia at Source Code #636, but research done by
Source Code #725 indicate they are the family of Albert’s wife and their names are actually Salter.

Children:

785. Child, born about 1852, died young.

Allie Vermillia birth unknown, died in 1877 is buried in the Vermillia Plot, Glens Falls
Cemetery, Glens Falls, New York.

*787. Mary Emma, born April __, 1858.
Nathaniel Drake Vermilyea, Jr.⁶, (Nathaniel Drake⁵, Philip⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born March 13, 1840 in New York, married December 21, 1859 Ann Elizabeth McCue who was born 1836-1840 in Ireland, died November 12, 1895. He died May 21, 1904, buried May 24, 1904 in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. She died November 12, 1895, buried Evergreen Cemetery. Source Code #189 and following records.

Information from his death certificate indicates he died May 21, 1904, age 64 years, 2 months, 8 days at his residence Neptune Ave., near 2nd St. He was a resident of New York all of his life, occupation: electrician, he had been ill for two years, and was buried at Cypress Hills Cemetery.

Ann McCue (McHugh) Vermilyea: Death certificate # 1966: Died November 12, 1895, age 59 years 2 months 2 days born Ireland married, in US 29 Years mother Ireland father Ireland 466 Van Buren St., Evergreen Cemetery charity grave. Birthdate calculates to September 10, 1836.

Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948 Her date of death is reported as November 8, 1895, and year of birth is listed as abput 1841.

1860 Federal Census New York, New York City, 10th Ward: Nathan Vermilyea, age 21, carpenter, born New York State; Ann, age 22, born Ireland. 1870 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: Nathaniel Vermilge, age 30, carpenter, born New York; Ann E., age 29, born Ireland; Pauline, age 5, born New York; W____?, male, age 2, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Brooklyn: Nath D. Vermilyea, born ____, in New York; Annie, wife, age 38, born Ireland; Pauline A., daughter, age 15; William C., son, age 11; Clara L., daughter, age 9; LuLu Lilly, daughter, age 7; Claudius ___, son, age 4; Florence M., daughter, age 3. All born New York. 1892 New York State Census, Kings, Brooklyn, Ward 25, E. D. 30: Nathaniel D. Vermilyea, age 52, born US, builder; Elizabeth, wife, age 50, born US; Clara, age 20; LuLu, age 18; Claudius, age 16, Frederick J. Ennis, age 3. All born US.

Children:

*788. Pauline Augusta, born May __, 1867.
*789. William S., born July __, 1870.
*791. Elizabeth (LuLu) Lily, born January 2, 1873.
*792. Claudius Ira, born October 6, 1875.

793. Florence May, born May 28, 1877 (calculated from death record) in New York, died March 12, 1883 in Kings County, New York, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.
Florence May Vermilyea: #2621, March 12, 1883, Kings, 5 years 9 months 12 days. Brooklyn, father US, mother Ireland, 201 Oxford St, Cerebral Meningitis, buried Evergreen May 10, 1883.

GWYNNE

Sarah Lavinia Vermilyea⁶, (Nathaniel Drake⁵, Philip⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born January 25, 1842 in New York, married February 3, 1860 Almerin (Almerson) Gwynne who was born May 20, 1835 at
Boston, Massachusetts, died October 23, 1894 at Brooklyn, New York. She died October 9, 1917. They are buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Codes #10 and #62.


Sarah L. Gwynne, buried October 9, 1917, age 71 years. Almerin Gwynne, buried October 25, 1894 age 59 years, 5 months, 12 days. Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #189.

Children:

I. George Frederick, born February 4, 1860 in New York, died April 6, 1863 in New York.


1892 New York State Census Brooklyn: Edward Thomas, age 27 or 29, born US, occupation not readable; Lavania Thomas, age 24, born Ireland; Edna Thomas, age 2; a 30 year old female, born US and 60 year old female born Ireland, it appears they have the same surname, but not readable.


III. Harry, born August 24, 1866, died February 4, 1874.

IV. Edward Allen, born December 31, 1869, died March __, 1874.


VII. William Elmore, born December 7, 1878 in New York, married October 17, 1899 Isabell Caroline,

3961

PHILLIPS


George W. Phillips served during the Civil War, in Co. D, 158 N. Y. Inf.

Charlotte Nelson Phillips death certificate #224: Died of Paralysis Agitans, November 30, 1908; Place of Death Greenwich, Milbank Ave., rear one family house in Greenwich CT; housewife; married; husband George W Phillips; date of death 1908, 11 months 30 days; birth 1843 11 months 22 days; age: 65 and 22 days; Place Of Birth Glen Cove LI; father Nathaniel Vermylea, fathers Place Of Birth NY; mother Jane E Ackley, Place Of Birth Hempstead LI. Burial Greenwich Connecticut, Union cemetery. Informant Harry Phillips, address Greenwich Connecticut.


Children:


II. George Washington, born September 23, 1868 in New York, died young.

III. Irvine Nelson, born August 20, 1870 in New York, died young.

IV. Mylo Otto, born October 5, 1873 in New York, died young.

Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948: Milo Philips, born about 1873, died January 29, 1874 in Kings County, New York. This record in not including parent’s names, but the date and location indicate this Mylo Phillips, unconfirmed.


WW I Draft Registration Card: Roscoe Phillips, 345 N. Main, Port Chester, New York, age 43, born November 1, 1874, carpenter, Geo Mertz & Sons, nearest relative: Geo. W. Phillips, St. Cloud, Florida. Registrant Description: Medium height, stout build, blue eyes, brown hair.


1920 Federal Census Florida, Hillsborough, Tampa: Wesley Phillips, age 38, born New York, parents born New York, carpenter; Susan R., wife, age 31, born Connecticut, parents born Connecticut, census enumerator (she is not listed as the enumerator of this particular census; Charlotte C., daughter, age 14, born Connecticut; Lillian, daughter, age 12, born Connecticut; Daniel, son, age 10, born Pennsylvania. None of this family can be located in 1930. 1945 Florida State Census, Hillsborough, Precinct 40: Wesley Phillips, age 63, born New York, service station; Mrs. Susan, age 57, born Connecticut, assistant.


WW I Draft Registration #4477, 1701, dated September 12, 1918: milkman, Bordens. Next of kin: Agnes Phillips, 168 No Main, Port Chester, Westchester. Registrant Description: blue eyes brown hair.


XII. Charlotte Nelson, born December 24, 1892. Can’t be located in records.
Andrew Jackson Vermilyea⁶, (Nathaniel Drake⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born August 15, 1845 in New York, married Belinda Cruse who was born about 1856 in New York, died January 12, 1908 at Central Islip, New York. He died March 25, 1916 at Brooklyn, New York, buried Cedar Grove Cemetery, Flushing, New York (Plot #82-4A). Source Codes #10 and #62.

Source Code #496: 1908 Vermilyea, Belinda January 12 Central Islip #1949.

1880 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: Andrew J. Vermilyea, age 34, born New York, conductor, A.C.R.R. Co.: Bella, wife, age 24, born New York State; Florence L., daughter, age 4, born New York. 1910 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn, 9th Ward: Albert Levy, age 39, married once, 5 years, born New York, parents born New York, salesman, ______. Florence, wife, age 34, married once, 5 years, born New York, parents born New York; Andrew J. Verierge, age 64, widow, born New York, parents born New York, superintendent, dry dock.?? Source #512 (January 24, 1893): In January 1893, Belinda and Andrew were separated. She was described as 38 to 40 years old and attended the Hanson Place Methodist Episcopal Church. Her daughter Florence L., age 16, lived with her at, first, 162 Seventh Avenue and, later, at 190 Seventh Avenue, in Brooklyn, New York.

There is a death notice in the New York Times, March 28, 1916, page 13 which shows: “Vermilye – Andrew J., 539 Dean Street, March 26. Funeral, 197 Flatbush Avenue today, 10 A. M.” The listing is for Brooklyn, New York. Most likely, this is this Andrew.

Child:


William Henry Vermilyea⁶, (Nathaniel Drake⁵, Phillip⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born October 10, 1847 in New York, married first Mary Ann Glynn who was born about August 14, 1848 (calculated from death record), died March 28, 1890 in Kings County, New York. He married second January 3, 1893 at Manhattan, New York Mary (Fagan?) Costello who was born about 1863, died ______________. He died May 1, 1900, age 53 years, burial May 4, 1900. William and Mary Ann Gwynn are buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #189 and New York State marriage records, researched by Source Code #189. #278, Marriage Certificate #239, New York.


1892 New York State census: 7th ED 26th ward Brooklyn: William Vermilyea, age 42, Butcher, Fanny J. Vermilyea, age 19.
Death Certificate #887 Queens: William H Vermilyea, 53, white, Widowed, Painter, born US. Father: Nathaniel USA, Mother: Jane E Vermilyea US, Place of Death St John's Hospital, Residence Atlantic Ave Woodhaven Junction, Tenament. COD Fall from building fracture of skull, Place of Burial Cypress Hills, May 4, 1900. No informant listed.

Obituary - Rockaway Beach, L.I., May 2- The painter who fell from a ladder while at work on Tilden's new hotel at this place last Monday, and fractured his skull, in St. John's Hospital, Long Island City, yesterday, without having regained consciousness. He was William Vermilyea, 45 years of age, a widower having a married son, and a resident of Brooklyn Hills. Published at Source Code #634, publication of original not noted.

Death Certificate #4976, Kings March 28, 1890. Indexed as Mary Vermiker clear on Certificate as: Mary A Vermilyea, married, 41 years 7 months 14 days. Place of Birth Ireland, 20 yrs in New York City, Father and Mother Place of Birth Ireland, residence corner of Atlantic and Williams 26th Ward, 3 families 2nd floor. October 1889-Mar 28 1890 ill, Val. disease of Heart, Pneumonia, buried Cypress Hills. (this is the first wife of Wm H. - Mary Ann Glynn).

Child with Mary Ann Glynn:


399

Benjamin Franklin Vermilyea6, (Nathaniel Drake5, Phillip4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born October 19, 1849 at Hempstead, New York, married about 1867 Ann Augusta (Gussie) Flandreau who was born about 1852/4 in New York, died August 28, 1935 at Brooklyn, New York. Her parents are listed as Andrea Flandreau and Augusta (Carpentier) in the death record index. Anna is listed as Carpenter in some records, this is her mother’s maiden name. He died November 29, 1895. They are buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Codes #10, #319 and following records.

1880 Federal Census New York, Kings County: Benjamin F. Vermilyea, age 31, born New York, tin roofer; Anna, wife, age 28, born New York; Charles H., son, age 12; B. F. Jr., son, age 9; William H., son, age 7; Edith, daughter, age 5; Clarra Bell, daughter, age 1 6/12. All born in New York. 1892 New York State Census, Brooklyn, Kings, Ward 25, E. D. 27: Benjamin F. Vermilyea, age 42, roofer; Anna A., age 39; Benjamin F., age 22, painter; William E., age 19, butcher; Edith, age 17; Clara, age 13; Lefonia, (male), age 8; George W., age 6; Mabel, age 3; Edward, age 1; Clara W., age 20, born England. All the rest born New York. 1915 New York State Census, Kings, A.D. 16, E.D.12: George O. Lock, age 30, chauffeur, Mable, age 25, wife; Leila S., daughter, age 10, at school; Anna Vermilyea, mother-in-law, age 60, housework; Edward, brother-in-law, age 23, machinist; George W. Lock, son, age 8; Gilbert P. Lock, son, age 7; Vera M., daughter, age 1. All listed born U.S.

BROOKLYN'S STEEPEL CLIMBER --- B. F. Vermilye One of the Few Who Is Never Dizzy at Any Altitude. The scarcity of the supply, coupled with the urgency or constancy of the demand usually operates to enhance the value of special ability. The ability to ascend to great heights with ease and safety is perhaps not so rare as genius, but it is still rare enough to be possessed by only comparatively a few. Most men lose their heads completely at great elevations.

Brooklyn counts among her citizens one of the cleverest steeple climbers in the United States. M. B. F. Vermilye, although but 45 years of age, has followed the vocation of a roofer for thirty years.
Hempstead clams the honor of his birth, and the Ackleys of that town are his uncles. Mr. Vermilye has been successively employed by all the leading roofing concerns in the city. His ability to reach great heights without danger has been a gradual acquisition. He began when about 15 years old, mounting what he would now consider low elevations, and step by step attempting higher and higher altitudes as experience gave him increasing confidence. Through his present connection with the firm of Shierer and Van Alsteen it recently became his duty to climb the steeple of the Lafayette avenue Presbyterian church, upon which repairs are now in the course of completion. This is one of the highest steeples in the city, having an altitude of 195 feet. Ascents of this kind are made by Mr. Vermilye in a boatswain’s chair, which is merely a board seat sustained by ropes. This is run to the desired height by a pulley operated from the ground. Unlike most people, Mr. Vermilye retains his coolness in midair with the ease and confidence of a man on terra firma. Even at the most dangerous elevations he is able to keep his seat without effort and to keep at his work as steadily and effectively as those employed far below him.

Church steeples and ventilators periodically require attention and repairs, and, accordingly, this is not the first time that Mr. Vermilye has had occasion to become acquainted with the Lafayette avenue church steeple. So Strong and irresistible are the impulses of fear that if a man were taken with fright he would fall out of the boatswain’s chair, even though securely tied to his nest. Generally speaking, it is dangerous for those occupying elevated positions to look down. A glance below unsettles the mind and tends to cause dizziness. Mr. Vermilye, however, can look down or up with equal unconcern. All he asks is that the scaffolding upon which he stands or the chair on which he is sitting should be secure. As long as his footing or seat are all right, he fears no harm. It is his invariable rule to supervise the construction of all scaffolding himself, so that there can be no doubt of its safety. He takes pride in recalling the fact that no scaffolding of his ever gave way. Although quite free from apprehension on his own account, Mr. Vermilye is still in a state of constant alarm while at work on the steeple. Persons, and especially children passing along the street below, are continually stopping just underneath him. It sometimes happens that pieces of the slating or other material fall to the street, despite the care of the workmen. Should any person be struck by one of these falling pieces the injury might be very serious, and Mr. Vermilye is constantly apprehensive of such an occurrence.

As the number of men who are competent to climb steeples is so exceedingly small and no concern is willing to apply to another for help of this kind, it often happens that steeple climbers from Boston, Albany and other cities come to Brooklyn and New York to undertake jobs of this kind.

Published in the Brooklyn Eagle, Brooklyn, New York, April 14, 1895.

Children: (A number of these children have parents listed on birth or death records as Nathaniel Vermilyea and Anna/Annie/Gussie Flaundreau or Anna Carpentar)

*796. Charles Henry, born November 15, 1868.
*797. Benjamin Franklin, born January 16, 1870.
*798. William Elliot, born September 22, 1872.
*801. Edith L., born August 20, 1876.
802. Clara B., born March 1, 1879, married first September 23, 1888 in Kings County, New York Louis Kuchler who was born about 1864 in New York, died March 23, 1912 in Kings County, New York. She married, California, December 16, 1913 at Brooklyn, New York Walter Francis Joseph

Source #512 (July 10, 1895): In July 1895, she was residing at the same address (45 Osmond Court, Brooklyn, New York) as her sister, Edith L. (Vermilyea) Hoffman.

In a legal notice posted in The Hempstead Sentinel, Hempstead, New York, January 10, 1924 in regard to the estate of Jane Augusta Hewlett, Herbert Denton, Mary Lynch and Emma O'Connor. Clara is listed as Clara V. Weaver, 2922 W. 2nd St, Coney Island, N. Y. This is the same address as her sister Edith V. Hoffman.

1910 Federal Census, New York, Kings, Brooklyn, Ward 31, Dist. 1040: Lous Kuchler, age 46, married 2, married 7 years, born New York, parents born HU Germany, foreman, bus storage; Clara B., wife, age 30, married 1, married 7 years, mother of no children; born New York, parents born New York; Edward Vermilyea, brother-in-law, age 19, single, born New York, parents, born New York, teamster, brewing company. 1940 Federal Census New York Assembly District 2, Brooklyn, New York City, Kings, New York: Frank Weaver, age 51, born New York, machinist, navy yard; Clara, wife, age 60, born New York. They are listed on census records starting in 1920, he is listed as Walter every year until 1940. No children.


*805. George W., born about 1886.


*807. Mabel, born April 24, 1888.

*808. Edward Lyons, born October 13, 1891 (recorded date, New York City birth records)

CALHOUN BARNETT ROBERTSON

Maria Rebecca Vermilyea6, (Nathaniel Drake5, Phillip4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born August 27, 1853 at Hempstead, New York, married first September 15, 1872 William B., son of Charles and Margaret (Laughlin) Calhoun who was born about 1849, died August 17, 1873 in Kings City, New York, Cert. #7252 age 39, burial Green-wood Cemetery. She married second October 27, 1875 at Manhattan, New York John, son of Joseph and Mary S. (Doane) Barnett who was born about 1838 in New York, died John L. Barnett died December 30, 1890 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York January 2, 1891. Source: Neither death or burial record contain enough information to confirm as this John Barnett, however his is buried with Mary Nelson Doan Linsman who is the sister of Maria’s mother Jane Ackley Vermilyea. Marriage Witnesses: Almerin Gwynne and Miss Catherine M. Vermilyea (sister), marriage by Minister of the Gospel, 514 Clinton St, Rev Osborne. She married third July 4, 1892 at Manhattan Rev. Angus/Albert Archibald, son of Alexander and Susan (Mcqueen) Robertson who was born July 6, 1849 at Prince Edward Island, Canada, baptized Noember 13, 1849 at Montague United Church, Montague Valley, died May 18, 1907, age 58 in New York City, burial in Trinity Cemetery, Manhattan, New York. Source Code #634, Death Certificate, Canadian Baptism Card and Mantague Valley Field Book 3, pg 141 She died July 14, 1924 at Bronx, New York, burial Cypress Hills Cemetery, New York. Source Codes #10, #62, Marriage Certificate #2052, Brooklyn, New York, New York Marriages, 1686-1980, FamilySearch, her Death Certificate #4768, Bronx, New York and census records.


Child with John Barnett:


402

VON DER BOSCH

Catherine Matilda Vermilyea¹, (Nathaniel Drake², Phillip³, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born March 29, 1856 in New York, married April 26, 1877 at Brooklyn, New York Oscar Waldemar, son of William and Amelia (Smith) Von der Bosch who was born September 16, 1858 at Hoboken, New Jersey, died February 4, 1929 at Tarpon Springs, Florida. She died July 16, 1922 at Peekskill, New York. They are buried in Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill, New York (Cortlandt Manor, Westchester County). Source Codes #10, #62 and Marriage Certificate #882, Brooklyn, April 26, 1877.

William Von der Bosch, Oscar’s father was an engineer for the construction of the Brooklyn bridge. Information from his obituary.

Oscar has an extensive obituary with picture published in the Highland Democrat, Peekskill, New York, April 29, 1929.

1880 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: William VanderBosch, age 2, grandson, born New York, parents born Prussia, also Oscar VanderBosch, son, age 20, married, telephone operator, born New Jersey, parents born Prussia. They are enumerated with William VonderBosch, age 50, architect, born Prussia. ?? 1900 Federal Census New York, Cortlandt, Westchester, Dist 0063: Oscar VanderBosch, age 41, born September 1858, married 23 years, born New Jersey, parents born Germany, civil engineer; Catherine, wife, born March 1859, age 41, married 23 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born New York. One male servant.


Published in New York Tribune, New York, New York, July 18, 1922.

Mrs. Katherine Vermilyea, wife of Oscar W. von der Bosch, died rather suddenly at her home just before midnight Sunday from heart (???unreadable) with which she had suffered at times for a year or two.

The funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o’clock, at her home 330 South street. The interment was in Hillside cemetery. The bearers were Andrew B. Buchanan, Wm. H. H. MacKellar, Franklin Montross, Wm. D. Moore, Jr. Rev. J. Wilbur Tetley conducted the services.

Mrs. Von der Bosch, who was the daughter of Nathaniel and Jane Ackley Vermilyea was born in Glen Cove sixty-five years ago.

She had lived in Peekskill many years and was busy in its activities. A member of the Republican Club, the Woman’s Club, Red Cross, etc. She was one of the charter members of the Woman’s Club, formerly the Woman’s Civic League and was its president in 1920.

She had been married to Mr. von der Bosch 45 years. He survives.

Published in the Highland Democrat, Peekskill, New York, Saturday, July 22, 1922.
Child:


The funeral of William Oscar Vander Bosch who committed suicide Saturday night, will be held tomorrow at 2 at the Lambson funeral parlors and will be private. The body will be taken to Springfield for cremation." This gives you the name of the undertaker (which should also be on the death certificate). Depending on the viability of Lambson, you might learn who paid for the funeral and cremation from their records (these may be in the hands of a successor funeral home).

Published in the Springfield Republican, Springfield, Massachusetts, July 5, 1938.

W. O. Vander Bosch Dies From Wound - Westfield, July 3 - W. O. Vander Bosch died at Noble hospital at about noon today as the result of an alleged self-inflicted wound last night. Bosch is about 63, according to Associate Medical Examiner Robert D. Hildreth, who viewed the body at the hospital following his death.

Bosch who has been living in this city only about six months, was said to be despondent and apparently was out of funds. Several pawn tickets were found on his person. That he had contemplated death was indicated today when it was found out that he left a note directing disposition of his body. Bosch had been living at the home of Clarence Clark, at 6 Highland avenue. It was also learned that the victim was unmarried and retired. The revolver used was a new .32-caliber Colt and not a .38 as first reported. No definite disposition of the body had been agreed upon.

Published in the Springfield Republican, Springfield, Massachusetts, July 4, 1938.

403

VAN WICKLEN

Julia Augusta Vermilyea, (Nathaniel Drake, Phillip, Peter, Isaac, Johannes) born January 6, 1858 at Glen Cove, New York, married December 22, 1878 Lewis, son of Garrett and Elizabeth (McKee) Van Wicklen, who was born October 14, 1847 at Jamaica, Long Island, New York, died June 30, 1923 at Brooklyn, New York. She died November 15, 1921 in New York. They are buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Codes #10 and #62 and marriage records.

Death certificate #18540 K, Julia Augusta Van Wicklen, 318 Hemlock, married, 63 years 10 months 9 day, born January 6, 1858, Date of Death November 15, 1921, cerebral hemorrhage. Nathaniel Vermilyea, born Suffolk Cty, Jane E Akley, Hempstead, Place of Birth Glen Cove, buried Cypress Hills.

Death Certificate #269 K. Lewis Van Wicklen, 3224 Fulton St., Date of Birth October 14, 1847, Date Of Death June 30 1923, 75 8 months 16 days, retired motorman, father Garret Van Wicklen, Mother Anna E. McGee, widow, buried Cypress Hills.

Van Wicklen - Julia A. (nee Vermilyea), wife of Lewis Van Wicklen of 318 Hemlock st., Brooklyn, died November 15, aged 63 years. Funeral service Friday at 2:30. Interment following in the family plot, Cypress Hills Cemetery. She was formerly member of the Hendrix Street Baptist Church. Survived by her husband, two sons, Lewis R. and Irving C.; one daughter, Mrs. Elsie J. Quinlan.

Published in The Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, New York, November 17, 1921,


Children:


# 3498K Death certificate. Lewis Van Wicklen, 800 E 13th St Brooklyn, married Ida, Date Of Birth August 7, 1880, Date Of Death February 6, 1946, 65 5 months 29 days, maintenance cold storage, father Lewis, mother Julia, heart disease, burial Cypress Hills.


V. Child, born and died prior to 1900.

VI. Child, born and died prior to 1900.

404

Peter Ruttan Vermilyea⁶, (William⁵, Peter⁴, Peter¹, Isaac², Johannes¹) born February 27, 1812 at Adolphustown, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, married in 1834 Margaret, daughter of Aaron and Cynthia (Goes) Van Dyck who was born September 14, 1800 at Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (baptized October 5, 1800 at Schodack Reformed Church), died December 2, 1888 (age 88 years, 2 and one half months) at Wellington, Ontario, Canada. He died February 12, 1878 at West Loborough, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada. They are buried in the Wellington Cemetery,
1851 Census Ontario, Prince Edward County, Canada: Peter Vermilyea, age 40, married, born Canada, Wesleyan Methodist, Farmer; Margaret, age 52, married, born U. S.; Mary J., age 16, born Canada; Cynthia, age 14, born Canada; Rebecca A., age 11, born Canada. 1861 Census Ontario, Prince Edward County, Canada: Peter Vermilyea, age 49, married, born Canada, New Connection Methodist, Shoemaker; M. Vermilyea, age 60, born U. S.; S., female, age 23, born Canada; R. A., female, age 20, born Canada. 1881 Census Ontario, Prince Edward County, Wellington: Rebecca A. Vermilyea, age 40, dressmaker; Cynthia, age 42; Margaret, age 80. All born Ontario, Quaker, Dutch.


Wellington Cemetery listings: Margaret Vermilyea, died 1888, 88 years old, Peter Vermilyea, died February 12, 1878, age 65 years, Annie Vermilyea, died December 12, 1901, age 62 years.

Children:

*810. Mary Jane, born July 10, 1835.
811. Cynthia, born about 1837 in Canada. There is a Cynthia Vermilyea listed as dying March 2, 1891, servant, age 52, Frontenac, Prince Edward County, Ontario Canada, no information of martial status or relative, informant was J. Robinson, MD asylum. Religion listed as Methodist.
812. Rebecca Anna., born about 1840 in Canada. This could be Anna listed born February 15, 1841, died December 12, 1901, buried Wellington Cemetery, Wellington, Ontario, Canada. Death record listed as Annie Vermilyea, single, friends, Dr. J. B. Ruttan person making return. Unmarried. She is listed as Annie Vermilyea on memorial shared with parents in Wellington Cemetery. Probably the R. A. Vermilyea that is listed as informant on her father’s Death record.
1891 Canadian Census, Wellington: Anna Vermilyea, age 50, born Ontario, Quaker, seamstress.
1901 Canadian Census, Wellington: Anna Vermilyea, born February 15, 1841, age 60.

William Walter Vermilyea⁶, (William⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born 1815/16 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada, married first in 1836 Mary, daughter of David Osterhout. She died about 1841 (?). (Note: Discrepancy with Mary Osterhout) He married second January 21, 1846 (See marriage record below) at Wooler, Northumberland, Ontario Canada Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Diadama Preston who was born in 1827 at Wooler, Ontario, Canada, died May 5, 1889 at Murray, Northumberland, Ontario. His will was filed in 1875. Source Code #239, he died December 1, 1874 at Murray, Northumberland, Ontario. She married second April 25, 1878 James Lennox. Source Code #1, submitted by Dorothy May H. Davies, Cardson, Alberta, Canada, #271 and #274. (Please note there is conflicting information concerning Mary Osterhout.)

1861 Canadian Census, Canada West, Northumberland, Murray: William Vermilyea, age 46, farmer; Hanna, age 35; Peter, age 16; William, age 13; Sarah, age 11, Deborah, age 8; Bedell, age 4; Cynthia A., age 1.

William Walter Vermilyea’s will was filed in 1875. Source: Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada, 1859-1900, Vol. 4, Northumberland and Durham Counties.

Document extract for William Vermilyea from the Surrogate Court of Northumberland and Durham County: Register A 1874-1876 119 Reel 3,610 which reads: William Vermilyea, husband of Hannah, of the township of Murray. 60 acres SE part of lot #16 7th concession also the northwest quarter of lot 19 in the 8th concession. To sons: youngest Elgin property at the death of Hannah. To my five youngest daughters: (lot #26 concession 3 township Cashel.) To Deborah, Cynthia Ann, Margaret Jane, Nancy, Elena one-third of part of all the proceeds of the said lot and personal property. The other 2/3 to be divided amongst them. Hannah’s parents were Benjamin Bailey Preston and Diadamia? Potter. Source Code #439.

1851 Canadian Census Murray TWP, Northumberla

Children with Mary Osterhout: (Please note there is conflicting information concerning Mary Osterhout.)

813. Elizabeth, born about 1836.
*814. David B., born in 1840.
*815. Amanda, born about 1842.
816. Peter, born about 1845. Age 16 listed on the 1861 census.
   Name: Pvt Peter Vermilyea
   Death Date: April 7, 1865
   Burial Place:Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, USA
   URL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-
   He was born about 1846 at Frankfurt, Canada, enlisted at Rochester, New York. He was substitute for Charles Kainer of Rochester. Died April 7, 1865 of disease at Annapolis, Maryland. He was a farmer, brown eyes and hair, fair complexion, 5’5” tall. Source: Ancestry.com. New York, Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900.
   Quinte West was formed through the amalgamation of the city of Trenton, the village of Frankford and the townships of Murray and Sidney on January 1, 1998.
   Died of varioloid and Ac Rheumatism
   Varioloid definition: a modified mild form of smallpox occurring in persons who have been vaccinated or who have had smallpox.
   "rheumatism" is no longer in the medical dictionary. It is still used informally to describe symptoms similar to those experienced in osteoarthritis. Rheumatism and arthritis both tend to be used as descriptions for a variety of symptoms, such as joint pain and inflammation.

Children with Hannah Preston:

*817. William Walter, Jr., born August 3, 1847.
818. Wesley, born April 8, 1849 at Northumberland, Wooler, Canada, died about 1918.
*819. Sarah, born July 11, 1851.
820. Emily, born November 13, 1853 at Northumberland, Wooler, Canada, died 1912.
*821. Deborah, born October 2, 1855.
*823. Cynthia Ann, born March 21, 1859.
824. Nancy, born May 28, 1861 at Northumberland, Wooler, Canada, married November 10, 1885 at Wooler, Ontario Thomas Allen, son of John and Ann (__________) Hinchcliff who was born July 11, 1865 in Ontario, Canada, died _____________________. She died in 1905, this date is reported at Ancestry Family Trees, can not be confirmed. Ontario Genealogy - Northumberland Marriage Index: VERMILYEA NANCY, HEINCLIFF THOMAS, MARRIAGE, 1885. No records can be accessed in any database for the surname Heincliff, this is obviously a misspelling. Source Code #1, Family Search, submitted by member of the LDS Church, no source information available: Thomas Allen Hinchcliff, born about 1865 in Ontario, Canada, father John, mother Ann, married November 10, 1885 at Wooler, Ontario Canada Nancy Vermilyea who was born about 1865 at Wooler, Ontario, Canada, died in 1905. No children. Another marriage record for him is dated July 31, 1889 when he married at Hastings, Ontario, Canada Emma Hazard. Sources: Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada). Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1937
1901 Canadian Census Index Ontario, Tudor and Cashel: Thomas A. Hinchcliff, born July 11, 1865 in Ontario, Canada; Emma, wife, born September 7, 1865 in Ontario; John Hinchcliff, born September 15, 1831 in England, father; five children born from 1891 to 1899.
*825. Reuben B., born September __, 1864.
826. Margaret Jane (Maggie), born June 1, 1863 at Northumberland, Wooler, Ontario, married May 15, 1883 at Northumberland, Ontario, Canada William N., son of Freerick and Margaret (Rose) Keeler who was born about 1845 at Trenton, Ontario, Canada, died ______________. (William Nelson Keeler died in 1937 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada. There is not enough information in this record to confirm). She died August 8, 1895 at Murray, Ontario, Canada. William and Maggie Keeler are listed in the 1891 Canadian Census at Ontario, Hastins West, Trenton, no children. Sources: Ontario Canada Deaths 1869-1932 and Ontario Canada Marriage Records 1857-1922, Ancestry Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947.
*827. Ellinor May (Ellie May) (Elena?), born July 30, 1865.
*828. Elgin, born October 1, 1869.
England, died May 30, 1885 at Percy Boom, Northumberland County, Canada, she died March 21, 1841 probably at Percy, Northumberland County. They are buried in the Massey Plot, Warkworth Cemetery, Warkworth, Ontario, Canada. He married second Caroline C. Russ/Reess who was born July 13, 1823 and died July 4, 1911 at Percy, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada. John and Caroline had nine children. Source Codes #625, #634, 1819 Canadian census Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada and following records.

Mary Massey was listed on her mother’s LDS baptism record dated September 12, 1841, which indicates she was deceased at that time, further research shows she had died less than six months earlier. 

**Warkworth Cemetery** monument reads: Mary, Wife of J. M. D. Masa, March 21, 1841. Also, in same cemetery is a monument described as “Gray” with the inscription: John M. Massey, 1808-1885, his wife Caroline Russ -- no dates for her. Also listed on the same monument are several of the children of John M. Massey and Caroline Russ. Note is made that records located for John Massey in the 1840’s lists his surname as Massa. Photo was taken of monuments in 1986, it is unknown if they are still readable today.

I believe that John Massey was living in Percy, Northumberland, Ontario Canada in 1871 as there is a John Massey born 1809 in England and William Massey, born 1837 in Ontario, Canada listed on the 1871 Canadian Census record Index.

Children:

I. **Henry V.** (could be Vermilyea), born July 29, 1832 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada, married first _________ (wife is reported as Sarah on the 1861 Canadian Census at Hastings, Ontario, age 36. Children listed are Mary Jane, age 6; Martha, age 2 and James H., age 14, can find no further or previous record for James H. and since Henry would have been only 16 years old at the time of James’ birth, most likely not his son), married second Margaret Hannah Black who was born November 3, 1837 in Canada, died November 9, 1921. He died June 2, 1915 at Cheboygan, Michigan. They are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Cheboygan, Michigan. Source Code #634. Children with _________; (number not known these are reported on census records) (1) Mary J., born in 1855 in Canada, died September 18, 1873, burial in Pink Hill Cemetery, Cheboygan, Michigan. Her mother is listed as Margaret Hannah Massey on her death record. Source Code #634 and Ancestry.com. Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995; (2) Martha D., born about 1859 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada, married in 1880 Fredrick Lauren Hanson who was born January 2, 1858 in Canada, died June 18, 1933 at Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan. She died in 1935. They are buried in Pink Hill Cemetery, Cheboygan, Michigan. They had children. Source Code #634, census records and Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950; (3) Wilson Ryerson, born July __, 1863 in Canada, married about 1887 Emma M. Riggs who was born January 31, 1866 in Michigan, died June 25, 1941 at Cheboygan Michigan. He died April 18, 1919 in Cheboygan County, Michigan. They are buried in the Riggsville Cemetery, Riggsville, Michigan. Source Code #634. Children: (a) Ernest R., born about 1888 in Michigan; (b) Olive G., born about 1890 in Michigan. (c) Clinton, born in 1891, died October 26, 1906, burial in the Riggsville Cemetery, Riggsville, Michigan. Source Code #634; (d) Hazel V., born about 1893 in Michigan, died in 1981, burial in the Riggsville Cemetery, Riggsville, Michigan. Source Code #634; (e) Orville F., born about 1896 in Michigan; (f) Bernice M., born August 27, 1899 in Michigan, died May 3, 1910 at Cheboygan, Michigan, burial in the Riggsville Cemetery, Riggsville, Michigan. Source Code #634; (g) Elizabeth M., born about 1903 in Michigan; (h)
Kenneth W., born about 1907 in Michigan; (i) Dorothy Margaret, born in 1910 in Michigan, married John Baptiste Clayer who was born July 9, 1898 at Fayette, Michigan, died February 10, 1979 at Escanaba, Michigan. She died in 1957 at Escanaba, Michigan. They are buried in Hinks Cemetery, Fayette, Michigan. They had children. Source Code #634; 1910 Federal Census Michigan, Inverness, Cheboygan; Children with Margaret Hannah Black: (4) Hester A., born April 17, 1871 at Cheboygan, Michigan, married in 1891 in Michigan Emil F. Schall who was born November 22, 1859 in Michigan, died November 1, 1918 at Cheboygan, Michigan. She died April 11, 1943 at Bear Creek, Emmett, Michigan. They are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Cheboygan, Michigan. They had children. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 and census records; (5) Chester Charles, born April 19, 1877 at Cheboygan, Michigan, married June 28, 1899 at Vanderbilt, Michigan Maude Brooks who was born November __, 1877 in Canada, died in 1967. He died July 21, 1947 at Detroit, Michigan. They are buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan. They had children. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 and census records. No marriage or birth records are found in Canada for Henry V. Massey, Mary J., Martha D. or Wilson R. Massey. 1870 Federal Census Michigan Inverness, Cheboygan: Henry V. Massey, age 37, carpenter joiner, born Canada; Margaret H., age 34, keeping house, born Canada; Mary J., age 15, clerk in post office, born Canada; Martha D., age 11, at home, born Canada; Wilson R., age 8, born Canada. 1880 Federal Census Michigan, Inverness, Cheboygan: Henry Massey, age 47, married, born Canada, farmer; Margaret H., wife, age 43, keeping house, born Canada, mother born Canada (both Margaret and Henry are noted as not being able to read or write); Hester A., age 9, born Michigan, father born England, mother born Canada; Chester A., age 3, son, born Michigan, farmer; Martha, age 20, daughter, both married and single have indicators, at home, born Canada, parents born Canada; Wilson, age 17, son, works in saw mill, born Canada, parents born Canada. 1900 Federal Census Michigan, Inverness, Cheboygan: Henry Massey, born July 1832, age 67, married 45 years, born Canada, father born England, mother born Canada, year immigrated into this country - 1869, number of years in the United States -31, farmer; Hannah, wife, born November 1837, age 63, number of years married is not readable, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Canada, father born Ireland, mother born Canada, number of years in the United States -31. The next lines are barely readable but -- James Cooper, ward, born June 1883, age 16, born Michigan, parents birth unknown, state ward; The next line, not sure if same household ___ I think this name could be Chester_______ Massey, head of household, male, born April 1877, age 23, married, 0 years, born Michigan, parents born Canada, farmer; (next line is new page and very readable) Maud Massey, wife, born November 1877, age 23, married, 0 years, 0 children, born Canada, parents born England. 1910 Federal Census Michigan, Inverness, Cheboygan: Henry V. Massey, age 77, married twice, married 54 years, born Canada, English, father born England, English, mother born Canada, German, immigrated in 1866, farmer; Margaret H., wife, age 73, married once, married 54 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Canada, Irish, father born England, Irish, mother born England, Irish. Next door is Chester C. Massey, age 33, married once, married 11 years, born Michigan, father born Canada, English, mother born Canada, Irish, farmer; Maud F., wife, age 33, married once, 11 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born Canada, English, father born England, English, mother born England, English, immigrated in 1888; Edith
N., daughter, age 6, born Michigan, father born Michigan, mother born Canada; Bertha, daughter, age 4, born Michigan, father born Michigan, mother born Canada; Lenard, son, age 2, born Michigan, father born Michigan, mother born Canada. In 1920 still at same location, Mrs. Margaret Massey is listed in the household of Chester C. Massey, listed as mother and a widow. Chester and Maud have two additional children: Harvey V., age 9, born Michigan (there is a Henry V. Massey, born August 13, 1910 reported dying at Detroit, Michigan November 26, 1980), and Marvel, daughter, age not readable.


III. Almira, born October 28, 1839 in Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada, married first April 2, 1850 at Newcastle, Ontario, Canada James Russ who was born ____________, died ____________ (There is a James Russ, CPL C 22 MICH INF, died July 23, 1864, buried at Andersonville Historic Site, Andersonville, Georgia). She married second June 12, 1868 at St. Clair, Michigan James C. Purdy who was born June 10, 1841 in New York, died May 24, 1918 at Kimball, St. Clair, Michigan. She died March 12, 1903 at Kimball, St. Clair, Michigan. They are buried in Caswell Cemetery, Kimball, St. Clair, Michigan. Children with James Russ (per death
467


1870 Federal Census Michigan, Kimball, St. Clair: James Purdy, age 29, born New York; Almira, age 35, born Canada; Jonathan, age 18, born Wisconsin; William, age 15, born Michigan; Elias, age 12, born Michigan; George, age 10, born Michigan; Almira, age 8, born Michigan; Ameray, male, age 1, born Michigan. 1880 Federal Census Michigan, St. Clair, Kimball: James Purdy, age 39, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Almira, wife, age 45, keeping house, born Canada, father born England, mother born Canada; Elias Russ, step son, age 22, born Michigan, parents born Canada, farmer; George Russ, step son, age 20, born Michigan, parents born Canada, laborer; Clark Purdy, age 10, born Michigan, parents born Canada. Next door is living Robert Mayer, age 28, laborer, born Ohio, parents born Germany; Almira, wife, age 18, born Michigan,

There are still some unanswered questions about the family of Almira Massey. First, family information has it that her husband was a Reess, either the brother or nephew of the second wife of John Marmaduke Massey, Caroline Reess who was from Cramahe, Ontario and only sixteen years old when married to John Marmaduke. Mention is made that the children of Mary Vermilyea and John Marmaduke were very fond of their step-mother. Second, it is mentioned that Mr. Reess (his given name is not mentioned) and Almira moved to Michigan, that he was called into the army and died in a southern prison. No record found of Almira Russ or Almira Purdy receiving a Civil War pension. There is no David Russ/Rees listed as a Civil War soldier. There is a James Russ from Michigan listed as dying at Andersonville, but can’t locate him on the 1860 Federal Census. None of this family can be located in Michigan or any other state in 1860 though census records indicate that Almira immigrated to the U.S. in 1854. Jonathan who is listed on the 1870 (all the children are listed as Purdy on this record, so one can only speculate that Jonathan is also a Russ) has listed he was born in Wisconsin in 1852 and William the second as being born in 1855 in Michigan. Almira listed she was the mother of 6 children on the 1900 Federal Census.

IV. John, born __________, died at about five years of age.

Nancy Vermilyea, (William², Peter³, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born December 12, 1819 in Canada, married first in 1838 Benjamin Franklin Cope who was born about 1805 at Butternuts, New York, died _____________. (In 1860?, most likely in Canada as he was living there in 1851 and Nancy is living there in 1861). She married second July 26, 1862 at North Monaghan, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada William, son of John and Mary Taylor who was born about 1808 in Ireland. He was a resident of Drummer, Peterborough County, Ontario, Canada, she was a resident of Ashburnham, North Monaghan Township, Peterborough County, (Part of the City of Peterborough), Ontario, Canada. Witness was Rich Nelson of Drummer. Parents of Nancy are listed as William and Rachel Vermilyea. She is age 40. William is age 54. Source: Marriage Register of Peterborough County, 1862. She died March 22, 1892 at Frenchman, Churchill County, Nevada, burial Saint Clair Cemetery, Frenchman, Churchill, Nevada.

Source Code #239, submitted by Tom Villasenor: Benjamin Cope, born Butternuts, New York, married Nancy Vermilyea who was born about 1819 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.

1851 Canadian Census Northumberland, Murray: Benjamin Cope, school teacher, born United States, age 47; Nancy, born Canada, age 32; Elexes, born Canada, Wesleyan Methodist, age 13, male; Almera, born Canada, age 11, female; Maria, born Canada, age 9; William, born Canada, age 6; Peter, born
Canada, age 4; Benjamin, born Canada, age 1. 1861 Canadian Census Canada West Peterborough: Nancy Cope, spinster, born Canada Wesleyan Methodist, age 40, widow; Alexus, furman, born Canada, WM, age 22, male, single; Almira, born US, WM, age 19, married, missing from household; Benjamin, born Canada, WM, age 9; James A., born Canada, WM, age 6. Federal Census Nevada, Churchill, Dist. 1: Benjamin Cope, age 28, farmer, born Canada, father born New York, mother born Canada; Nancy, age 58, mother, widow, house keeper, born Canada, father born ????, mother born Canada; James, age 26, brother, farmer, born Canada, father born New York, mother born Canada.

Children:

1881 Canadian Census Ontario, Peterborough, Alexis Cope, Male, English, age 42, born Ontario, 
Turner Of Wood, Church of England; Jane, Irish, age 36, born Ontario, Church of England; Alfred, 
Male, English, age 14, born Ontario, Church of England; Josephine A., Female, English, age 13, 
born Ontario, C. Methodist; Hillen M., Female, English, age 11, born Ontario, Church of England; 
William E., Male, English, age 9, born Ontario, Church of England; Florance R., English, age 7, 
born Ontario, Church of England; Benjamine H., Male, English, age 5, born Ontario, Church of 


II. Almira, born about 1841 in Canada, married June 4, 1860 at Peterborough, Ontario Canada 
William, son of Josh and Elizabeth (Bailey) Ferguson who was born about 1840 in Canada, died 
________________________. She died ________________. Her parents are listed in index as 
Benjamin and Mary Berenilza. Can’t locate after marriage.

III. Helen Marie, born November 13, 1844 (Helen does not appear on the 1852 Canadian Census 
records, there is a Marie, age 9) Ontario, Canada, married December 25, 1868 Michael Kaiser who 
was born January 1, 1840 at Losnich, Germany, died July 31, 1920 at Sparks, Nevada. She died 
March 23, 1933 at St. Helena, California. They are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Reno, 
Nevada. Source Code #634. Children: (1) John C., born July __, 1870 in Wisconsin; (2) Ada A., 
born Novembe 22, 1871 in Wisconsin, married Royal D. Cushman who was born March __, 1866 in 
Navada, died January 3, 1938 at Napa, California. She died December 30, 1962 at Napa, California. 
They are buried in Saint Helena Cemetery, Saint Helena, Napa, California. They had children. Source Code #634 and Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997; (3) William 
Franklin, born Decembre 26, 1873 in Wisconsin, married September 9, 1898 at Carson City, Nevada 
Sarah Eleanor Barkley who was born April 4, 1872 at Carson City, Nevada, died April 6, 1961 at 
Fallon, Nevada. She was divorced at the time of her death and is buried in Lone Mountain 
Cemetery, Carson City, Nevada. He died July 25, 1950 at Santa Cruz, California. He and wife Etta 
Viola Kaiser (1880-1975) are buried in Churchill County, Cemetery, Fallon, Nevada. William and 
1940-1997; (4) Lional Alexis, (twin) born April 8, 1878 in Nobles County, Minnesota, married 
Dora Rosetta Cope (his cousin, daughter of Peter Franklin Cope) who was born July 18, 1881 in 
Michigan, died December 9, 1959 in California. He died July 4, 1964 in San Joaquin County, 
California. They are buried in Stockton Rural Cemetery, Stockton, California. Source Code #634 
April 8, 1878 in Nobles County, Minnesota, married Susan Mary Tredway who was born June 6, 
1876 at Reno, Nevada, died October 8, 1936 at Lodi, California. He died January 15, 1968 at 
Humbolt, California. They are buried in Lodi Memorial Cemetery, Lodi, California. Source Code 
#634 and Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997; (6) Helen Maude, born September 4, 
1881 at Worthinton, Minnesota, married in 1901 in Nevada William Romack Shaber who was born


IV. William V., born March 1846 in Canada, married Sarah M. Emerson who was born November __, 1846 in New York, died May 25, 1930 in Coos County, Oregon. He died March 22, 1909, Coos County, Oregon and #634. They are buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Coquille, Coos, Oregon. Source Code #227, Oregon. Children: (1) Ralph Emerson, born February __, 1869 in Wisconsin, married about 1899 Ida May Boice who was born February 28, 1876 in Wisconsin, died June 16, 1943 in Coos County, Oregon. He died June 16, 1943 at Myrtle Point, Oregon. They are buried in Denmark Cemetery, Langlois, Oregon. They had children. Source Codes #227 and #634; (2) Leora Emerson, born September __, 1880 in Wisconsin, married December 24, 1889 at Eureka, California Eugene Hubert Robinson who was born July __, 1853 in Wisconsin, died July 16, 1943, buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Bandon, Oregon. She married second Henry Cutting who was born in 1863 in Oklahoma, died in 1943. She died March 8, 1953 at Pacific, Washington as Leora Emerson Cope Cutting, burial in Ocean View Cemetery, Warrenton, Oregon. Leora and Eugene H. Robinson had children. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008; (3) Mary V., born about 1874 in Minnesota. Appears only on the 1880 Federal Census, age 6; (4) Della May, born January 1, 1877 in California, married about 1921 Frederick V. Balloni who was born about 1884 in Switzerland, died in 1949. She died January 13, 1953. They are buried in Masonic Cemetery, Coquille, Oregon. Source Code #634; (5) Helen N., born June 14, 1879/80 in California, married about 1923 Joseph M. Nys, Jr., who was born about 1872 in California. She died February 5, 1918 at Reno, Nevada. They had children. Source: Ancestry.com. Nevada, Death Certificates, 1911-1965; (6) Benjamin E., born November 1881 in California, married in 1906 Myrtle Emarine Chenoweth who was born March 4, 1883 in California, died February 7, 1976 as Myrtle Chenoweth McCracken, burial in Norway Cemetery, Norway, Oregon. He died in 1909, buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Coquille, Coos, Oregon. Source Code #634; (7) Alexis W., born February 17, 1886 at Fortuna, California, married first Jennie M. Bossen, divorced. He married Eva May Lennox who was born in 1892 in Oregon, died in 1973. He died January 17, 1965 in Coos County, Oregon. Alexis and Eva May Lennox are buried in Denmark Cemetery, Langlois, Oregon. Source Code #634; (8) William Emerson, born January 1, 1889 in Oregon, died December 22, 1946, buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Coquille, Coos, Oregon. Inscription on monument: Oregon 69 Arty CAC, World War II.
1870 Federal Census Wisconsin, LaCrosse, Heshone: William Cope, age 23, farmer, born Canada; Sarah, age 23, born New York; Baby, female, age 1, born Wisconsin. 1880 Federal Census California, Humboldt, Rohnerville: William B. Cope, age 34, farmer, born Canada, father born New York, mother born Canada; Sarah, wife, age 33, born New York, parents born New York; Ralph E., son, age 11, born Wisconsin; Leora E., daughter, age 8, born Wisconsin; Mary V., daughter, age 6, born Wisconsin; Dell, daughter, age 3, born California; Helen M., daughter, age 1, born California. 1900 Federal Census Oregon, Curry, Flores Crk Pct: William V. Cope, born March 1846, age 54, married 32 years, born Canada, father born New York, mother born New York, farmer; Sarah E., wife, born November 1846, age 53, married 32 years, mother of 8 children, 7 living, born New York, parents born New York, Ralph E., son, born February 1869, age 31, married 1 year, born Wisconsin; farm labor; Dell N., daughter, age 23, born January 1877, single, born California; Benjamin, son, born November 1881, age 15, born California, at school; Alex (?), son, born ____, 1886, age 12, born California, at school; William E., son, born January 1889, age 11, born Oregon, at school; Ida Z., daughter-in-law, born February 1876, age 24, married 1 year, no children, born Wisconsin, parents born Missouri. 1910 Federal Census Oregon, Coos, East Coquille: Sarah E. Cope, age 63, widow, mother of 8 children, 6 living, born New York, parents born New York; Alexis W., son, age 24, born California, bookkeeper, mercantile; William E., son, age 24, born Oregon, labor, dairy ranch; Richard B. Emerson, brother, age 57, born New York, parents born New York, labor, day jobs. Living next door: Frederick V. Balloni, age 46, married once, 9 years, born Switzerland, lumber yard; Dell M., wife, age 33, married once, 9 years, born California, father born Canada, mother born New York; Geneva Robinson, niece, age 13, born Oregon, parents born Wisconsin. Next door to them: Joseph M. Nys, Jr., age 37, married once, 9 years, born California, traveling salesman; Helen N., wife, age 30, married once, 7 years, born California, father born Canada, mother born New York; Joseph W., son, age 3/12, born California.

Peter Franklin, born about 1848 in Canada, married September 13, 1873 at Trenton, Ontario, Canada Mary Alice, daughter of William Henry and Mary Eliza (Clark) Rose who was born September 20, 1856 at Consecon, Ontario, died November 26, 1921. He died November 3, 1898 as the result of an accident in a shingle mill at Sherman, Michigan, burial at Pine Ridge. Age at death 48 years, this implies he was born in 1850 in Canada, father of 7 children, 2 living. Parents: B. Cope, born New York, Nancy Vermillion, born Canada. Mary Cope is the informant. She married second John Wilbur Spooner and is buried with him in Churchill County Cemetery, Fallon, Nevada. He is buried in Pine Ridge Cemetery, Bay City, Michigan. Source Codes #341, #634, Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950. Children: (1) Mary; (2) John, born May __, 1880, died June 17, 1880, burial in Pine Ridge Cemetery, Bay City, Michigan. Source Code #634; (3) Dora R., born July 18, 1881 at Hampton, Michigan, married in 1900 Lional A. Kaiser (her cousin, son of Helen Cope and Michael Kaiser) who was born April 8, 1878, died June 4, 1964. She died December 9, 1959 as Dora Rosetta (Cope) Kaiser at San Joaquin, California. They are buried in Stockton Rural Cemetery, Stockton, California. They had children. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911 and Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997; (4) Florence M., born November 20, 1884 at Bay City, Michigan, married Schyler Colfax Lee who was born June 24, 1872 in Nevada, died October 15, 1948 at Yearington, Nevada, burial in Churchill County Cemetery at Fallon, Churchill, Nevada with wife Lola May (he married Lola M. Rominger September 17, 1917 at Marion, Indiana). She married second John William O'Banion who was born March 15, 1863 in Missouri, died July 11, 1953 at San Joaquin,

1900 Federal Census Nevada, Washoe, Wadsworth: Mary Cope, age 44, born September 1855 in Canada, widow, employee and Florence M. Cope, lodger, age 15, born November 1884 in Michigan, parents born Canada. They are enumerated with James Shippley, age 51, widower, born Wisconsin, blacksmith. He has 3 children under the age of 10.


VII. James Allen, born March __, 1856 in Canada, married about 1891 Adeila Dillard, who was born September __, 1866 in Nevada, died November 12, 1912 in Coos County, Oregon. He died December 6, 1913 in Coos County, Oregon.

1900 Federal Census Oregon, Coos, Four Mile PCT: James A. Cope, born March 1856, age 44, married 9 years, born Canada, father born New York, mother born Canada, dairyman and stock ______; Adeila, born September 1866, age 33, married 9 years, mother of 3 children, 2 living, born Nevada, father born Kentucky, mother born Germany; ________ W. Jackson, stepson, age 16, born Nevada, teacher; Daniel H. Jackson, age 14, born Nevada, at school; Benjamin F. Cope, brother, born November 1853, single, born Canada, father born New York, mother born Canada, dairyman and stock______. 1910 Federal Census Oregon, Coos, Four Mile: James A. Cope, age 56, married once, 20 years, born Canada, parents born New York, farmer, dairy; Adella, wife, age 42, married twice, married 20 years, mother of 3 children, 2 living, born Nevada, father born Kentucky mother born Missouri; Constantia Robinson, niece, age 19, born Oregon, father born California, mother born Wisconsin, house keeper, private family; Clarence Thornton, servant, age 18, born Wisconsin, farm labor; Willhelmina Dillard, mother-in-law, age 63, widow, mother of 7 children, 5 living, born Missouri, parents born Germany, depends on children.

Adela C. Cope died November 12, 1912 in Coos County, Oregon, Certificate #3163. James Allen Cope died December 6, 1913 in Coos County, Oregon, Certificate #4139.
Barnabas/Charles Barnabas Vermilyer⁶, (William⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born March 15, 1822 at Cramahe, Ontario, Canada, married August 4, 1841 (note: Marriage records from the files of Rev. Joseph Messmore lists marriage date as August 2, 1841, divorce papers filed in 1870 by Mary Cummings Vermilyer at Kane County, Illinois lists the date as August 4, 1841) at Newcastle District, Cramahe (Crammie), Ontario, Canada Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Jane (Harris) Cummings who was born December 24, 1821 at Three Rivers, Ontario, Canada, died August 15, 1880 at Batavia, Kane County, Illinois, burial East Batavia Cemetery, Batavia, Illinois. They divorced in 1870. He married second November 12, 1873, in Cook County, Illinois Harriet Keller. Harriet Keller Roath was born January 9, 1843 in Canada. The death record for Harriet Vermilyer says she was born in Canada and her father’s name was Levi Luce. Charles (Barnabas) died February 8, 1903 at Mill Creek, LaPorte County, Indiana, Harriet died November 6, 1910 at Mill Creek, La Porte, Indiana. They are buried at Salem Chapel, LaPorte, Indiana. He used the name Charles B. Vermilyer after moving to Indiana. Source Codes #293, #311, Illinois and public records.

Source: Early Reorganization Minutes, 1852-1871, Book A: Barnabas (record shows spelling Bardbas) Vermilyer, born March 1822, Cranmer, Canada. He was baptized a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints on May 25, 1862. There is a Mary Vermilyer listed in same records, Book A, pp. 285, 460, 483, 777. Mary Vermilyer, born January 1827 at Cranmer, Canada joined The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints on April 1, 1839. She later affiliated with the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. This can’t be Barnabas’s wife as they were not married until 1841. Barnabas’s sister Mary was born in 1814, so it is not clear who this Mary is.

(Note:) There are no records located that officially connecting Barnabas Vermilyer to William and Rachel (Ruttan) Vermilyer. Identification was done considering these facts: Barnabas was born March 15, 1824 in Canada, by doing a time line on the Vermilyea families living in that area, there are two possible families that could be the parents -- William and Rachel Vermilyea and Walton Vermilyea. It seems much more likely reviewing the records of both families that Barnabas is the child of William and Rachel. Peter Henry was a witness at the marriage of Barnabas and Mary Cummings, Peter is reported to be the second husband of Rachel (Ruttan) Vermilyea. Rachel and her sister named their children almost the exact same names - her sister had a son Barnabas. Both Rachel and Barnabas show up at almost the exact same time in Illinois.

The Marriage Register of Upper Canada/Canada West Volume 7 Part Newcastle District 1810-1848 Barnabus Vermilliar, gentleman to Mary Cumming, lady, both of Cramahe. 2 Aug 1841 Rev. Joseph Messmore, Wesleyan Methodist, Wit. Peter Henry (Peter was married to Rachel (Ruttan) Vermilyea the widow of William Vermilyea about 1830 per Henry Family Records) and Daniel Cummings both of Cramahe. Daniel Cummings is not the father or brother of Mary. Peter, the oldest son of Pierre and Olive Draper) Henry was born about 1801 at South Marysburg, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Peter is said to have joined his mother’s family (The Drapers) and became a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints making the trip to Nauvoo Illinois where he is to have died. Source Code #565.

1850 Federal Census Illinois, Plato, Kane County: Barney Vermilier, born Upper Canada, age 26, farmer, Mary, age 26, born Upper Canada, James E., male, age 6, born Illinois; Emma, age 3, born Illinois; Solomon Harris (this is hard to read, it could be Norris or something else first letter could also be W, no relationships are reported on this census, so it is not known why they are reported here), age 17, born Canada; Martha Harris, age 13, born Canada. (Further research on the Harris’s provided no
information, however it is noted that Mary’s mother was a Harris, so perhaps they are relatives on her side of the family. 1860 Federal Census Illinois, Kane County, Plato, Udina: B. Vermilia, age 38, farmer, born Canada; Amelia, age 38, born Canada; James, age 17, born Illinois; Emma, age 12, born Illinois; George, age 10, born Illinois. 1870 Federal Census Illinois, Kane County, Geneva: Mary Vermelia, age 49, widow/divorced, keeps house, born Canada, parents born New York; George, son, age 28, teamster, born Illinois, parents born Canada; Viola, daughter, age 17, at school, born Illinois, parents born Canada.

Barnabas Vermillion is listed on the 1848 Personal Property Tax list in Plato Township - value $246.00. Barnabas Vermilion is listed in the Illinois Public Land Purchase Records: Type: FD; Section: W2NW; Sect. 10; Township: 41N; Range: 072; Meridian: 3; Acres: 80; Price: 1.25; Total: 100.00; Month: August; Day: 31; Year: 1848.

1880 Federal Census Indiana, LaPorte: Charles Vermilyea, age 57, married, farmer, born Canada, parents born Canada; Hattie, age 37, married, keeping house, born Canada, parents born Canada; Franklin, son age 7, at home, (in sickness area -- enlarged knee) born Indiana, parents born Canada; Nelson, son, age 5, at home, born Indiana, parents born Canada; Eddie, son, age 2, at home, born Indiana, parents born Canada; L. D., son, age 4/12, (born January) born Indiana, parents born Canada; Delos Roath, step son, age 17, working on farm, born Illinois, mother born Canada, father born New York. 1900 Federal Census Indiana, LaPorte, Lincoln Twp.: Charles B. Vermilyer, born March 1824, age 76, born in New York, parents born Canada, farmer, can read and write, speaks English, owns property free and clear, number or farm ___ (?) = 35; Harriet, born January 1846, married 30 years, mother of 6 children, 6 living, born Canada, parents born Canada, came in the US in 1843, in country 51 years (this can’t be right if she was born in Canada in 1846!!) Barnabas is either erased or blocked in some way, but I believe this would be more likely his dates; Elma, born July 1881; Fred, son, born October 1883; Dela, AD D, born September 1885; Bessie AD D, born January 1892. All born in Indiana.

Children with Mary Cummings:

*829. James E., born about 1844.
*830. Emma, born about 1847.
*832. Viola Ann, born August 27, 1862.

Children with Harriet Keller Roth:

*833. Frank, born January 26, 1872.
*834. Nelson Barnum, born May 26, 1875.
*836. L. J., male born about 1879 in Indiana, listed on the 1880 Federal Census.
*837. Elma, born July 26, 1881.
*838. Fred, born October 8, 1883.
*839. Elgy, born about 1886, died infant.
*840. Eugene, born about 1888, died infant.
Harriet Vermilyea⁶, (William⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born May 27, 1826/27, in Ontario, Canada, married about 1851 at Murray, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada Francis Crandall who was born about September 5, 1823 at Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, died May 11, 1909 at Hillier, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. She died May 20, 1903 at Hillier, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada, age 76, per Ontario Canada Deaths 1869-1934, reported by P. H. Crandall.

1851 Canada East, Northumberland County, Murray: Francis Crandall, Laborer, born Canada, no religion, Harriet Crandall, born Canada, Presbyterian. They are both listed as age 24. No children are listed on this census. Ontario, Canada Census Index, 1871: Name: Francis Crandall, Age: 43, Estimated Birth Year: abt 1828, Gender: Male; Birth Place: Ontario; Residence District: Prince Edward; Residence Location: Hillier; Ethnic Origin: German; Religion: Methodist; Occupation: Farm Labor; Division: 2; Microfilm Roll: C-9989; Page: 10. Head of Household Comment: This person's surname is different than the head of household surname. 1881 Canadian Census Ontario, Prince Edward, Hillier: Page 10, line 19: Frances Crandall, age 43, born Ontario, Meth. N C; Page 10, line 20: Harriet, age 44, married, Meth. NC, German. 1901 Canadian Census Ontario, Prince Edward, Hillier: Peter H. Crandall, born Octr 25th 1852, age 48, English, Canadian, Methodist, carpenter; Adah J., wife, born Dec. 4th, 1875, age 35, English, Canadian, Methodist; C. May, daughter, born Sept 16th, 1895, age 5; Francis, father, born Sept 5, 1828, age 72, English, Canadian, Methodist; Henriette, Mother, born May 27, 1827, age 73, German. Living next door: Alva Crandall, born February 8th, 1851, age 40, English, Canadian, Methodist, Carpenter; Annie E., wife, born April 19, 1844, age 46, English, seamstress; Merton, son born November 19th 1889, age 11, English; Melvin, son, born June 17th, 1895, age 6, English…. William and Mary Bean is living next door to them.

Children:

I. Charlotte, born August 15, 1845/46 (cemetery records list her date of birth as August 15, 1849) at Wooler, Ontario, Canada, married November 7, 1871 at Trenton, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada William Walter Vermilyea, Jr., (her cousin See #817) son of William Walter, Sr. and Hannah (Preston) Vermilyea who was born August 3, 1847 at Wooler, Ontario, Canada, died March 18, 1921 at Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. She died April 29, 1924 at Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. Source Code #1, submitted by Mrs. Dorothy May H. Davies, Cardston, Alberta, Canada and Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927, Canada, Births and Baptisms, 1661-1959, Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927. See #817 for family.

II. William Alva, born February 8, 1851, married November 9, 1887 at Rednersville, Ontario, Canada Annie E. Winters who was born April 19, 1854, died ___________. He died (there is a William Alva Crandell listed in the Alberta, Canada death index, died in 1937, can’t confirm it is this William Alva). Children: (1) Merton, born November 19, 1889 in Canada, married October 27, 1917 at Saint Paul, Hammersmith, Hammersmith and Fulham, England Rose Elizabeth Watts who was born in 1892 in England, died ___________ (Rose is listed as wife in the obituary index, living?, she is not listed in the burials of Mountain View Cemetery). He died October 28, 1954 at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, burial in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, British

In William Alva’s marriage record, birth is estimated 1861, Father Francis Crandall, Mother Harriet Crandall. Annie’s parents are Lewis and Hannah Winters.

1916 Canadian Census, Saskatchewan, 26 Qu’Appelle: William Albert Crandall, age 58, married, born Ontario, self employed; Annie E., wife, age 53, born Ontario; Merton, son, age 27, born Quebec; a hired man.

III. Peter Henry, born October 25, 1852/3 in Northumberland County (per death record), married Ada Jane Appleby who was born December 4, 1866, died in 1939 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada. He died March 20, 1917 at Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada. Burial Wellington. Father Francis Crandall, mother Harriet Vermilyea. Dr. J. A. Bean, Informant: Lorne Crandall. Sources: Ontario Deaths, 1869-1937 and Overseas Deaths, 1939-1947 and Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947. Children: (1) Lorne L., (his name is listed as Livingston Lorne on birth record) born September 22, 1892 at Hollowell, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada, married June 22, 1916 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada Edna F. Carson who was born May 4, 1891 in Canada, died ___________ (No death record located). He died October 6, 1952 at Niagara Falls, New York. They had children. They are enumerated at Niagara Falls, New York in 1930 and 1940. Sources: Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927, FamilySearch, Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956; (2) Carrie May, born September 16, 1895, died 1902; (3) Vera Bell, born January 11, 1905 at Hillier, Ontario, Canada, married April 12, 1927 at Concescon, Ontario, Canada Eugene, son of John Rockwell and Etta Jean (Farrington) Gibson who was born about 1904, died ___________. She died __________. Source: Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927, FamilySearch; (4) Charlotte, born ____________, died ___________. The informant listed on the death records of William and Mary Jane Bean was Peter Henry Crandell. Mary Jane Bean is Mary Jane Vermilyea Bean (See #810 in the Seventh Generation). Mary Jane was born in 1835 at Hillier, Ontario the daughter of Peter R. Vermilyea.

HUBBS

Sarah Vermilyea⁰, (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born May 28, 1817 in Ontario, Canada, married Benjamin, son of Robert and Phila (Garrett) Hubbs, who was born June 4, 1812 in Ontario, Canada, died July 18, 1889. She died February 19, 1896. They are buried in the Chadsey Cemetery,
Montford Farm, Rosehall, Prince Edward County. Source Codes #81, #336 and records of Chadsey Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.

1851 Canadian Census Ontario, Prince Edward, Hillier: Benjamin Hubbs, farmer, C. of Englad, age 40; Sarah, age 35; Mary J., age 17; Margaret, age 15; Lydia, age 14; John, age 12; Charles, age 19; Arnott, age 6; Thomas L., age 1. 1881 Canadian Census, Ontario, Prince Edward, Hillier: Benjamin Hubbs, origin: American, age 67, farmer, born Ontario, C. Methodist; Sarah, origin: American, age 62, born Ontario, C. Methodist.

Children:

I. Mary Jane, born 1835, married about 1852 Richard Solomon, son of Caleb and Dorcas (Carman) Garrett who was born in 1832, died August 30, 1920. She died July 21, 1916 at Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried Chadsey Cemetery. Children: (1) Wallace Edgar, born June 15, 1853, married Nancy Jane, daughter of James and Mary Eliza (Dempsey) Bryant who was born June 18, 1873 at Murray Twp., Northumberland County, Ontario, died July 1, 1909, buried in Chadsey Cemetery. He died January 16, 1936. Children: (a) Mildred Lillian, born July 28, 1874, married James Arthur son of James and Susan (Bacon) Pryor who was born February 13, 1863 at Johnsons Corner, Bruce County, Ontario, died August 7, 1917 at Candiac, Saskatchewan. She died May 21, 1943. (b) Lyle Ellwood, born November 17, 1877, married Sarah Jane Welch, died June 11, 1955; (c) Alice Gertrude, born May 18, 1881, died in 1951; (d) Elva Jane, born October 16, 1883, married Howard Arkett, died October 4, 1963; (e) Effie Alberta, born June 23, 1886, died November 11, 1974. (2) Robert A., born in 1855, married Mary Adams; (3) Beatrice, born in 1858 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, married Peter Ferguson. Children: (a) Helen M. married Sydney Campbell; (b) Arthur S.; (c) Ethel G.; (d) Nina; (e) Kenneth S. (4) Ellwood, born in 1859, married Lizzie Oliver. Child: (a) Roy.

II. Margaret, born in 1836 (age 15 listed on the 1851 census), married William Covert. Child: (1) Margaret, born December 27, 1857 in Ontario, Canada, married August 8, 1876 at Northumberland, Ontario, Canada George Allan Cameron who was born August 22, 1852 in Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada, died in 1919, burial in Milestone Cemetery, Milestone, Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada. She died in 1949 at Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, burial in Regina Cemetery, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. They had children. Source Code #634 and Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada). Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1936.

The only Margaret Covert I can locate is Margaret Weese that married Walliam Covert. Margaret who was born in 1857 lists her parents as William and Margaret Covert, so can’t confirm if her mother is Weese or Hubbs. There is no record of Margaret Hubbs marriage. There is a Margaret age 15, listed with Benjamin and Sarah in 1851, in 1861 there is a Margaret living with this family age 3, in 1871 there are two Margaret’s in this household, Margaret age 24 who is obviously the wife of Charles who is also in this household and Margaret age 13. The only explination would be that Margaret born in 1836 did marry William Covert, died prior to 1861 leaving Margaret who is being brought up by her parents then William Covert married second Margaret Weese.... William Covert who married Margaret Weese was born in 1830, I do not find a marriage record for William and Margaret Weese. On the 1871 Canadian Census Ontario, Northumberland, Percy: William
Covert, age 39, deciple, cooper; Margaret, age 28. They have 4 children the oldest named George is age 9 --- born 1862. So Margaret Hubbs could have been a first wife of William Covert. Margaret Covert who was born in 1857 shows up no where before her marriage to George A. Cameron -- so she could be the Margaret living with the Hubbs family, relationships are not given on those early census records, she is listed with all the others under Hubbs.


Children: (a) Stephen Earl, born December 14, 1894, died in 1956, buried in Wellington Cemetery; (b) Ida.

IV. John, born May 30, 1840 at Hillier, Ontario, Canada, married first December 24, 1862 Saraphone, daughter of Samuel W. and Priscilla (Pettit) Thorne who was born in 1842, died before 1900. He married second March 5, 1900 Rhoda A. Tillotson who was born in 1840, died in 1920. He died May 30, 1920 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada. They are buried in Chadsey Pioneer Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1946

Children: (a) Stephen Leslie, born July 15, 1869 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, married in 1892 Margaret Clinton. He died April 8, 1941 at Toronto, Ontario. Child: (a) Hazel, born December 23, 1892 at Hillier, Ontario, married John J. Kidd. (2) John, born in 1875, married June 12, 1895 at South Bay, Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario Nancy Alma, daughter of Nelson and Mary Jane (Ellsworth) Hudgins who was born 1874, died November 29, 1932 at Picton, Prince Edward County. He died June 1, 1952 at Hamilton, Ontario, buried Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Ontario. Children: (a) Alma Noreen, born in 1907, married Karl Hosking son of Harry Trebilcock; (b) Margaret, born in 1912, married first Major G. Stinson who was born in 1914, died in 1944, married second William De Soto. Charles married second after 1876 Phoebe Emily daughter of Joseph Henry and Phoebe (Leavens) Clark who was born March 16, 1854, died December 9, 1948 at Indian Head, Saskatchewan. Children: (3) Bertha Jane, born August 10, 1879 at Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, married April __, 1906 at Indian Head, Saskatchewan Charles Norton son of Edward (Edison) and Jane Drusilla (Bradley) Vanderburg who was born January 25, 1880 at Outlet, Prince Edward County, Ontario, died September 1929 at Indian Head, Saskatchewan, buried at Indian Head. Children: (a) Flora Kathleen, born March 2, 1907; (b) Edna Aileen, born April 15, 1908; (c) Herbert Hubbs, born June 22, 1911, died in 1965 at Trail, British Columbia; (d) Mary Bertha, born September 9, 1918, died July 1979. (4) Leonard Alden, born March 21, 1882, married December 23, 1903 at
Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario Ethlyn Maude daughter of Seymour James and Mary Melissa (Clapp) Tripp who was born April 7, 1881, died September 15, 1960 at Indian Head, Saskatchewan. He died March 22, 1968 at Indian Head. Children: (a) Helen Belle, born September 23, 1904 at Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, married July 24, 1938 Clifford Shier, died May 8, 1973 at Trail, British Columbia; (b) Herbert Douglas, born May 8, 1906 at Wellington, married July __, 1933 Mary Davis, died September 6, 1955 at Aklavik, North West Territories; (c) Dorothy Margaret, born March 12, 1914, married July 11, 1934 James R. Conn; (d) Leonard Glenn, born March 16, 1919, married October 10, 1946 Lillian Josephine Kerr. (5) Joseph, born ____ , died October 1, 1971 at Leduc, Alberta.

VI. Arnot, born April 6, 1846 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, married July 20, 1867 Aurelia, daughter of Peter and Caroline Moore who was born March 16, 1845, died in 1918 at Indian Head, Saskatchewan. He died in 1937. They are buried in Indian Head Cemetery, Indian Head, Indian Head, Saskatchewan. He is also listed in Milestone Cemetery, Weyburn Census Division, Saskatchewan, Canada, death year 1938 at Saskatchewan, Canada. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Alden, born February 17, 1868 in Ontario, Canada, married Mary ________, who was born March 10, 1877 in Ontario Canada, died ___________. He died in 1908 at Abernethy, Saskatchewan, Canada, burial in Kenlis Cemetery, Kenlis, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. They had at least one child. Sources: 1901 Canadian Census The Territories, Assiniboia, Canada and Ancestry.com. Saskatchewan, Canada, Burial Index, 1802-2011 and Ancestry.com. Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current; (2) Benjamin, born September 12, 1876 in Ontario, Canada, married December 16, 1908 Flora Adelia Bradley who was born March 7, 1876 in Ontario, Canada, died October 11, 1958 at Saskatchewan, Canada. He died September 16, 1974 at Saskatchewan, Canada. They are buried in Milestone Cemetery, Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada. They had children. Source Code #634; (3) Charles, born February 12, 1885 at Assiniboia, Canada, married Ethel May ________ who was born in 1887, died September 12, 1981 in Alberta, Canada. He died September 15, 1954 in Alberta, Canada. They are buried in Hillside Cemetery, Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada. They had children. Source Code #634 and 1901 Canadian Census The Territories, Assiniboia, Canada; (4) Delbert Lee, born January 6, 1887 at Assiniboia, Canada, married Olive May _____, who was born in 1886 in Ontario, Canada, died November 22, 1982 at Vancouver, British Columbia. He died February 18, 1981 at Vancouver, British Columbia. They had at least one child. Sources: 1901 Canadian Census The Territories, Assiniboia, Canada Ancestry.com. British Columbia, Canada, Death Index, 1872-1990 Children: (a) Bernice, died December 1968; (b) Jean, married Ernest Smoker.

VII. Thomas Leslie, October 26, 1851 in Ontario, Canada, married Calista Hare who was born October 1, 1851 in Ontario Canada, died August 10, 1907 burial in Kenlis Cemetery, Kenlis, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, she is listed as beloved wife of Thomas L. Hubbs, but it doesn’t appear to be listed on the monument and is not is the cemetery listings. He died ____________ (he was living at Indian Head, Saskatchewan in 1921 with his son John Archibald and family, widowed, age 69). Source: Ancestry.com. Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current; Children: (1) Ernest, born March 27, 1884 at Assiniboia, Canada married January 10, 1906 at Sterling, Hastings, Ontario, Canada Ella M. Lyons who was born about 1885 at Rawdon, Ontario, Canada, died ____________. He died ____________.
was born at and a resident of Keulis, Saskatchewan at the time of his marriage, mother Calister Care. In 1916 they were living at Saltcoats, Saskatchewan and had children. Source: Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada). Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1936; (2) John Archibald, born March 2, 1891 at Fort Qu'Appelle, Regina Census Division, Saskatchewan, Canada, married Ethel Mary _________ who was born about 1893 in England, died ____________ (she is listed on the 1921 Canadian Census at Qu'Appelle). He died June 28, 1967 at New Westminster, Greater Vancouver Regional District, British Columbia, Canada. John Archibald and wife Velma May Hilborn, born August 3, 1902 at Kitchener, Ontario, Canada, died August 27, 1979 at Vancouver, British Columbia. They are buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, Vancouver, Washington. Velma was previously married to a Howes and it appears that most of the children listed are hers by that marriage.

David Vermilyea6, (Peter5, Peter4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born September 30, 1822 in Canada, married May 16, 1848 Jane Clinton who was born December 19, 1829 in Ireland, died May 30, 1902 at Hillier, Ontario, Canada. He died April 21, 1902 at Hillier, Ontario, Canada. They are buried Bowerman Church Cemetery, Hillier, Ontario.

Canadian marriage records: May 16, 1848 David Vermilyea, residence Hillier, married Jane Clinton. Witness: George McDonald and Peter Vermilyea.

His Death Record states he was found dead, age 79, at Hillier, Ontario, Canada, Religion is Friends, informant is John Crandall.

1851 Canadian Census, Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada: VERMILYEA, David, age 31, married, born Canada, Wesley Meth., Farmer; VERMILYEA, Jane, age 23, married, born Ireland; VERMILYEA, John, age 3, born Canada. 1861 Canadian Census Canada West, Northumberland: David Vermilyea, laborer, age 38, Quaker; Jane, wife, age 30; John, age 11; Peter, age 5. William Vermilyea, age 29, yeoman is either in same household or next door, he is listed just above David. 1880 Federal Census Oregon, Umatilla, Lower Butter Creek, Dist. #114: David Vermilyea, age 57, servant, married, laborer, born Canada, parents born Canada. He is enumerated with Oliver H. Wilson, age 41, born Indiana, parents born in US, farmer; Amanda, wife, age 26, born Oregon and two children, both born Oregon. See no family connection, no other Canadian living nearby. 1901 Canadian Census, Prince Edward, Hallowell: David Vermilyea, born September 30, 1822, father, age 78; Jane, born December 19, 1829, mother, age 71; John, born March 8, 1848, head of household, age 52, single.

David Vermilyea, died April 21, 1902 age 79 years, 7 months, buried Bowerman Church Cemetery, Hillier Twp. Source Code #270.

Children: (Source 1871 Canadian Census and Birth records of Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada.)

841. John, born March 8, 1848 in Canada. (Born November 8, 1850 per 1901 census records). Not located after 1901 when he is living with his parents, age 52, single.
1871 Canadian Census, Prince Edward County, Hallowell Township: John Vermilyea, age 22, born Ontario, W. Meth. Farmer, single; Jane, age 42; Peter H., age 16; Mary Ann, age 9. 1881 Canadian Census, Ameliasburgh Twp.: John Vermilier, age 31, farmer; Jane, age 51, widow, Minnie, age 18. Canadian Marriage records: Minnie Vermilyea, married February 24, 1886, at Ameliasburg.

*842. Peter H., born April 4, 1855.
*843. Mary Ann, born February 11, 1862.

Peter Vermilyea⁶, (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born February 9, 1825 in Ontario, Canada, married September 22, 1851 at Victoria, Hastings County, Ontario Jane, daughter of Townsend and Sarah (Bowerman) Garret/Garratt, who was born July 11, 1831 at Hillier Twp., Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, died September 27, 1916 at Hillier, Ontario, Canada. He died December 22, 1874. They are buried at Chadsey Cemetery. Hillier Twp., Prince Edward County, Ontario. Source Codes #269, #336, Ontario Canada Deaths 1869-1932 and http://www.treesbydan.com/p1866.htm#i49571.

1851 Canadian Census, Prince Edward County, Hillier Twp.: Peter Vermilyea, age 27, married, born Canada, Wes. Meth., Farmer; Hannah, age 23, married; Jane, age 19, Jane; age 22; Dianna, age 18; Jared, age 14. 1861 Canadian Census, Prince Edward County, Hillier Township: VERMILYEA, Peter age 34, married, born Canada, Wes. Meth; Farmer; VERMILYEA, Jane, age 29, married, born Canada; VERMILYEA, Ann Jennetta A., age 7, born Canada; VERMILYEA, Edna Adell age 2, born Canada; VERMILYEA, Jane age 30, born Canada. 1871 Canadian Census, Prince Edward County, Hillier Twp.: Peter Vermilyea, age 45, born Ontario, W. Meth; farmer: Married; Jane, age 38, born Ontario, Married; Netta, age 17; Della, age 12; Peter, age 16; Mary, age 73, born US, widow; Jane, age 42, born Ontario.

Children:

845. Peter H., born _________________. Peter born about 1855 is listed in this family in 1871, but not previously. Since no other Peter Vermilyea can be located born around 1855 it is possible that this is Peter H., #842, nephew of Peter who could have been living with them in 1871.
*846. Edna Adell (Della), born September 23, 1858.

SEARLES

Hannah Vermilyea⁶, (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born November 26, 1829 at Hillier, Ontario, Canada, married Wilson, son of Abraham and Johanna Lydia (Niles) Searles who was born March __. 1823, at Coeymans, New York, died June 8, 1917 at Wellington, Ontario, Canada, aged 94 years, 2 months, 10 days. (Wilson Searles is listed on the 1911 Canadian Census as father of Niles Searles, living with Niles and Bertha Searles at Wellington, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada, born March 1823 -- age 88, born in Canada). She died July 4, 1897 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada. They
are buried in Wellington Village Cemetery Plot MS-11-350: Hannah Vermilyea, died July 4, 1897, age 68 years 6 months, husband Wilson Searles, died June 8, 1897 - 94 yrs. Source Code #422. No dates at Source Code #634.


It can’t be confirmed if Phebe and Hannah Searls are the same person. Wilson Searls wife (in 1851) and the mother of Phebe Searls (marriage record) is referred to as Phebe Searls, no information can be found to indicate the death of a Phebe Searls or the marriage record of Hannah Vermilyea and Wilson Searls. It is confirmed that Niles Searls’ mother is Hannah Vermilyea, however he is 9 years younger than Phebe.

Children:

I. Mary Ann, born about 1847 in Canada, can’t be located after 1861.
II. Willet Niles, born about 1850 in Canada, can’t be located after 1871.
IV. Niles, born October 29, 1863 in Canada, married September 30, 1885 at Conseecon, Ontario, Canada Marion Alberta, daughter of William and Caroline Smith who was born July 28, 1866, died August 1, 1940 at Wellington, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1941. They are buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com and Genealogical
William Vermilyea⁶, (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born August 14, 1831 at Murray, Prince Edward County, Canada married first in Hastings, Ontario, Canada April 18, 1862 Harriet, daughter of William and Catherine Bowen who was born about 1835, died __________. In 1871 Harriet Vermillia age 35 is living with Catherine Bowen age 70 and two younger woman who could be her sisters. She is listed as married. He married second June 24, 1864 (could be at Berrien, Michigan) Phebe Jane (Jennie) daughter of Daniel and Charlotte (McDonald) Cunningham who was born December 10, 1846 in Canada, died April 3, 1926 in Mahaska County, Iowa. He died July 2, 1905 at his home near Lacey, Iowa. They are buried in Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. Source Code #634 and following records.

William Vermilyea, age 29, born circa 1833, at Murray, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, son of Peter and Mary Vermilyea, married on April 18, 1862, Harriet Bowen, age 27, born circa 1835, of Frankford, Ontario, daughter of William and Catherine Bowen. Source Code #346.

Source Code #1 lists William Vermilyer married Jane Cunningham, July 22, 1864 at Berrien, Michigan.

Biography of William H. Cunningham in the Past and Present of Mahaska County, Iowa, by Manoah Hedge. S. J. Clarke Publishing Co. 1906 states that his sister Phebe Jane is the widow of William Vermilyea.

William Vermilyea, born August 14, 1831.
http://www.webpak.net/~mitchs/iowagenealogy/mahaska/portraitandbiographicalalbum/pbvermilyeawilliam.html -biography from Portrait & Biographical Album of Mahaska Co., Iowa, 1887.

WILLIAM VERMILYEA, the owner of 692 acres of fertile land in Adams Township, son of Peter and Mary (Osthout) Vermilyea, was born in Prince Edward County, Canada, August 14, 1831. He came to Iowa in 1866, and located in Mahaska County. June 24, 1864, he was united in marriage with Miss Jennie Cunningham, a native of Canada, born December 10, 1846. They are the parents of three children: Austinette, born April 21, 1865; Lottie M., April 25, 1876, and Walter C., August 25, 1879. The children all reside at home. Mr. Vermilyea takes no special interest in politics, and in exercising the right of suffrage selects the best man, regardless of party affiliations. His first purchase of land was 160 acres, and the next 125 acres, to which he has added at various times since until he now owns a wide extent, as above stated, all in a high state of cultivation and excellently improved. Mr. Vermilyea has made an admirable success of his business and is a wealthy man. His good fortune is owing to his intelligence,
ability and admirable management of his affairs. He is a very honorable man, and greatly esteemed by his
friends and acquaintances.

1870 Federal Census Iowa, Mahaska, Ockaloosa: William Vermilyea, age 37, teamster, born Canada
West, parents of foreign birth; Phebe, age 24, keeping house, born Canada West, parents of foreign birth;
Austin E., age 5, born Canada West, parents of foreign birth. 1871 Canadian Census Prince Edward,
Ontario, Marysburg: Catherine Bowen, age 70; Mary D. Bowen, age 45; Amelia Bowen age 39; Harriet
Vermillia, age 35, born 1836, married. 1880 Federal Census Iowa, Mahaska, East half Oskloosa
Township: William Vermillion, age 48, farmer, born Canada, parents born Canada; Jennie, age 34, wife,
keeping house, born Canada, parents born Canada; Ettie, age 15, daughter, at school, born Canada,
parents born Canada; Lottie, age 4, daughter, born Iowa, parents born Canada; W. C., son, age 10/12,
born August, born Iowa, parents born Canada; Mary Comstock, age 19, domestic servant, born Iowa.
1900 Federal Census Iowa: William Vermilyea, born August 1830, age 64, married 34 years, born New
York, parents born New York, farmer; not readable, wife, born December 1846, age 53, 3 children, 2
living, born Canada, parents born Canada; Charlotte M., born April 1876, age 24, single, born Iowa, helps
her mother; W. Clyde, son, born August 1879, age 26, single, born Iowa, and servants. 1920 Federal
Census Iowa, Oskaisa (?): Jennie Vermilyea, age 73, born Canada, living alone.

Obituary from the Oskaloosa Daily Herald, Oskaloosa, Iowa, Friday July 7, 1905, page 2:
VERMILYEA. --- Died, at his home near Lacey, at 12 o’clock noon, Thursday, July 2, becoming
unconscious im (is) one of the best known farmers of Mahaska county. Funeral at the family residence
Saturday, July 8, at 10 a. m., and interment in Forest cemetery.

The cause of death was apoplexy with which the deceased had suffered repeatedly. It will be recalled
that he was quite ill on account of the same trouble last summer. He suffered another stroke of paralysis
Sunday, June 25, and was quite sick, but recovered rapidly and on the following Sunday, July 2, he was
able to be out of doors and was almost as well as usual. He was stricken again Tuesday, July 4, becoming
unconscious immediately, and so remaining until death ensued two days later. The deceased was one of
the most progressive and most prosperous farmers in the county. He was possessed of a fine farm of
something near one thousand acres and he enjoys as fine a country home as can be found in the state. He
was a progressive man, always keeping abreast of the times and he made a profession of his work. A
widow, one son, Clyde, and a daughter, Miss Charlotte, survive and were at home at the time of his death.
They have the sympathy of countless friends and acquaintances in their sorrow.

Death records Mahaska County, Iowa: Phoebe Jane Vermilyea, age 79, died April 3, 1926, widow, born Canada.

Children with Phebe Jane Cunningham:

847. Austinette, born April 21, 1865 in Canada, married December 18, 1889 at Mahaska, Iowa Charles
Braden Whitmore who was born March 8, 1862 in Iowa, died April 10, 1934. She died March 10,
1890 probably in Iowa, burial in Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Iowa. He remarried after the death of
Austinette, buried in Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa, Iowa with his second wife. Source Code #634
(picture) and Ancestry.com. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940.

*848. Charlotte Maude (Lottie), born April 25, 1876.

Dianna Vermilyea\textsuperscript{6}, (Peter\textsuperscript{5}, Peter\textsuperscript{4}, Peter\textsuperscript{3}, Isaac\textsuperscript{2}, Johannes\textsuperscript{1}) born in 1835 at Wellington, Ontario, Canada, married in 1852 at Wellington, Ontario, Canada John, son of Abram and Joanna Lydia (Niles) Searles of Coeymans, New York, who was born October 16, 1831, in Albany County, New York, died February 6, 1920 at Warrenton, North Carolina, buried in the Old Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton (picture). She died in 1874 at Wellington, Ontario, Canada, burial in Rosemont Pioneer Cemetery, Wellington, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #422, and obituaries of Frank Serls, Sr. and Frank Serls, Jr. Name was spelled Serls in all records in North Carolina.

Ontario Canada Deaths 1869-1932: I find no Dianna or Deanna Searls, or near spelling other than Dieny Searls, died April 17, 1876, age 42, female, born Canada, cause of death pneumonia Phthisis, being seen by physician about 10 days, Physician: J. B. Ruttan who was also the informant. Wellington, Ontario, Canada, Religion Methodist Church of Canada. Date of off from family report.

Letter from Rita Searles who is the granddaughter of Dianna and John Serls (Searles): John Serls bought a plantation (1300 acres) in Warrenton, North Carolina because his wife, Deana Vermilyea was sick and needed a warmer climate. She died before the family moved, but John Serls took his family to North Carolina. Only one remained in North Carolina, Frank Serls, who raised his family there. Some of the family changed the spelling of their name to Serls.

1880 Federal Census North Carolina, Warren, Shocco: John Searles, age 49, widow, born Canada, parents born New York, farmer; George, son, age 19, born Canada, parents born Canada, works on farm; Frank, son, age 15, born Canada, parents born Canada, works on farm; Stanley, son, age 11, born Canada, parents born Canada, works on farm; Peter Johnson, other, male, black, age 19, born North Carolina.

1900 Federal Census North Carolina, Warren, Shocco, Dist. 99: John Serls, born October 1831, age 68, widower, born Canada, parents born Canada, in to U. S. in 1880, farmer. He is living at same location as Frank, Jr.

Children:


1891 Canadian Census, Ontario, Prince Edward, Hillier: Talbert Noxson, age 39, married, Methodist, farmer; Minnetta, age 37, married Methodist; Claude, age 14, son; Searls, age 16, son; Edith, age 5, daughter.

in California. In 1920 Martha Serls, age 28, and Fred W. Serls, age 3 are listed in the household of Joseph P. Saunders. She is listed as daughter and he is grandson. Joseph is age 57 and a widower, born Kentucky. Martha born Pennsylvania and Fred W., born Illinois; (6) Edith, born November 30, 1900 at Chicago, Illinois, died ________ (not listed with her family in 1910). Source: Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940, FamilySearch. No further records.


III. George, born October 17, 1860 at Wellington, Ontario, Canada. George, is listed as a survivor in the obituary of Frank. This is the only sibling listed and resided at Winnipeg, Canada. He is listed on the 1880 Federal Census in North Carolina, age 19, born Canada, works on farm. Not located after.


Children: (a) Serls; (b) Gus Harward; (c) Wilma; (d) Louise; (e) Kathleen; (f) Carl; (g) Jack. (2) Kathleen, born February 22, 1891 at Warrenton, North Carolina, died March 5, 1892, burial Old Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, North Carolina. Source Code #634; (3) John, born July 22, 1891 at Warrenton, died infant at Warrenton, buried Old Warrenton Cemetery; (4) Frank, born August 17, 1893 at Warrenton, married Myrtle Loyd who was born September 25, 1901, died May 5, 1977. He died July 14, 1977 at Warrenton. They are buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Warrenton, North Carolina. Obituary on file. Children: (a) Joanna S., married ______ Amandson; (b) Niles E., born April 4, 1921, married Betsy C. _____ who was born December 6, 1923, died _____________. He died May 6, 2000, buried at Fairview Cemetery, Warrenton; (c) Maria (father’s obituary has name Mavis S.), married ____________ Utley. (5) Andrew Wilker, born June 20, 1900 at Warrenton, North Carolina, married December 24, 1934 at Anderson, South Carolina Marjorie Skelton who was born December 13, 1900 at Anderson, South Carolina, died December 25, 1934 at Anderson, South Carolina as the result of a car accident returning from wedding trip. Burial in Silver Brook Cemetery, Anderson, South Carolina. He died July 6, 1989, burial in Glen Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Spartenburg County, South Carolina. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. South Carolina, County Marriage Records, 1907-2000, Ancestry.com. South Carolina, Death Records, 1821-1965.

Peter Stanley #4, born June 17, 1868, at Wellington, Ontario, Canada, married February 6, 1901 at Washington, D.C. Magdalene Gertrude Lyon who was born December 27, 1869 at Hughsville, Maryland, died July 15, 1968 at at Washington, D.C. He died June 23, 1944 at Washington, D.C. They are buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Gloria Marie, born November 30, 1901 at Washington, D.C., married Orlando Simmes; (2) Stanley Jerome, born February 23, 1904 at Washington, D.C.; (3) Joseph Stanley #2, born November 8, 1906 at Washington, D.C., married September 5, 1936 Beulah May “Pat” Martin who was born November 13, 1912 died February 25, 2005 at Portland, Oregon. He died December 3, 1976 at Tuscon, Arizona, burial Holy Cross Cemetery, Culver City, California. Source Code #634. Child: (a) Stanley Martin, born May 28, 1938, married first February 1, 1964 at San Francisco, California Karen L. Niderotst who was born about 1941, divorced in 1983. They had one daughter Janis. He married Sharon____________. He died February 12, 2017 at Mill Valley, California. Stanley Searles, whose iconic vintage blue plumbing van was a fixture in Mill Valley, is flying free! He left his physical form on Sunday, February 12th and in his spirit form is now delighting the nature spirits, dancing across the heavens and swinging upside down from every tree he finds. He is magnifying the light in our lives with his joy, his laughter and his witty puns. Stanley is survived by his wife and twin flame, Sharon, beloved daughter, Janis Searles Jones, son-in-law, Thomas, and the light of our lives granddaughter, Sy. Wear your brightest finest and join us as we celebrate this beloved, wise, joy-filled man who has touched our lives so deeply. Sunday, February 19th, 2017 at 2:00 pm Fernwood 301 Tennessee Valley Rd. Mill Valley, CA 94941 http://www.fernwoodcemetery.com/ No flowers please, but donations welcome in Stanley's name to: Ocean Conservancy or Marin Medical Equipment Recylers. Published in Marin Independent Journal, February 15, 2017; (4) Margaret Ann, born December 25, 1909 at Washington, D.C., died


William Henry Vermilyea⁶, (Solomon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born June 9, 1823 at Belleville, Ontario Canada, married Jane A., daughter of Cornelius and Isabella (Embury) Gunsolus, who was born June 9, 1825 at Thurlow, Hastings County, Ontario, Canada, died about 1892 at Rochester, New York (Source Code #634 December 1, 1898 at ?). He went by the name Henry and moved to Rochester, New York about 1886 to operate a corset business. He died December 15, 1890 probably at Rochester, New York. They are buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #81, #489, #634 and Census records.


The late Jane Vermilyea. Passed away peacefully in Rochester yesterday afternoon. Today we record the death of Jane A. Gunsolus, relict of the late W. H. Vermilyea and mother of A.G. Vermilyea of the firm of Clerk & Vermilyea, grocers, Bridge St. W. Velleville, Ontario. The death occurred at Rochester, New York yesterday at 2 p.m. Deceased had been ailing for some months and her death was no surprise to those immediately connected with her. Deceased was the daughter of the late C. Gunsolus, Township of Thurlow, where subject of this obituary was born. She was married to the late W. H. Vermilyea nearly
fifty years ago and resided in Sidney until 1873 when the family removed to this city (Belleville) where they resided until about eight years ago, when W. H. Vermilyea removed to Rochester, NY and engaged in the corset business. Deceased was universally esteemed for her kind and generous disposition. She was connected with the Methodist church all her life. She leaves two sons, A. G. of this city, and Solomon of Rochester, NY, to mourn a true friend and a loving mother. The remains will be brought to the city tonight and be interred tomorrow afternoon. Internet Obituary for Jane Gunsolus Vermilyea.

The trip was made from Elmwood, Illinois to Belleville, Ontario, Canada and surrounding area. He was born in the Sidney, Ontario, Canada area, and returned to visit friends and relatives. While there he spent time with several Vermilyea families.

Thursday, July 30, 1874: Stayed at Uncle Windsor’s in the forenoon and in the afternoon went to Alf Vermilyeas and stayed all night. Saw a big tame bear in the streets of Belleville. Saturday, Aug. 7th, 1874: Returned to Uncle Windsor’s & went to Market in the forenoon and in the afternoon stayed around town and saw a good many “old friends”. Mrs. H. Vermilyea, Mrs. A. G. Vandervoort and Miss Bertie Ockerman and Mr. & Mrs. Asil Vermilyea were at Uncle Windsor’s to tea.

Children:

*850. Solomon, born in 1845.
*851. Alfred G., born August 7, 1852.

Thomas J. Vermilyea⁶, (Solomon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born November 4, 1825 at Sidney, Ontario, Canada, married May 1, 1850 Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wartman) Merritt who was born October 5, 1927 in Canada, died June 12, 1907 at Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. He died April 21, 1901 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada. They buried in Stone Church Cemetery, Sidney, Hastings, Ontario. He is listed as Thomas Jones Vermilyea at Source Code #634. Source Codes #81, #634, Ontario marriage records obituary and Ontario Death records 1869 -1932, Hastings County.


1851 Canadian Census Ontario, Sidney, County of Hastings: Thomas Vermilyea, carriage maker, Place of birth (unreadable), Quaker, age next birthday 29, male, married, brick House, 1 story, carriage factory value of property ????, Mary, religion Wesleyan Methodist; age 26, female; Melissa, age 2, female. 1901 Canadian Census Hastings, Sidney: Charles E. Vermilyea, born April 5, 1855, English, Farmer; Ada, wife, born February 11, 1863, Scotch; Horace L., son, born December 18, 1897, age 3,
Obituary: Vermelyea, Mary E. Merrit: Appears in Advent Review, and Sabbath Herald: 1911, April 27; Birth date September 11, 1831; Death date April 2, 1911. Information found in Seventh Day Adventist files.

Obituary: Mr. Thomas Vermilyea, a well known yeoman, residing in the 4th Concession of Sidney, died on Sunday in his 77th year. The deceased was born in Sidney and has resided there all his life. For many years he had been a member of the Methodist Church and was a life-long Reformer. Mr. Vermilyea had been in failing health for some years. In addition to an aged widow, a family of 3 sons and one daughter survive. The sons are Charles and Edward of Sidney and John of this city. The daughter is Mrs. Luke of Toronto. Mr. N. Vermilyea, of Thurlow, and Mr. A. W. Vermilyea, of this city, are brothers of the deceased.

The Weekly Intelligencer, Belleville, Ontario, County of Hastings, Thursday, April 25, 1901.


The trip was made from Elmwood, Illinois to Belleville, Ontario, Canada and surrounding area. He was born in the Sidney, Ontario, Canada area, and returned to visit friends and relatives. While there he spent time with several Vermilyea families.

Thursday, July 2, 1874: “in the afternoon went to Thomas Vermilyea’s and stayed all night.”

Friday, July 3, 1874: Went in the morning to cemetery in the 4th concession and saw little Albert’s grave and Malissa Verm’ya’s.

Saturday, July 4, 1874: Returned to Thomas Vermilyea’s to dinner and, after the “Shower of Rain”.

Sunday, July 26th, 1874: Went to the Wesleyan Church at “Town Hall” and heard Mr. Thomas Vermilyea preach. Went to Elgin’s to dinner and in the evening went to 4th Con’n Wesleyan Church.

Monday, July 27th, 1874: Went to Nathaniel Vermilyea’s for tea and Thomas Vermilyea’s and stayed all night.

Saturday, Aug. 7th, 1874: Returned to Uncle Windsor’s & went to Market in the forenoon and in the afternoon stayed around town and saw a good many “old friends”. Mrs. H. Vermilyea, Mrs. A. G. Vandervoort and Miss Bertie Ockerman and Mr. & Mrs. Asil Vermilyea were at Uncle Windsor’s to tea.

Children:

852. Melissa, born about 1850 at Sidney, Ontario, Canada, died November 24, 1867 (aged 17 years 4 months 1 day) daughter of Thomas & Mary Vermilyea, burial in Stone Church Cemetery, Sidney, Hastings, Ontario. Source Code Source Codes #200 and #634. She is listed as Melissa in 1851, Sarah on the 1861 Canadian census and Melissa on cemetery monument.

853. Elizabeth Alleva, born about June 3, 1852 (some records give her year of birth as 1863, but she appears on the 1861 Canadian census age 9) at Sidney, Ontario, Canada, married July 10, 1890 at Detroit, Michigan Leopold Herbert Luke who was born September 10, 1860 in Canada. She died March 28, 1909 at Toronto, Canada. He married second April 6, 1910 Maud Elizabeth Hearn and died 1954 in Toronto, Canada. Source Code #239, marriage and death records and following. They settled in Toronto, no children.


Source Code #341. Only P. L. Dorland is at London, Ontario, Canada --- name is Peter Leanen Dorland born July 1845 and in 1911 is not married to Elizabeth. He died in 1922, no record can be found of Elizabeth Dorland.

Ontario Deaths 1869-1947: Libbie Alleva Louke, death date: March 28, 1909, age 46 years, died at Toronto, York, Ontario, birth Date: 1863, married, father Thomas Vermilyea.

*854. Charles Edgar, born April 5, 1855.
*855. John Wilmot, born March 23, 1856.
*856. Edward Wartman, born April 25, 1858.

Reuben Bedell Vermilyea⁶, (Solomon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born July 8, 1826 in Canada, married Catherine McCaul who was born about 1834 in Scotland, died ______________. He died February 27, 1904 at Sidney Twp. Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #81, #188 and census records.

Catherine Vermilyea, age 38, born Scotland married in 1865 James H. Cunningham, age 21, born U.S. She died December 26, 1901 at Oxford, Ontario, Canada. James H. Cunningham died a widower in 1899 at Elgin, Ontario, living in Hotel, engineer, born Ohio, USA. Reuben B. Vermilyea is listed as widower on his death record. The information on the Cunninghams is questionable as James H. Cunningham who married Catherine Vermilyea is located at St. Clair, Port Huron, Michigan in 1880. They died there and are buried in the Midland Cemetery, Midland, Michigan. Catherine is listed as being born in 1837, census records show her location of birth as Canada, clearly there is some mix up here.... In 1851 James H. Cunningham, age 8, son of William and Rosy Cunningham is listed as being born in Canada, father born Ireland, mother born Canada. They are living in Northumberland County, Murray.

1851 Canadian Census Reuben is living with his parents in Thurlow, Canada, age 25. 1861 Canadian Census he is living with his parents in Thurlow, Hastings County, Ontario, Canada, age 35, single, laborer. There is a John age 4, and George, age 3 living there also, relationship not reported. 1901 Canadian Census, Ruben B. Vermilyea, born July 8, 1826, age 74, living with his son John Solomon and wife at Hasting, Ontario.

Ontario Canada Death Records 1869-1932: Reuben B. Vermilyea, born about 1826, died February 27, 1904 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada. Catherine Vermilyea can’t be located in this record.
Children:

857. John Solomon, born December 16, 1856 at Murray, Ontario, Canada, married February 28, 1878 at Hastings, Thurlow, Ontario, Canada Irene (Tina) (Harriet), daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Ashley) Reid who was born April 30, 1858, died November 24, 1933 at Foxboro, Ontario, Canada. He died February 22, 1929 at Foxboro. They are buried in Foxboro Cemetery, Thurlow, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #634. No children.

Ontario, Canada Marriages 1857-1922 Record: Name: Harriet I Reid; Birth Place: Tyendinaga; Age: 19; Father Name: Benjamin Reid; Mother Name: Mary Reid; Estimated Birth Year: abt 1859; Spouse Name: John S Vermilyea; Spouse’s Age: 21; Spouse Birth Place: Murray; Spouse Father Name: Reuben Vermilyea; Spouse Mother Name: Catharine Vermilyea; Marriage Date: February 28, 1878; Marriage Place: Hastings; Marriage County: Hastings; Source: Indexed by: Ancestry.com. Witnesses: Hiram and Agnes Ashley of Sidney.

Ontario Canada Deaths 1869-1932: John Solomon Vermilyea, born December 16, 1856, age 72 years, 2 months, 6 days, died February 22, 1929, farmer, Foxboro, buried Foxboro Cemetery. Father Reuben Vermilyea; mother Catherine McCaul, who was born in Scotland. Informant: Mrs. John Vermilyea.

1901 Census John S. Vermilyea, age 44; born Ontario, farmer; Harriet, wife, born April 30, 1858: Ruben B., father, born July 8, 1826, born Ontario, Quaker, living on own means. Irene (Tina) Reed, born 1858, married John Vermilyea. Irene is the daughter of Benjamin Reed born 1823 in Thurlow Township, Ontario, Canada died in 1906, and Mary Ashley who was born in 1823 and died in 1907. Source Code #354.


858. George W., born about 1857 in Canada, married April 3, 1881 Sarah Emma, daughter of William and Sarah (Hunt) Pettey, who was born June 22, 1859 at Percy, Ontario, Canada, died June 6, 1950 at Warkworth, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1910. Source Code #239.

1891 Canadian Census Ontario, Hastings West, Sidney: George Vermilyea, age 32, born Ontario, Methodist, farm; Sarah, wife, age 30, born Ontario; Reuben, father, age 64, Friends, farmer; Blanch Radner, female, age 9, no relationship given, born Ontario, Methodist.

425

BRANSCOMBE

Matilda Hawley Vermilyea6, (Solomon5, Peter4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born April 15, 1828 in Hastings County, Ontario, Canada, married March 16, 1847 in Hastings County, Victoria District, Ontario, Canada William A., son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Branscombe who was born November 21, 1820 at Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, died May 12, 1887 at Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada. She died June 3, 1909 from a fall at Picton, Prince Edward County,
Ontario, Canada. They are buried Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #336, #562 and following records.


Source #562: William and Matilda were married by Rev. John Reynolds, by license, with witnesses: William Vermilyea, William Johnston, Henry Vermilyea and Lewis R. Dunning. William’s will was dated April 27, 1887 and probated December 1, 1887. Three of his children, Thomas H., Delilah and James Milton, are not named in his will although the two sons of Delilah are (Lavern and Francis Drummond). William and Matilda were Quakers and from the following incident very involved with their religion. In 1883, the Quaker Congregation of Bloomfield (Westlake Monthly Meeting) was split into two groups. Both groups claimed ownership of the Meeting House in Bloomfield. William was arrested and held from October 2, 1883 until October 6. He, with others of his group, had broken into the premises (which had been locked by the opposing group) and had assaulted a person appointed to take charge. The case was taken to court and Matilda testified for her husband, William, and others. She testified that she was minister of that group and that he did not attend revival meetings as she did not consider the Friends’ meetings as there was singing. I’m still not certain who won this case, but it is interesting in the fact that it was within a group who claimed non-violence as one of their beliefs. I have some doubt about William’s parentage… it is likely that he is the son of Nathaniel.


Memorial of Matilda Branscombe --- The Testimony of West Lake Monthly Meeting of Friends Concerning Matilda Branscombe, a Minister, deceased.

Being deeply affected with a sense of the loss which we, in particular, and the Church in general, have sustained by the removal of this, our beloved friend, Matilda Branscombe, we issue the following testimony concerning her, desiring the commemoration of her exemplary and useful life may prove an incentive to survivors, especially the youth, to yield obedience to that blessed principle of light and grace, which was the guide of her youth, and her support and consolation in advanced age.

She was born the 15th of the 4th month 1828, in Hastings County, Ontario, near the City of Belleville. Her parents were Solomon and Betsy Vermilyea, who afterwards became worthy members of West Lake Monthly Meeting.

In her younger days, she was led to form a correct estimate of the value of all earthly pleasures, and became a humble, consistent and exemplary person. In 1846, she was married to William Branscombe, who was the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Branscombe. He was a member in good esteem among
Friends, and died in 1887. Matilda Branscombe became a Member amongst Friends about the year 1870. She was for many years a recorded Minister, and frequently her voice was heard in supplication and exhortation, greatly to the satisfaction of Friends and to the peace of her own mind. She was zealous for the support of the various testimonies, which, like our predecessors in the ever blessed truth, we believe we are called upon to hear; and was a faithful laborer for the maintenance of our Christian discipline, and the good order of society. Her moderation and simplicity in everything was very exemplary. Though living at quite a distance from the Meeting, she was a diligent attender and a useful member. The Christian spirit which breathed through her conduct, greatly endeared her to the members of the meeting, and afforded her a scope of usefulness which she fully and faithfully occupied, for the benefit of all around her; thereby proving how much can be done for the good of others under what might seem unfavorable circumstances, when the love of God and the love of man are the governing principles of our lives. She was in her usual good health on the 30th of 5th month, 1909, attended the meeting at Bloomfield, and was greatly favored in proclaiming the unsearchable riches of Christ, much to the comfort of those in attendance. The next morning, she resumed as usual her daily work, and on Third day morning was taken ill passing quietly and peacefully away of 5th day evening about 12 o’clock, the 3d day of Sixth month, 1909, aged 81 years and 18 days.

This continues for several more paragraphs describing a vision she had in 1901 which was printed in the Philadelphia Friend (Vol. 75, No. 20). This complete memorial may be read at Ancestry – Canada, Quaker Meeting Records, 1786-1988. There are many articles in these records about her.

Children: Source Codes #274, #336 and #562.

I. Julia Ann, born _______, at Hastings, Ontario, Canada.
II. Sarah Elizabeth, born March 13, 1848 in Upper Canada, married August 31, 1870 at Hallowell, Ontario, Canada Youngs, son of William and Phebe Jane Gerow who was born about 1846, died June 19, 1887 in Canada. She is living in 1911 at Hastings, Ontario Canada with Allan and Rachel Smith who are about the same age. She is widow. Child: (1) Matilda Jane, born about 1879 in Canada, married August 19, 1896 at Grand Rapids, Michigan Willard D. Stickney. They had a daughter Hazel A. They divorced August 22, 1903 at Ottawa, Michigan. She married July 4, 1908 at Grand Rapids, Michigan Martin Westrate who was born in 1881 in Holland. They divorced June 4, 1914 at Kent, Michigan. (In 1910 the Westrates are living at Grand Rapids, Michigan. Hazel S. Stickney, age 11 is living with them.) She married November 25, 1919 at Grand Rapids, Michigan Harrison B. Keys who was born August 11, 1881. They divorced April 22, 1921 at Kent, Michigan. She married June 17, 1924 at Calhoun, Michigan James O. Hover. She married April 2, 1934 in Kent County, Michigan Clyde Albert Wilson who was born about 1889 at Pierson, Michigan, not previously married, died ____________. She had been previously married two times. She died ____________. In 1940 Matilda Wilson, age 61, born Canada is living at Kent, Michigan alone.


III. Thomas H., born June 13, 1849 in Upper Canada, married September 12, 1870 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada Sarah Euphemia, daughter of George and Rebecca (Bedell) McDonald who was born in 1853. He died before 1941. Children: (1) Ida (B) (May) (Mae), born August 14.
1874, married first Dow Edmonds, married second David Donald. She died October 25, 1962 Alpena County, Alpena, Michigan. They lived in Michigan.

Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1922 Record: Name: Thomas H Branscombe, Birth Place: Hallowell, Age: 21, Father Name: William Branscombe, Mother Name: Matilda Vermilyed, Estimated Birth Year: abt 1849, Spouse Name: Euphemia McDonald, Spouse’s Age: 18, Spouse Birth Place: Hallowell, Spouse Father Name: George McDonald, Spouse Mother Name: Rebecca Bedell, Marriage Date: September 12, 1870, Marriage Place: Prince Edward, Marriage County: Prince Edward, Source: Indexed by: Ancestry.com.

IV. Delilah Edith, born November 20, 1851/52 in Upper Canada, married James Henry Drummond who was born February 15, 1850, died November 23, 1943. She died December 18, 1881 at Hallowell, Ontario, Canada. They are buried Orser Cemetery, Picton, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Frances O., born in 1877, married Florence A. Minaker, probably daughter of William and Sarah J. (Hicks) Minaker who was born in 1881, died in 1958. He died in 1972. They are buried Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #634; (2) Lieuvernie, born November (March?) 9, 1878, married in 1901 at Victoria Church, Ameliasburg Twp., Prince Edward County, Ontario Minnie Bell Calnan, perhaps daughter of David Calnan, who was born August 17, 1881, died 1938. He died in 1965, buried Albury, Ameliasburgh Twp., Prince Edward County, Ontario. Child: (a) Orville, married Bernice Thompson.


1901 Canadian Census, Ontario, Prince Edward, Athol: Richard Mills, born September 24, 1848, born Canada, farmer; Martha, wife, born May 10, 1854, age 46, born Canada. They are living at same location in 1911. Name: Martha Ann Ketchum; Death date: March 10, 1923; Age at death: 68 years 10 months; Death place: Picton, Prince Edward, Ontario; Birth date: May 10, 1854; Birth place: Hallowell; Gender: Female; Marital status: Married; Race (Term on Certificate): English; Race: White; Ethnicity: English; Spouse name: ____________; Father name: William Branscombe; Mother name: Martha Vermilyea; GSU film number: 1976692; Digital GS number: 4171037; Image number: 773; Reference number: yr 1923 cn 29372; Collection: Ontario Deaths 1869-1947.

VII. David Almond, born May 26, 1858 at Hallowell, Ontario, Canada, married April 7, 1882 at Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada Sarah Clark, daughter of Levi and Eliza Varney who was born about 1862 in Scotland, died _________ (She could be the Sarah Branscomber that died June 20, 1946 at Vancouver). He died before 1941. In the 1881 Census, David was living at home with his parents in Hallowell Township and was listed as DR. Children: (1) Eliza Varney, born September 18, 1886 in Ontario, Canada, married September 7, 1909 at Vancouver, B. C. Thomas Donald Macdonald who was born August 4, 1876 at Glasgow, Scotland, died October 27, 1950 at Los Angeles, California. She died December 19, 1965 at Los Angeles, California. They had children. Sources: Ancestry.com. Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913, Ancestry.com. British Columbia, Canada, Marriage Index, 1872-1935, Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997; (2) Clara May, born November 23, 1889 at Steveston, British Columbia, married November 28, 1905 at Vancouver, B. C. Percy Allardyer Hockin who was born January 22, 1875 in Nova Scotia, died ________. They were together in 1911 living at Richmond, New Westminster, B. C. In 1917 he is living in California. She married second Clyde Vernon Leshure who was born August 19, 1894 at Sterling, Illinois, died July 22, 1959 at Los Angeles, California. They divorced. She married third Eber Edward Thomas who was born December 30, 1889 in Wales, died October 13, 1969 at Vancouver, B. C. She died September 17, 1975 at Colwood, B. C. as Clara May Thomas. She and Eber Edward Thomas are buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, Vancouver, B. C. She had one child with Percy Allardyer Hocking and two children with Clyde Vernon Leshure. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. British Columbia, Canada, Birth Index, 1851-1903, Ancestry.com. British Columbia, Canada, Marriage Index, 1872-1935, Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft

1901 Canadian Census British Columbia, New Westminster, Richmond: David Branscombe, born May 26, 1858 in Ontario; groceryman; Sarah, wife, born October 1860 in Scotland; E. ______, daughter, born August 1887 in Ontario, age 13; May, daughter, born March 1890 in B.C., age 11; Julia, daughter, born June 1892, age 8, born USA; Eva, daughter, born May 1894, age 6, born USA.

VIII. James Milton, born November 15, 1860, married Amelia Adelia Maybee who was born August 13, 1866 in Ontario, Canada, died July 1, 1901, burial in Independent Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Phoenix, Arizona. He died February 25, 1953 at Alameda, California. He is buried in the Chapel of the Chimes Columbarium and Mausoleum, Oakland. His wife buried with him is Lois Etta (Phillips) Branscombe, born June 6, 1872 in Pennsylvania, died October 3, 1959. Source Code #634. Child: (1) Milton Earl, born May 29, 1888 in Colorado, married Celia Clare Turpin who was born May 31, 1886, died June 14, 1978. He died June 9, 1954 at Los Angeles, California. The are buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, California. At Source Code #634 he is linked to his mother Annie Pearl Maybee Branscombe who was born August 13, 1866 in Ontario, Canada, died July 1, 1901 in Maricopa County, Arizona, burial in Independent Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Phoenix, Arizona. Source Code #634. Children: (a) Dorothy Clare. There are more children, names not known.

IX. Jane Gertrude, born October 13, 1864, married William Leslie, son of William and Mary Walker who was born June 20, 1859. In her father’s will, she was noted as living in Drinkwater, Saskatchewan and according to her brother Marshall’s obituary, she was still there in 1941. She died in 1944, they are buried Cherry Valley, Athol Twp., Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada. Child: (1) Earl Hastings, born April 1, 1888, married July 23, 1919 at Huron, Ontario, Canada Gleetis Orea Hill who was born in 1890 in Canada, died in 1984. He died in 1961. They are buried in Riverside Memorial Park Cemetery, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. Source Code #634.

X. Henrietta, born July 15, 1868, married William James Calnan who was born October 22, 1863, died in 1942. She died in 1959, they are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Ontario. Child: (1) William J. Raymond, born September 12, 1895, married Loretta, daughter of William H. and Hattie Sine who was born May 31, 1896, died in 1952. He died in 1952, they are buried Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Ontario. No children.

426

John Cronk Vermilyea6, (Solomon5, Peter4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born about 1829 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada, married October 18, 1868 Ruth, daughter of Allan and Sarah (Garrett) McTaggart, who was born in 1844 at Moira, Ontario, Canada, died May 22, 1930 at Vancouver, British Columbia. He died November 2, 1913 or February 11, 1913 at Marpole, British Columbia. Source Codes #81, #227, British Columbia Death Records 1872-1979, #274, family letter, and following records.

John C. Vermilyea, age 28, born circa 1830, of Thurlow, Ontario, Canada, son of Solomon and Elizabeth Vermilyea, married after September 2, 1868, Ruth McTaggart, age 24, born circa 1834, of Thurlow, Ontario, daughter of Allen and Sarah McTaggart. Source Code #346.

Ruth McTaggart 1844-1930. Her father was Allan McTaggart 1814-1880, mother Sarah (Garrett) McTaggart 1820-1890. Source Codes #69 and #274.

Married, by the Rev. J. E. Howell, M. A. Wesleyan Minister, Canifton, at the residence of the bride’s father, Allen McTaggart, Huntington, on October 18th, Mr. John C. Vermilyea, Thurlow, to Miss Ruth McTaggart, of the same township. The Intelligencer (weekly edition), page 3, column 4, October 23, 1868.

Name: RUTH VERMILYEA; Date: May 22, 1930; Age: 86; Gender: Female; Place: Vancouver Reg. Number: 1930-09-441158 B.C. Archives Microfilm Number: B13139 GSU Microfilm Number: 1952854. Name: JOHN CRONK VERMILYEA Date: February 11, 1913; Age: 83; Gender: Male; Place: Vancouver; Reg. Number: 1913-09-138076; B.C. Archives Microfilm Number: B13100; GSU Microfilm Number: 1927128.

1851 Canadian Census he is living with his parents in Thurlow, age 22. In 1861 he is living with his parents, age 31, and single.

John, Walter and Herbert moved to Vancouver in the third quarter of the 1800’s (date unknown) and settled on Lulu Island and are mentioned in the early history of Vancouver as prominent pioneers. Picture
on file of family obtained from Internet, provided by Source Code #132 - titled *John Cronk Vermilyea and Family, Lulu Island.*

Source Code #69: Earliest mention of John Cronk in Vancouver is in Henderson’s British Columbia Gazetteer and Directory (1889 as a farmer on *Lulu Island* (prime agricultural land). Some or all the Vermilyea’s were Quakers. Walter in 1895 built one of the first brick and concrete office buildings in Vancouver in 1895 following the great fire that wiped out most of Vancouver’s commercial and residential area. In 1898 John Cronk was involved with the Singer Manufacturing Company, as was Walter. Walter was also a bookkeeper for Dunn and Company, in fact over the years to 1908 both had held numerous seemingly unrelated positions with a variety of companies. Herbert was a shipwright and must have been pretty good at it. He amassed enough money to buy a large tract of land in California. The late 20’s however, brought everyone to their financial knees, so to speak, and all lost sizable fortunes. After the stock market crash the Vermilyea’s moved to Kamloops, British Columbia.

Source Code #132: Canadian Inventory of Historic Buildings - Historical Building Report. City: Vancouver; address: 925 Granville Street (Vermilyea Block); Date of Construction: 1891; builder: unknown: Name and occupation of original owner: John Cronk Vermilyea, developer. The building was Vermilyea’s second major project on Granville Street, No. 871 having been built a year earlier. Vermilyea’s two buildings were among the first in that area of Granville Street, and for many years stood somewhat isolated from the core of the city’s central business district. It was not until the first decade of the 20th century that business activity near Nos. 871 and 925 truly began to be significant.

J. C. Vermilyea was born in Ontario like so many other early migrants to British Columbia. He left his native province in May of 1877 and after short stays in San Francisco and Victoria settled at Lulu Island (now Richmond Municipality). Vermilyea was among the earliest settlers in the Lower Mainland, having arrived at Vancouver almost a full decade before the completion of the CPR. Like other early “farmers”, he acquired control of a considerable acreage (600 acres in Richmond) which he held until its value became suitable inflated. Though involved in land speculation, Vermilyea was also an active developer, building two Vermilyea Blocks on Granville Street, and owning lesser structures elsewhere.

Further notes from Source Code #132: Family from Belleville to Lulu Island May 24, 1883. Mr. John C. Vermilyea; wife, Mrs. Ruth McTaggart Vermilyea; Herbert Vermilyea, 12 years old; Walter Vermilyea, 14 years old; Lydia May (Denison) 6 years old.


Children:

*859. Walter Cronk, born August 11, 1869.
*860. Herbert, born January 3, 1871.


*862. Lydia May, born May 5, 1877.
Delilah Edith Vermilyea⁶, (Solomon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born November 29, 1831 in Canada, married about 1856 Almond P., son of David T. and Annis (Ketcheson) Reed who was born April 5, 1832 at Thurlow Township, Ontario, Canada, died September 23 1913 at Foxboro, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. She died November 18, 1917 1913 at Foxboro, Hastings, Ontario, Canada, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, at?? (There is an Elmwood Cemetery at Corbyville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada listed at Source Code #634, but there are no Reeds listed, small cemetery) Source Codes #81, #149 (Tree #2877), and #354 and census records.

1851 Canadian Census: Delilah is living with her parents age 20. Same census Almon is living with his parents, age 18. 1881 Canadian Census, Thurlow, Hastings East: Almon Reed, age 49, born Ontario, lumberman, C. Methodist; Delila, age 49, born Ontario, C. Methodist; Gertrude, age 19, born Ontario, C. Methodist; Addie, age 13, born Ontario, C. Methodist. 1901 Canadian Census Hastings, East District, Thurlow and Tweed Village; Almon Reed, born April 5, 1832, head of household; Delilah, wife, born November 29, 1831.

Children:


II. Gertrude Arminthera, born September 25, 1861 in Canada, married September 25, 1883 at Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario Fredrick Roote who was born August __, 1859 in Canada, died July 2, 1942 at Vancouver, British Columbia. She died February 19, 1942 at Vancouver, British Columbia. Source: Hastings County Marriage records available at: http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~maryc/twelv82.htm

Children: (1) Florence Gertrude, born January 7, 1887 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada, died November 5, 1891, burial in Elmwood Cemetery, Corbyville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. Source:


1911 Canadian Census Ontario, Hastings West, Belleville: Frederick Roote, born August 1859, age 51, English, Canadian, laborer, ____ Mills; Gertie, wife, born September 1861, English, Canadian; Gladys E., daughter, born June 1891, age 20, English, Canadian, teacher; Gerald V., son, born June 1898, age 12, English Canadian. Several lodgers.

Ashael Walton Vermilyea⁶, (Solomon⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born November 7/11, 1836 in Sidney Township, Ontario, Canada, married first Elizabeth daughter of Jacob and Sara (Lake) Denyes who was born in 1833 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, died in 1895. He married second on July 6, 1896, in Napanee, Ontario, Sarah (Mounteer) Miller, daughter of William and Frances (______) Mounteer who was born about 1839 in England, died January 24, 1907 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. He died January 21, 1918 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada, buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #81 and following records.


Elizabeth Denyes who was born in 1833 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, and died in 1895, the daughter of Jacob Denyes (1801-1863 and Sara Lake (1807-1886) married Ashael Vermilyea who was born in 1835 in Sidney Township, Ontario, and died in 1918. Elizabeth’s father was a farmer whose chief source of income was from potash. After marriage, Elizabeth and Ashael resided at Stockdale, Ontario, where Ashael operated a mill and was also a member of the County Council. They moved to Bellevue, Ontario, where Ashael operated a retail boot and shoe business. Ashael was a successful lay preacher and evangelist for over fifty years and was a gifted singer. They had four children: Frances (note spelling), born in 1858 and died in 1878; Sidney W., born in 1861 died in 1914; Clement H., born in 1862 and died in 1929; and, Albert, born in 1878 and died in 1896. Source Code #352.

Source #81: Ashael Vermilyea, resided for years at Stockdale where he owned and operated the Stockdale Mills, and during this time sat for several terms as a member of the County Council. For the past twenty-five years he has resided in the city of Belleville, carrying on a large retail boot and shoe business on Front Street. He is a zealous worker of the Methodist Church and has devoted a portion of every year to Evangelistic work, being recognized and favorably known as a powerful preacher from Ottawa to London.

Ashel W. Vermilyea, age 60, born in Belleville, Ontario, Canada, circa 1836, the son of Solomon Vermilyea and Elizabeth Vermilyea, married in Napanee, Ontario, July 6, 1896 Sarah Miller, age 57, born in England circa 1839, the daughter of William Mounteer and Frances Mounteer. Source Code #341.


The trip was made from Elmwood, Illinois to Belleville, Ontario, Canada and surrounding area. He was born in the Sidney, Ontario, Canada area, and returned to visit friends and relatives. While there he spent time with several Vermilyea families.

Monday, July 6th, 1874: Went to Asil Vermilyea’s (young ladies name Frank).

Saturday, August 7th, 1874: Returned to Uncle Windsor’s & went to Market in the forenoon and in the afternoon stayed around town and saw a good many “old friends”. Mrs. H. Vermilyea, Mrs. A. G. Vandervoort and Miss Bertie Ockerman and Mr. & Mrs. Asil Vermilyea were at Uncle Windsor’s to tea.

Children with Elizabeth Denyes:

863. Frances (Frankie) born March 11, 1858, died September __, 1878 (her death was registered in Northumberland, Ontario, Canada on May 24, 1876, cause of death Typhoid Fever), burial in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #352, #634, Ancestry.com. Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947 and obituary.

Obituary: Frankie Vermilyea, Stockdale. The subject of this brief obituary notice was the only daughter of Mr. Asahel W. and Elizabeth Vermilyea. She was born on the 11th of March 1858, and was converted to God at the tender age of 13 years at a meeting conducted in the 4th Concession Church, Sidney, by Bro. S. Wilmont and her father, local preachers of many years’ standing and of great acceptability. From this time of Frankie’s conversion, encouraged by parental piety and counsel, to a close of life – with the exception of a few months prior to her last sickness – she retained her fidelity to God. She was naturally of a buoyant and cheerful disposition. Her parents anxious to give her educational advantages, sent her to the Whitby Female College during its first session; and there she contracted the cold that resulted in her death. Her illness was both painful and lingering, yet she bore it with resignation and patience. For months she wasted away; during which time, as the result of believing prayer and judicious counsel by her father, she was restored to the favor of God. She had never again to morn the loss of that favor, but sweetly and blessedly waited the appointed time; and when it came, without a struggle, she fell asleep in Jesus. In one sense the light and cheer of the house is gone – but gone to shine in a brighter home on high. May the whole family meet “in the By-and-by!” The Ontario Chronicle, Friday, September 29, 1876, page 2.

*864. Sidney Walton, born January 9, 1861.


866. Albert Walker, born January 22, 1877 at Murray, Ontario, Canada, died May 4, 1896 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada, burial in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Middle name could be Wilmot. Source Codes #187, #188, #352 and #634. Name appears on death record as Albert Wilmont.
GARRETT

Mary Isabella Vermilyea, (Solomon, Peter, Peter, Isaac, Johannes) born January 14, 1839 in Ontario, Canada, married July 23, 1873 at Thurlow, Ontario, Canada Benny (probably Benjamin) Willet, (Picture at Ancestry.com) son of Adam Henry and Abigail (Leavens) Garrett who was born June 14, 1847 at Sidney, Ontario, Canada, died July 9, 1920 at Point Grey, British Columbia. She died October 18, 1933 at Vancouver, British Columbia. They are buried in Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, British Columbia. Source Code #634 and Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada). Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1936.

1901 Canadian Census British Columbia, New Westminster, Richmond: B. W. Garrett, born June 14, 1878, age 53, born Ontario, English, Quaker, farmer; Mary, wife, born January 14, 1839, age 62, born Ontario, English, Methodist; Wilbur, son, born January 28, 1875, age 23, born Ontario, English, Methodist, farmer; Abigail, mother, widow, born April 25, 1826, age 76, born Ontario, Irish, Quaker; Thomas Telford, age 56, laborer, born England and Charley Humusa, born Japan are lodgers.

British Columbia Death Index: 1872 to 1979 Record: Name: MARY ISABELLA GARRATT, Gender: Female, Age: 94, Death Date: October 18, 1933, Place of Death: VANCOUVER, Registration #: 1933-09-482802, BCA #: B13148, GSU #: 1952855. Name: BERY WILLARD GARROTT, Gender: Male, Age: 73, Death Date: July 9, 1920, Place of Death: POINT GREY, Registration #: 1920-09-272083, BCA #: B13118, GSU #: 1927295. Name: ABIGAIL L GARRETT; Gender: Female, Age: 91, Death Date: February 2, 1916, Place of Death: EBURNE, Registration #:1916-09-147549, BCA #: B13102, GSU #: 1927130.

Child:

Nathaniel Vermilyea\(^a\), (Solomon\(^5\), Peter\(^4\), Peter\(^3\), Isaac\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born October 27, 1846 in Canada, married August 18, 1880 Aurelia Catherine (Rilly), daughter of James F. and Maria (Werden) Farley who was born March 1, 1859 in Ontario, Canada, died October 4, 1934 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. He died October 4, 1923 at Belleville, Ontario. They are buried in the Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Ontario, Canada. They lived on his father’s farm in Thurlow; (which in 2004 is Thurlow Ward, Belleville, Ontario) for many years and then moved into the town of Belleville, Ontario. Source Codes #81, #186, #288, #634, census records and Ontario Canada Death Records 1869-1932.

1851 Canadian Census Thurlow, he is living with his parents, age 8. In 1861 he is living with his parents, age 17. 1901 Census Canada, Ontario, Hastings County, Thurlow Township: Nathaniel Vermilyea, born October 27, 1846, age 54, born Ontario; German; farmer: Catherine A., wife, born March 1, 1859, age 42, born Ontario, Scotch; Herold W., son, born April 28, 1885, age 15, born Ontario, German; Helen A., daughter, born August 28, 1887, age 13, born Ontario, German; Arthur F., son, born October 20, 1889, age 11, born Ontario, German; Clarence W., son, born December 26, 1891, age 9, born Ontario, German. Also, a lodger and domestic.

Other records show her name as Aurelia. She died October 5, 1934 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Aurelia was the daughter of James F. Farley and Maria Werden per Source Code #81. Nathaniel, son of Solomon Vermilyea, is a leading citizen of Thurlow Township, over which he has presided as Reeve for many years. He lives on the old homestead. Source Code #81.

Nathaniel was a farmer and school teacher-principle. When his father passed away, he inherited the 200 acre family homestead in Thurlow. Later, he purchased the two 100 acre farms to the east of his from Mr. Finn and Mr. Knight, respectively. He gave his son Arthur those 200 acres and his son, Clarence, the 200 acres he inherited from his father. Nathaniel and Aurelia then moved into the town of Belleville where he further pursued his school principal career. He also purchased land along Moira Street West in Belleville, between what are now Tripp and Butler Streets. This latter parcel was sold off and years later, in about 2000, a housing development was built on it. The development was initially named Vermilyea Court but that name has been dropped and is no longer shown in City records. Source Code #288. (verified in August 2004 with City Planning Board officials by Carl P. Vermilyea).

The Intelligencer, Friday morning, March 6, 1874, Vol. 40, #4: Belleville Academy will be opened in Bogart’s Block opposite the Market on Monday, March 16th. This course has been decided upon at the earnest solicitations of many prominent citizens and to supply a long felt want, viz., a school in which the English branches will be taught thoroughly and privately to pupils of both sexes. Those pupils that desire it will be prepared for a course at Commercial College. The rooms are large and well ventilated and no pain will be spared in the instruction. As only a limited number can be reserved, please apply at once. N. Vermilyea, Principal, Belleville, March 4, 1874.

Nathaniel Vermilyea Dead ---- Belleville, Ont., October 2 – Nathaniel Vermilyea, 76 years of age, representative of the township of Thurlow in Hastings county council for 48 years consecutively, during which time he received forty-five acclamations for the office of reeve and deputy, died this morning. Although in ill-health for some time his demise was very sudden, as he had been taken to the General Hospital only yesterday suffering from pneumonia. Mr. Vermilyea was an ex-warden of the county of
Hastings, a past president of the Ontario Rood Roads Association, the dean of the county council, and was considered one of the best-informed men in the province on municipal law.

Published in the Montreal Gazette, Montreal, Canada, October 3, 1923.

Harold Werden Vermilyea was convicted in the murder of his mother Catherine. He was hanged at Belleville on May 2, 1935.

Children:

*867. Harold Werden, born April 28, 1885.
*869. Arthur Farley, born October 18, 1889.
*870. Clarence Wilfred, born December 26, 1891.

MOYNES

Sarah Ann Vermilyea\(^6\), (Solomon\(^5\), Peter\(^4\), Peter\(^3\), Isaac\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born about February 24, 1849 at Thurlow, Ontario, Canada, married June 5, 1872 at Sidney, Ontario, James Collingwood, son of Isaac and Sarah (Bigglesworth) Moynes who was born July 22, 1845 in Ontario, Canada. They settled in Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Sarah was lost in a snowstorm, when her husband came home days to a week later, she was nowhere to be found. The story of her death (1883) is that she and James were taking the train home to their farm in Ontario. She left the train and went on home by herself, but was lost in a snowstorm. Her body was discovered after the snow had melted. She is buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Ontario, Canada, death date February, 1884. He married second April 29, 1885 Margaret Dulmage and died July 7, 1913 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #81, #341, #718, Canadian Vital Records and census records.

1851 Canadian Census she is living with her parents at Thurlow, age 3. In 1861 she is living with her parents, age 12. 1881 Canadian Census Belleville, Hastings West Ontario: James Moynes, married, age 35, English, born Ontario, Merchant, C. Methodist; Sarah, age 31, German, born Ontario; Vivian, age 7, born Ontario; Russell, age 5; Karl, age 2. 1901 Canadian Census, Ontario, Belleville: C. James Moynes, born July 22, 1845, born Ontario; E. Margaret, born February 20, 1850, born Ontario, wife; Florence, daughter, born May 20, 1883 born Ontario; C. Vernon, son, born November 25, 1890, born Ontario.

Children:

I. Vivian, born November 15, 1873 in Ontario, Canada, married Alexander Calhoun who was born in 1879, died in 1979. She died in 1958. Alex Calhoun was the founding librarian of the Calgary Library System, and has a branch named after him. He was quite an intellectual and was involved in many institutions of Calgary. He founded a Golden Age Club in 1950. Child: (1) John Moynes, born November 15, 1912 at Calgary, Alberta, Canada, married Jean Mary, daughter of Dr. Alexander and Sarah (Isaac) Fettes who was born September 20, 1913 in Sasksakatchewan,
Alberta, Canada. He died in 1999 at Sarasota, Florida. John M. Calhoun got his Ph.D. in Chemistry from McGill University in Montreal. After university, he found work at Rochester, New York at the Eastman Kodak Company. He spent his entire career there and held the patents on many of the Kodak photo processes. Kodachrome was a product that he contributed to. Children of John Moynes and Jean Mary Calhoun: (a) Robert Alexander, born in 1941 at Rochester, New York, married Diane __________ who was born in England. They have two children; (b) John Alexander, born in 1944 at Rochester, New York, married Diane Marie Van Smoorenburg. They have three children. John Alexander got his BA in Politics at Dartmouth College and his MBA at Stanford University. He served as an artillery officer in the Vietnam War from 1968-69. He worked in finance for many organizations, beginning with 20 years at Intel Corporation (rising to Corporate Controller) and now serving as CEO of Inside Valuation Partners; (c) Alan James, born in 1949, married first Holly Davis who was born _________________, married second Barbara Aiken who was born _______________. Alan James is a doctor who runs the Health Services at the University of Massachusetts at Amherst. He and his first wife have 2 children. Source Code #718.


433

ROGERS

Susan Vermilyea⁶ (John Walton⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born about 1841 at London, Ontario, Canada, married May 11, 1861 at Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario, Canada Enoch J., son of Obadiah and Sally (Barker) Rogers who was born August 10, 1840 at Lindsay, Victoria County, Ontario, Canada, died April 27, 1912 at Little Britain, Ontario, Canada. She died March 11, 1917 at Oakland, California, burial in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California. Her will was dated February 15, 1917 when she was age 72. Her estate totaled $1300.00, a $700.00 life insurance policy and $600.00 which represented one half of her husband Enoch J. Roger’s estate which was currently being probated in Toronto, Canada plus 160 acres in Arizona. Josephine Bennett of Mancos, Colorado, Louise Ocumpaugh of Rochester, New York and Harry E. Rogers the petitioner of Oakland, California, daughters and son of deceased. The executor was Harry E. Rogers. Edna Rogers wfe of the petitioner was a legatee. Edna was left money for the care and affection shown to Susan. Susan did not sign her name, she made her mark. Filed March 23, 1917 in Alameda County, California. The date of her death is listed in first section of probate documents as March 8, 1917, in later papers March 11, 1917. Notice of settlement of final account and distribution is dated February 4, 1919. Source Code #239, #634 and following records.
The Victoria County Marriage Register 1861 lists Susan Vermilia, age 20, born London, CW (Canada West), (London District no longer exists, London Township is in Middlesex County) Ontario, daughter of Walton and Zyphosa, (copy of original is not clear) married May 11, 1861 Enoch Rogers, age 21, son of Obadiah and Sally. Enoch and Susan are residents of Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario, Canada. Witness is John Wallis of Mariposa.

Ontario Canada Marriage Records 1857-1922: Name: Susan Vermilia, Birth Place: London, Residence: Mariposa, Age: 20, Father Name: Walton, Mother Name: Myphosa, Estimated Birth Year: 1841, Spouse Name: Enoch Rogers, Spouse’s Age: 21, Spouse Birth Place: Mariposa, Spouse Residence: Mariposa, Spouse Estimated Birth Year: 1840, Spouse Father Name: Obadiah, Spouse Mother Name: Lilly, Marriage Date: May 11, 1861, Marriage Place: Lindsay, Marriage County: Victoria, Family History Library Microfilm: 1030066. Source: Indexed by: Genealogical Research Library.

1852 Canadian Census for Victoria, Mariposa no longer exist. 1871 Canadian Census, Ontario, Victoria South, Mariposa: Enoch Rogers, Age: 29, Male, born Ontario, Irish, Bible Christian, cabinetmaker; Susan, age 28, female, born Ontario, Bible Christian; Robert William, age 9, born Ontario; Mayetta Josephine, age 5, born Ontario; Frank, age 3, born Ontario; Samuel Rogers, age 32, Irish, born Ontario, cabinet maker. 1880 Federal Census New York, Monroe, Sweden, Dist. 66: Susan Rogers, age 39, servant, married, born Canada, parents born New York; William Rogers, age 18, boarder, engineer, born Canada, parents born Canada; Josephine, age 16, boarder, laborer, born Canada; Louisa, age 2, boarder, at home, born Canada. They are enumerated in the household of Anson Doty, age 71, farmer, born New York, parents born New York and wife Sophronia, age 64, born New York. The Doty’s lived in Sweden, New York since 1833 at least, they married there, I do not believe that Sophronia and Walton’s wife are the same person, she is a Hutchinson, born in 1814 at Sweden, New York, and appears to have stayed there. Anson Doty was born in 1809 at Berne, Albany, New York, his mother was a Briggs. 1881 Canadian Census Ontario, Mariposa, Victoria South: Enoch Rodgers, age 37, born 1844, married, born Ontario, C. Meth., married, farmer. It appears he is living in his household Celia Ann King, age 63, married, born Ontario who has several adult children and a 2 year old Gordon Mann, born Ontario. 1900 Federal Census, Arizona Territory, Yavapai, Upper Verde: Susan V. Rogers, born March 1843, age 57, widow, mother of 6 children, 5 living, born Canada (Eng), parents born New York. No occupation and she appears to be living alone, no family near. 1910 Federal Census California, San Francisco, Dist. 39, Dist. 0241: Henry Roger, age 37, married once, 9 years, born Michigan, parents born Canada, manager, restoration; Edna F., wife, age 36, married once 9 years, mother of no children, born New York; Susan V. Rogers, mother, age 68, married once, 48 years, born Canada, parents born New York.

Children:


II. Mayetta Josephine, (used the name Josephine Mary in the US), born in 1866 in Ontario, Canada, married Thomas S. Bennett who was born about 1854 in Iowa, died February 8, 1935 at San Joaquin, California. She died ____________ (last known living with her daughter Grace and family in Lodi, California in 1940). Children: (1) Vermilyea (daughter), born October 21, 1900 at Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, died August 28, 1922 at Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, burial Mountain View Cemetery, Prescott, Arizona. She died from cancer. Source: Death
Certificate available at Ancestry; (2) Iran B., born about 1901 in Colorado, died ___________.


1880 Federal Census New York, Monroe, Spencerport: Josephine Rogers, age 16, single, servant, born Canada, parents born Canada is living in the household of Julia Loomis, age 34 and three young children all born in New York. Julia and parents born in Connecticut. 1910 Federal Census Colorado, Mancos, Montezuma: Thomas S. Bennett, age 56, married twice, born Iowa, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Kentucky; Josephine M., wife, age 44, born Canada (English), parents born Canada (English) married 12 years, 4 children, 3 living; Vernilla B., daughter and 9 born New Mexico; Iran B., son, age 8, born Colorado; Grace V., daughter, age 6, born Colorado. 1930 Federal Census Arizona, Clarkdale, Yavapai: Thomas Bennett, age 76, born Iowa; Josephine, wife, age 62, born Canada; Grace Erickson, daughter, age 26, born Colorado; Roger Erickson, grandson, age 4, born Arizona; Stewart Bunnell, nephew, age 31, born Colorado; Della P. Bunnell, grandaughter, age 5, born Arizona. 1940 Federal Census California, Calzona Judicial Township, San Bernardino, California; Carl Bennett, age 41, born Colorado, dumpman, construction; Grace, wife, age 36, born Colorado; Ruby, daughter, age 9, born California; Roger Erickson, stepson, age 14, born Arizona; Josephine Bennett, mother, age 73, widow, born Canada. Josephine Rogers Bennett, born June 5, 1874 in Ontario, Canada, Father: Enoch Rogers, mother: Susan Vermilyea. Source Code #746, application dated July 1939.

III. Frank, born in 1868 in Ontario, Canada. Source Code #239.


Harry E. Rogers, died Mr. Zion Hospital, Previous residence: 4629 San Bruno Ave.; Place of birth: Detroit, Michigan, Date of birth: October 6, 1872. Cause of death: cardio Valvular disease. Parents E. J. Rogers and Susan Vermilyea both born in Canada. Burial Mt. Olivet Cemetery, San
Francisco, California. His occupation is listed as restaurant man. Source Code #692, J. S. Godeau Funeral Home, San Francisco, California. A copy of obituary from newspaper is attached to record and reads: Rogers --- In this city, April 7, 1920. Harry E., beloved husband of Edna F. Rogers, a member of Fresno Aerie, no. 39, F. C. E., a native of Detroit, MI. Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services Saturday, April 19, 1920 at 2 o’clock, at the chapel of Julius S. Godeau, 41 Van Ness ave. Interment, Mount Olivet Cemetery.


Name: Elias Henry Rodgers; Birth Date: November 6, 1873, Birthplace: Wales, St. Clair, Michigan,

Gender: Male, Race (Original): Father's Name: Enoch Rodgers; Father's Birthplace: Canada, Father's Age (Expanded): Mother's Name: Susan Rodgers; Mother's Birthplace: Canada, Mother's Age (Expanded): Christening Date: Christening Place: Informant's Name (Original): Death Date: Age (Expanded): GS Film number: 2320442, Digital Folder Number: 4206340, Image Number: 364. Source: Michigan, Births, 1867-1902 at Ancestry.

V. Matilda Louisa Jenaveine, born November 2, 1878 at Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario, Canada, married (probably after 1901 the death year of his first wife) John Palmatice Ocumpaugh who was born January 7, 1874 at Rochester, Monroe, New York, died January 8, 1922 at Seattle, King County, Washington. She died February 27, 1920 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They are buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, New York. She was his second wife, listed as Louise Rodgers Ocumpaugh. Sources: #634, Her Pennsylvania death certificate lists her as Louise Jeniosoe Ocumpaugh, daughter of Elias and Susan Vermillea Rogers. No children located.

Enoch Rogers is listed as Laborer, Little Britain. Name: Matilda Louisa Jenaveine Rogers; Date of Birth: November 2, 1878; Gender: Female; Birth County: Victoria; Father’s Name: Enoch Rogers; Mother’s Name: Susan Vermilla; Roll + Number: MS929_35.

Judson Vermilyea⁵, (Seamans/(Seyman/Simeon)⁴, William³, Peter², Isaac¹, Johannes¹) born December 17, 1818 (Information provided on Death record calculates to birth date December 18, 1818.) in Dutchess County, New York, married Jane _________ who was born about 1820 in Dutchess County, New York, died September 22, 1865 in Onondaga County, New York (probably Syracuse). He died May 5, 1899 at Syracuse, New York. Interned first in Section 40, Potters Field on May 7, 1899, then moved to Rose Hill Cemetery, Salina, city of Syracuse, New York June 5, 1899. Source: Cemetery and following records.

Information from New York State Certificate of Death #20430: Judson Vermilyea, died May 5, 1899 aged 80 years, 4 months, 17 days, white, widow, cartman, born Dutchess County, resident of Onondaga County 60 years, father: Simeon Vermilyea, born New York, mother: Lenior Vermilyea, (cemetery records list her name as Laura) born New York, place of death: House of Good Shepard, 104 Noxon, Direct cause of Death: Meningitis, place of burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, May 7, 1899.
Judson Vermilyea, an old and respected resident of Syracuse, died suddenly May 5th of apoplexy, aged 80 years. Mr. Vermilyea was the father of Mrs. Homer H. Rowell of N. 171 Meigs street, this city.

Published Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, Tuesday, May 16, 1899.

Vermilyea -- in this city May 5, Judson Vermilyea, aged 80 years and 4 months.

Funeral services from the residence of his brother, John Vermilyea, 1047 Montgomery street, Sunday at 2:30.

Friends are invited to attend.

Published in The Evening Telegram, Syracuse, New York, Saturday, May 6, 1899.

Interment #05875 or 05888 (two different numbers); Judson Vermilyea; December 17, 1819 birth; interment May 7, 1899 – May 5, 1899; Next of kin Simon and Laura Vermilyea; Place of birth Dutchess County New York; last residence 204 Noxon City (Syracuse).


Jane Vermilyea in this city on 22nd -- Jane Vermilyea wife of Judson Vermilyea, age 47 years. Funeral from Wesleyan Church Sept. 23, 1865 SDS. Source Code #471.

Syracuse, New York City Directory: 1848: Judson Vermilyea, carpenter, bds.113 Market.

1840 Federal Census Index Onondaga County, Elbridge: Judson Vermilyea: one male age 20-30, one female age under 5 years old, one female age 20-30, total in household -3, one engaged in agriculture. 1850 Federal Census New York, Onondaga County, Syracuse, Ward 4: Judson Voonillus, age 31, born New York; Jane, age 31, born New York; Hellen E., age 10; Mary L., age 5, all born New York. He is listed as something like Cannn, don’t know if that is carman, but there are a number listed on same page with the same. His real estate is valued at $800.00 which is above average. 1855 New York State Census, Onondaga, Syracuse, Eighth Ward: Judson Vermilia, age 36, born Dutchess Co., resident of this city or region -- 18 years, carman, native born, owner of land; Jane, age 36, wife, born Dutchess Co., resident of city or region -- 25 years; Elizabeth, age 15, child, resident of city or region -- 15 years; Mary, age 10, child, resident of city or region -- 10 years. 1860 Federal Census New York, Onondaga, Syracuse, 8th Ward: Judson Vermilyea, age 40, Carman(?), born New York; Jane, age 40, born New York; Mary, age 15, born New York. Could not locate in Onondaga County Census records 1870-1880.


Children:

*872. Mary L., born December __, 1844.

436

George Washington Vermilyea6, (Seamans5, William4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born late in 1820 in Dutchess County, New York, married August 8, 1846 at Syracuse, New York Christina Pease who was born about 1816 in Columbia/Dutchess County, New York, died in 1893 in Clackamas County, Oregon,
buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oregon City, Oregon. He died between 1865 and 1870, probably at Syracuse, New York. Source: following records.

Syracuse, New York City Directories: 1862: George Vermilyea, grain buyer, h. 11 Walnut, (John and Judson listed in same directory) 1864: George Vermilyea, produce dealer, h. 11 Walnut. (other Vermilyea in same directory John and Judson).

1850 Federal Census New York, Onondaga, Syracuse, Ward 4: George Vermiller, age 35, cooper, born New York, on the next page --- Christina Vernilia, age 30, born New York; Georginian, age 3, and Christina, age 1. Rechecked this and it looks like she is living in the household of a minister. 1855 New York State Census, Onondaga, Syracuse, Eighth Ward: George Vermillia, age 36, born Dutchess Co., native, years resident of this city or region -- 10, cooper, native born; Christina, age 37, wife, born Columbia Co., resident of this city or region -- 30 years, native born; Georgianna, age 7, child, born Onondaga Co., resident of this city or region -- 7 years; Christina, age 5, child, born Onondaga Co., resident of this city or region -- 5 years. 1860 Federal Census New York, Onondaga, Syracuse 8th Ward: George W. Vermilyea, age 40, Grain Street buyer, born New York; Christina, age 42; Georgia, age 12; Christina, age 10. All born New York State. 1865 New York State Census, Onondaga, Syracuse: George Vermilyea, age 48, born Dutchess Co., number of times married -1, now married, merchant, native; Christina, wife, age 46, born Dutchess Co., mother of 3 children, married once, now married; Georgiana, age 17, child, born in Onondaga Co.; Christina, age 15, child, born Onondaga Co.; Hannah Lear (? This is probably Pease), age 70, mother, born Dutchess Co., mother of 1 child, married once, now widow. 1870 Christina is living with her daughters and husbands in Illinois, listed as widow.

Marriages reported in the Syracuse Star and Journal, Onondaga County, New York State: Geo W. Vermilla married Christina Pease in Syracuse August 8, 1846.

Marriages - Vermilla-Pease In this village of Syracuse on 8th by Rev. James Erwin Mr. George W. Vermilla to Chrisenia Pease p3c4 August 19, 1846 Onon Stand. Source Code #471.

Records of the Mountain View Cemetery, Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon: Christina Vermilyea, 1816 – 1893, Clackamas County, Oregon.

Children:

873. Georgianna, born about 1848 at Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, married May 26, 1870 at Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois Orville Hoyt, son of Erastus Mead and Sophia (Hoyt) Partch who was born about July 14, 1833 at St. Albans, Franklin, Vermont, died January 31, 1905, buried Oakland Cemetery, Durand Township, Winnebago County, Illinois. Her name and birth year of 1847 are the monument in Oakland Cemetery. She died January 24, 1918 at Peoria, Illinois. Source Code #1 and following records. No children.

Thursday, January 24, 1918, Morning Star (Rockford, IL), pg. 2
Mrs. Georgianna Partch, widow of Orville H. Partch, a civil war veteran and former treasurer of Winnebago county, is dead at Peoria state hospital, where she had been a patient for many years. She was 72 years of age. Her husband died thirteen years ago.
Funeral arrangements have not been completed, but it is expected that burial will take place in the Turner cemetery, southeast of Durand. Source Code #634.

PARTCH ORVILLE H Grocer; Durand; born in Addison Co., Vt., July 14, 1833; came to this State in 1846; to this town in 1858; enlisted in 55th V. Co. C, September 9, 1861; was twice wounded, in battle of Shiloh; being disabled and unfit for service, was discharged in August, 1862; draws a pension; married, in May, 1869, Miss Georgians Vermilyea; has no children; owns 40 acres land, store building and lot, valued at $2,000; Republican; Independent; his brother, Geo S., is his partner in the grocery and produce business.

Published at: http://www.illinoisancestors.org/winnebago/durandbiolist.htm

*874. Christina, born October ___, 1849.
875. Charles, born in 1854 at Syracuse, New York, died March 13, 1855 at Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

439

**John J. Vermilyea**⁶, (Seamans⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born March 13, 1829, (Death record lists his year of birth as 1830) at Mohawk/Syracuse, New York -- per death certificate and obituary, (more likely he was born in Dutchess County as reported on the 1865 New York State Census), married October 19, 1854 at Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sophia (_______) Oliver who was born about 1834 in New York, died **January 25, 1899** (date on death certificate is January 20, 1899, age 65 years, 11 months and 12 days) at Syracuse, New York (age 65 does not fit). He died **February 9, 1916** at Lenox, Town of Canastota, Madison County, New York. They are buried in the **Oakwood Morningside Cemetery**, Syracuse, New York. Source Code #1, obituary of his brother Judson Vermilyea and records listed below.

His death certificate does not list fathers name, but mother’s name is listed Anna White.

Syracuse People at Lake. E. Vermilyea, J. J. Vermilyea, Mr. and Mrs. Bauder, Misses Mabel and Sally Vermilyea, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Tionham are spending the remainder of this month at their cottage on Oneida Lake. Syracuse Post Standard, Syracuse, New York, August 13, 1913.

John Vermilyea and Dorothy Belle Neville 108 Colvin St. today. (picture) John Vermilyea age 81 will celebrate his 81st birthday with him for the day will be his little great granddaughter Dorothy Belle Neville daughter of Mr. And Mrs. James C. Neville.

In honor of grandfather’s birthday members of the Vermilyea family will gather far and wide to take dinner with him. The baby grandchild will of course share the attention of the visitors. For a man of his years Mr. Vermilyea is remarkably active and recently went woodcock shooting with son Fred Vermilyea. He fired but 2 shots and brought home 2 birds, probably a record for one of his age. Source Code #471, dated March 13, 1910.


1850 Federal Census New York, Onondaga County, Salina: John Vermelia, age 20, male, boat corker, born New York. Enumerated with John B. Allen, age 35, Gate Tender, Diantha, age 35; Carnitea H., female, age 4. In 1860 John and Diantha plus a son named Ethan Allen are living at Dewitt, Onondaga. In 1870 they and Ethan are living at Salina, P.O. Liverpool, In 1880 they are still at Liverpool, John is now a shoemaker and the locations of birth of parents are now given, Diantha’s mother was born in France, the rest of the parents were born in New York. Onondaga County, he still tends a toll gate. Relationship to the Vermilyea family can’t be determined. 1855 New York State Census Onondaga, Syracuse, Third Ward: John Vermillion, age 26, male, location for county of birth is left blank, years resident in this city - 12 years, boat corker, native; Sarah, age 22, wife, born Onondaga County, resident of this city - 22 years, native. 1860 Federal Census New York Onondaga County, 8th Ward, Syracuse: John Vermilyea, age 31, carpenter; Sarah, age 26; Isabelle, age 5; Franklin, age 3; Frederick, age 1. All born New York State. 1865 New York State Census Onondaga, Syracuse, 7th Ward South of Madison: John Vermilier, age 38, born Dutchess Co., married once, now married, boat builder, native born; Sarah, wife, age 32, born Onondaga Co., mother of 6 children, married once, now married: Isabella, daughter, age 10, born Onondaga Co.; Franklin, son, age 8, born Onondaga Co.; Frederick, son, age 7, born Onondaga Co.; Edward, son, age 4, born Onondaga Co.; Ella, daughter, age 2 5/12, born Onondaga Co.; George, son, age 4/12, born Onondaga Co.; Sarah Miles, mother, age 58, location of birth not readable, looks like Egyptian - - mother of 10 children, married twice, now widow; Frederick Oliver, brother, age 26, born Onondaga Co., single, painter; Alfred P. Oliver, brother, age 24, born Onondaga Co., single. (Sarah Miles appears to be the mother of John’s wife Sarah, not his mother.) 1870 Federal Census New York, Onondaga, Onondaga (Name is indexed as Vermitia): John Vermila, age 40. boat builder, born New York; Sarah, age 37, keeping house; Isabella, age 15; Frank, age 13, clerk in insurance office; Frederick, age 12, attending school; Edward, age 9; Ella, age 8; George, age 6; Charles, age 3; Alfred Oliver, age 30, teaming, all born in New York State. 1880 Federal Census New York Onondaga. Syracuse: John Vermilyea, age 51; Sarah,
wife, age 47; Frank Adams, age 23, son-in-law; Fred Vermilyea, age 21; Edward, age 19; George, age 15; Charles Adams, age 12, relationship not reported; Lizzie, age 21, daughter; Ella, daughter, age 19; Clara, age 6; Mabel, age 4; Bell Adams, granddaughter, age 4/12. All born in New York State. 1900 Federal Census New York, Onondaga, Syracuse: John Vermilyea, born February 1828, age 72, widower, born New York, parents born New York; Clara, daughter, born May 1876, born New York, sales lady, carpet store; Mabel, daughter, born January 1877, single, born New York; Edward, son, born February 1865, salesman, furniture store; William Stoneham, boarder, born April 1875, single, born New York, parents born New York, machinist; Elizabeth Lester, relationship - Head, age 38, widow, no children, born New York, dressmaker; Minnie Searles, boarder, age 37, single, born New York, dressmaker; Mary Monroe, boarder, age 63, single, born New York. 1910 Federal Census New York, Onondaga, Syracuse; John Vermilyea, age 81, widower, born New York, parents born New York; Edward, son, age 45, single, born New York, painter, paint shop; Mabel, daughter, age 35, single, born New York, no occupation; Doll Bauder, age not readable, married 25 years, born New York.

Mrs. Sarah Vermilyea, wife of John Vermilyea of 1047 Montgomery street, died yesterday morning. The funeral will be held Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o’clock at the Church of St. John the Divine. The Evening Telegram, Syracuse, New York, January 27, 1899.


John J. Vermilyea, 87, a lifelong resident and one of the first volunteer fireman of the city died this morning at his summer home on Oneida Lake. He went to his cottage the day before New Year’s with a party of ice fishers and was taken ill only a week ago. He had been in rugged health up to this time but the attack proved too severe for his advanced years. He made home with his daughter Mrs. WT Stonham 110 E. Colvin St. and spent considerable time hunting and fishing, in his day he was considered on of the best marksmen in the country. When vol. Brigades were organized here to protect the place from fire Mr. Vermilyea was one of the first to respond to the call. He was a member of the Vol. Fire Association and local Sporting Club at the time of his death. Source Code #471.

John Vermilyea, 86, Stricken While on Visit to Daughter --- Mr. Vermilyea was a resident of Syracuse, having come to Oneida Lake about a week ago for a visit to his daughter, Mrs. Henry S. Bauder, and to enjoy the sport of fishing through the ice. He was taken ill while there.

Surviving besides the daughter, Mrs. Bauder, are six children. Mrs. W. Stoneham, Miss Mable Vermilyea, and Fred, George, Edward and Charles Vermilyea, all of Syracuse. The body was taken to Syracuse this evening, where the funeral will be held tomorrow at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. T. Stoneham, No. 108 East Castle street.

He was born in Syracuse March 13, 1829, and always lived in Onondaga. He was a descendant of a sturdy family of French and Holland Dutch. For many years he followed the trade of boat builder and worked at the dry docks where the Durston Block at James and North Warren streets now stands. He was active as a volunteer fireman, having joined the first brigade organized in Syracuse. The Post Standard, Syracuse, February 10, 1916.

Children:

876. Isabelle, born November __, 1855 in Onondaga County, New York, married ______________
Frank Adams who was born about 1857, died _____________. She died April 5, 1880 buried Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, New York in the same plot as her parents John J. and Sarah Oliver Vermilyea. Records of the Oakwood Cemetery note that she died of infection of the bowel, daughter of John J. and Sarah Vermilyea. No record of Frank Adams can be found after 1880, it is not believed they had children.

*877. Franklin Clarence, born February 14, 1857.

*878. Frederick O., born November 20, 1859.


1930 Federal Census New York Syracuse, 159 Bessel (?) St.: Edward Vermilyea, head, owned home worth $10,000, 68, single. Elenor Bauder, sister, widow, 67, Mabel, sister, 54, single.


880. Eleanor (Doll), born September 5, 1862 in New York, married Henry Bauder who was born September ___,1861 in New York, died May 22, 1926. She died April 26, 1949 at Canastota, New York. They are buried in the Morningside/Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, New York.

Death Notices and Obituaries in Newspapers Held at the Canastota Library, Canastota, New York. Canastota Bee Journal April 29, 1949: Funeral Rites for Mrs. D. Bauder: Funeral services will be conducted this afternoon at 2 o’clock in Schepp Funeral Home for Mrs. Doll Vermilyea Bauder of Messenger’s Bay, RD 2, who died Tuesday in Lenox Memorial hospital.

Rev. Chas. Hess will officiate with burial in Morningside cemetery, Syracuse. A native of Syracuse Mrs. Bauder is survived by four nieces Mrs. Bessie Nevill of Port Washington, Mrs. Wilfred Reveille, Mrs. Gladys Williams of Syracuse, Mrs. Clarence Ash of Nedrow and a nephew Frank O. Vermilyea of Milwaukee, Wis.


Heir to $1,500.00

Mrs. Bauder Inherits Her Grandfather’s Vast Estate

Litigation of a Quarter Century Decided in Favor of the Daughter of John Vermelyea of Syracuse Baldwinsville, July 20. ------ Through a court decision just handed down Elnora Vermilyea Bauder of this village has been declared the lawful and sole heir of John Vermelyea, who died twenty years ago at Shorebrook, Staten Island and will inherit property valued at $1,500.00.

The Vermelyea estate has been in litigation for almost a quarter of a century. The beneficiary is a granddaughter of John Vermelyea and a daughter of John Vermilyea, Jr. of Syracuse. She is 29
years old and is the wife of Henry F. Bauder, proprietor of a livery stable here. (Syracuse Evening Herald, July 20, 1903)

Mrs. Henry S. Bauder has received proofs of claims of relationship from New York in the Vermilyea estate, and expects to be cited to appear in the matter within a few days. The firm of Toler & Nutting are prosecuting the case, one of the members being Harmon D. Nutting, who was formerly engaged in the practice of law in Parrish, and is a brother of the Newton W. Nutting, former Representative in Congress from Oswego. (Syracuse Evening Herald, Oct. 17, 1903)

None of this makes sense -- wrong age for her, wrong grandfather, just all wrong. She couldn't be the sole heir of anyone in 1903..... Another interesting thing evolves about 1949 after her death --- her property valued at about $2,000.00 was auctioned after her death.


883. Clara Maud, born May __, 1876 in New York, married June 13, 1904 at Syracuse, New York

William T. Stoneham, born 1873 at Syracuse, New York, died October 17, 1938 at Lennox, New York. She died June 23, 1935. They are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, New York.

Marriage announcement Syracuse Journal, Syracuse, New York, July 9, 1904.


Death Notices and Obituaries in Newspapers Held at the Canastota Library, Canastota, New York.

Canastota Bee Journal November 5, 1943: Miss Mable Vermilyea, former resident of Syracuse died Saturday at the home of her sister Mrs. Henry Bauder of Messengers Bay.

Survivors include beside her sister three nieces and nephews. Rev. Charles Hess officiated at the funeral which was held Tuesday Afternoon at the home of Mrs. Bauder. Burial was made in Morningside cemetery, Syracuse.

Arrangements were in charge of E. F. Schepp & Son.

Antoinette Vermilyea⁶, (Jacob⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Issac Corssen², Johannes¹) born about 1827 in New York, married June 23, 1847 in New York Truman Blossom who was born about 1825 in New York, died between 1880 and 1885 probably in Minnesota. She died in 1912, buried in Canby City Cemetery, Canby, Yellow Medicine, Minnesota. Source Codes #44 and #634. and census records.

Source Code #634: Antoinette M. Blossom Train, born 1827, died 1912, buried in Canby City Cemetery, Yellow Medicine, Minnesota. Antoinette’s daughter Ella married John L. Train. They and several children are also buried in this cemetery.

Vermilyer-Blossom. In this village by Rev. Mr. Rider. Mr. Truman Blossum to Miss Antoinette M. Vermilyer June 23, 1847. Reported in the Onondaga Standard on file at the Onondaga County Public Library, Syracuse, New York.

Antonette M. Blossom, married March 19, 1881 at Winona, Minnesota Ole Swanell. Source: Minnesota Marriages Index, 1849-1950. No further record, but in 1887 Ole Swanell was married to Hannah Anderson, same one? She is listed as Antonette Blossom in 1910.


Child:

I. Ella E., born July 16, 1848 in Wisconsin, married February 21, 1868 at Dodge, Minnesota John Lathrop Train who was born March 2, 1842 at Salem, Wisconsin, died August 18, 1907 in Minnesota. She died April 13, 1930 at Canby, Minnesota. They are buried in Canby City Cemetery, Canby, Yellow Medicine, Minnesota. Source Codes #239 #634 and census records. Children: (1) George L., born February 28, 1871, married April 20, 1898 Mabel A, Pond who was born December 22, 1873 at Mantorville, Ohio, died August 25, 1941 at Chisholm, Minnesota. He died May 21, 1963 in St. Louis County, Minnesota. They are buried in Calvary Cemetery,
Chisholm, Minnesota. They had children. Source Code #634; (2) Ella M., born December 24, 1872, died in 1885, buried in Canby City Cemetery, Canby, Yellow Medicine, Minnesota; (3) Florence Mary, born January 10, 1875 at Owatonna, Minnesota, married George Westover Dodge who was born February 18, 1876 at Montevideo, Minnesota, died November 10, 1929 at Bismarck, North Dakota. She died in 1965 at San Jose, California. Child: (a) Dorothy, born ________, married first Walter Hadlich, second William Noble. Dorothy had children with Walter Hadlich. (4) Blossom E., born in 1884, died in 1895, buried in Canby City Cemetery, Canby, Yellow Medicine, Minnesota; (5) Stella Mae, born August 2, 1885 in Minnesota, married in 1909 William Thomas Williams who was born November 12, 1883 at Coddington, South Dakota, died _________ (he was living in 1940). She died January __, 1973. She is buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Watertown, Codington, South Dakota. He could also be buried there, a William J. Williams listed with birthdate of 1883, no death date. They had children. Source Codes #32, #634, Ancestry.com. South Dakota, Birth Index, 1856-1917, Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, and 1920 Federal Census South Dakota, Watertown, Coddington.

443

LOUER

Mary Jane Vermilyea4, (Jacob5, William4, Peter3, Issac Corssen2, Johannes1) born July 1, 1831 in New York, married June 12, 1855 at Fond du lac, Wisconsin George A. Louer who was born February 22, 1827 in New York, died August 20, 1906. She died May 29, 1889. They probably died in Minnesota. They are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Amboy, Blue Earth, Minnesota. Source Codes #44, #311, Wisconsin, #634 and census records.

1860 Federal Census Wisconsin, Fond du lac, Metomen: George Lour, age 34, farmer, born New York; Mary Jane, age 27, born New York; Kirt J., age 2, born Wisconsin. They are living next to her parents Jacob and Lydia Vermilyea. 1870 Federal Census Minnesota, Blue Earth, Rapidan: G. W. Lowen, age 43, farmer, born New York; Mary, age 38, house keeper, born New York; Curtis, age 13, at school, born Wisconsin; Eva, age 9, at school, born Wisconsin. 1880 Federal Census Minnesota, Blue Earth, Shelby, Dist. 14: George A. Louer, age 53, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Mary J., wife, age 48, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Curtis, age 22, son, single, working on farm, born Wisconsin; Floy E., age 19, daughter, single, teaching school, born Wisconsin. 1885 Minnesota State Census, Blue Earth, Shelby: George Lower, age 58, born New York; Mary, age 53, born New York. Next household: Curtis Lower, age 26, born Wisconsin; Minnie, age 24, born Minnesota; Maud, age 5, born Minnesota, age 5; Luella, age 1, born Minnesota.

Children:

I. Curtis J., born October 2, 1857 in Wisconsin, married Minnie Mae Brace who was born May 6, 1861 at Blue Earth, Minnesota, died July 1, 1946 at Blue Earth, Minnesota. He died October 9, 1946 at Blue Earth, Minnesota. They are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Amboy, Blue Earth, Minnesota. Children: (1) Maude Isabel, born June 8, 1882 at Shelby, Blue Earth Minnesota,
married first in 1903 in Minnesota George Irving Kerns born April 20, 1877, died May 16, 1942 at in Minnesota, burial in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota with his second wife. Maude Isabel married second in 1925 in Minnesota Ira Harding Edwards who was born She died January 24, 1975. Maude and Ira are buried in Glen Haven Memorial Gardens, Crystal, Minnesota. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980. Children with George Irving Kerns: (a) Mavis N., born about 1905 in Minnesota; (b) Gail B., born about 1907 in Minnesota; (c) Arthur L., born about 1909 in Minnesota; (d) Nelda M., born about 1912 in Minnesota. (2) Luella M., born October 3, 1883 at Blue Earth, Minnesota, married Edward Leslie, Hicks who was born May 5, 1885, died October 29, 1961 at Blue Earth, Minnesota. She died February 5, 1930 at Blue Earth, Minnesota. They are buried in Sterling Cemetery, Sterling, Minnesota. They had children. Source Code #634 and Ancestry.com. Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980; (3) Bessie Lee, born June 12, 1887 at Shelby, Blue Earth, Minnesota, married George Kienholz who was born October 8, 1880, died January 2, 1996. She died May 8, 1965 at Mapleton, Minnesota, she is listed in cemetery records as Elizabeth (Bessie) Lour Kienholz. They are buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Amboy, Blue Earth, Minnesota. They had children. Sources Code #634 and Ancestry.com. Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980; (4) Mary V., born April __, 1892 in Minnesota; (5) Carrie Belle, born December __, 1897 probably at Shelby, Blue Earth, Minnesota. No birth record located. She appears on the 1900 - 1920 Federal Census records only. Her name is spelled differently each time, not sure if it is Claribel or Carrie Belle. (6) Child, born and died before 1900.

1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Blue Earth, Shelby, Dist. 1: Curtis J. Louer, born October 1857, age 42, married 20 years, farmer, born Wisconsin, parents born New York; Minnie M., wife, born May 1861, age 39, married 20 years, mother of 6 children, 5 living, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother born Indiana; Maud I., daughter, born June 1882, age 17, single, born Minnesota; Luella M., daughter, born Oct. 1883, age 16, born Minnesota; Bessie L., daughter, born June 1887, age 12, born Minnesota; Mary V., daughter, born April 1892, age 8, born Minnesota; Carrie B., daughter, born December 1897, age 2, born Minnesota; George A., father, born February 1827, age 73, widower, born New York, father born New York, mother born Vermont.


1900 Federal Census Iowa, Kossuth, Algona township: C. C. Sampson, age 42, born December 1857 in Minnesota, real estate agent; Eva L., wife, born February 1861 in Wisconsin, mother of 5 children, 3 living; Earl R., son, age 14, born June 1885 in South Dakota; Ada M., daughter, born June 1889, age 10, born South Dakota; Neva, daughter, born May (unreadable year) age 7, born Iowa. 1910 Federal Census Minnesota, Ramsey, St. Paul, Ward 12, E. D. 61: Claude C. Samson, age 52, married once for 29 years, born Minnesota, parents born Pennsylvania, dealer, real estate; Eva Louise, wife, age 49, married once for 29 years, mother of 5 children, 3 living, born Wisconsin, parents born New York; Earl R., son, age 24, single, born South Dakota, salesman, real estate; Ada Maria, daughter, age 23, single, born South Dakota, Pearl, daughter, age 16, single, born Iowa. Followed by a long list of people listed as servants??

BALSLEY

Ann Elisabeth Vermilyea6, (Jacob5, William4, Peter3, Issac Corssen2, Johannes1) born September 4, 1833 in New York, married about 1853 at Nashua, Iowa (her obituary indicates they were married in New York and moved to Wisconsin) Wallace Eugene Balsley who was born October 26, 1833 in Onondaga County, New York, died March 26, 1911 in Chickasaw County, Iowa. She died January 6, 1917 in Iowa. They are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Chickasaw County, Iowa. Source Codes #44, #634 and census records.

Records of Greenwood Cemetery, Chickasaw County, Iowa: Wallace Eugene Balsley, October 26, 1833-March 26, 1911, born Onondaga Co. N. Y., husband of Elizabeth Vernilyea. Anna E. Balsley, Died 6th January 1917, Age 83, Survived by two daughters. Also buried in same plot: James D. Balsley, 1806 - January 8, 1896, this is probably the James Balsley listed below on the 1860 census.

Wallace E. Balsley was born in Onondaga county New York October 26, 1833. In 1853 he moved to Fon du lac county, Wisconsin where he resided for 12 years, then came to Iowa, living in Chickasaw county until 1871, since which time he has been a resident of Butler county. In 1853 he married Miss Anna Vermilyea. They have seven children ___ Francis, Alice, Hannah, Cynthia, Melvin, Charles and Carleton. Mr. Balsley owns 156 acres of land; is a republican in politics and a member of the Masonic fraternity. Source: History of Butler and Bremer Counties, Iowa, 1883, Springfield, Ill., Union Publishing Company, page 595.

1860 Federal Census Wisconsin, Fond du lac, Metomen: Wallace Bolsley, age 27, farmer, born New York; A. E., age 27, born New York; Frances, age 7, born New York; Alice, age 4, born Wisconsin;
Hannah, age 2, born Wisconsin; James Bolsley, age 55, born New York; Amelia J., age 21, millner, born New York. 1870 Federal Census Iowa, Chickasaw, Bradford: Wallace Balsley, age 36, farmer, born New York; Elizabeth, age 36, house keeper, born New York; Francis, age 16, female, born New York; Alice, age 13, born Wisconsin; Hannah, age 10, born Wisconsin; Cynthia, age 8, born Wisconsin; Melvin, age 4, born Iowa. 1895 Iowa State Census Index, Butler, Fremont: W. E. Balsley, age 61, born New York; A. E. Balsley, age 61, born New York; Malvin Balsley, age 28, born Iowa; Charley Balsley, age 23, born Iowa; Carl Balsley, age 21, born Butler County, Iowa. 1900 Federal Census Iowa, Butler, Fremont: Wallace Balsley, born October 1833, age 66, married 47 years, born New York, parents born New York, farmer; Anna E., wife, born September 1833, age 66, married 47 years, mother of 7 children, 7 living, born New York, parents born New York; Charley M., son, born April 1871, age 29, married 8/12, born Iowa, parents born New York, farmer; Sara, wife, born October 1876, age 23, married 8/12, mother of no children, born Iowa, parents born Germany; James Wagner, boarder, born October 1877, age 22, single, born Pennsylvania, parents born Germany, farm labor.

MRS. W.E. BALSLEY CALLED HOME

A pioneer woman goes to her eternal reward.

The death of Mrs. W. E. Balsley marked the passing of another of the respected women of the community. Mrs Balsley was beloved by all who knew her. A women whose heart was bound up in the welfare of her loved ones.

Anna Elizabeth Vermilyen was born in New York state on September 4, 1833 and was married to Wallace Balsley in 1853. They moved to Wisconsin where they lived 12 years. Later they moved to Iowa and lived in Greenwood for a time and in 1870 they moved to a farm south of Nashua where Mr. Balsley died on March 25, 1911. Since that time she has made her home with her daughters, Mrs. Robinson of Nashua and Mrs. Hill of Osage.

To this union seven children were born, all of whom are living except Mrs. Alice Gordon who died in 1916. Those who remain to mourn are; Mrs. Franklin Hill of Osage, Mrs. Hannah Robinson of Nashua, Mrs. Cynthia Gordon and Charley of Roswel, NM, Melvin in Minnesota, and Carl in Montana. She also has 2 sisters left one in St. Paul and one in Washington.

The funeral was held from the Methodist Church Tuesday at 10:30am with Rev. Pease officiating with interment was made in Green-wood Cemetery.

Source Code #634, Obituary, January 11, 1917 issue of Nashua post.

Children:

I. Frances A., born October __, 1853 at Syracuse, New York, married first Francis M. Boughton who was born about 1843 in New York, died March 6, 1900, burial in Greenwood Cemetery, Cickasaw, Nashua, Iowa. She married second November 18, 1905 in Mitchell County, Iowa John S. Hill who was born about 1841 in Vermont. Source Code #634: John S. Hill, born November __, 1840 in Vermont, died January 15, 1924 in Mitchell County, Iowa is buried in Osage Cemetery, Osage, Iowa with wife, Julia Wentworth Hill. Frances Hill is living at Osage, Mitchell, Iowa in 1930, widow, living alone, age 75. Not located after. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 Children with Francis M. Boughton: (1) Bert Eugene, born February 18, 1880 at Butler, Iowa, married November 30, 1904 at Mitchell, Iowa Mabel A., daughter of Wallace and

1885 Iowa State Census, Fremont, Butler; Frank Boughton, age 41, born New York; Frances, age 31, keeping house, born New York; Bert U., age 5; Carl, age 2, both born Iowa. 1900 Federal Census Iowa, Bremer, Polk: Frances Boughton, born October 1853, born New York, age 46, mother of 3 children, 3 living, parents born New York, farmer; Bert, son, born February 1880, age 20, born Iowa, parents born New York, farm labor; Carl, son, born May 1882, age 18, born Iowa, parents born New York, farm labor; Wallace, son, born July 1890, age 9, born Iowa, parents born New York. They appear on the 1910 and 1920 Federal Census at Osage. In 1910 she is recorded as being married twice and a step son named Carl E. Boughton, age 27, single, born Iowa is living with them. 1930 Federal Census Iowa, Osage, Mitchell: Frances A. Hill, age 75, widow, born New York, parents born New York. On earlier census records this Frances A. Hill is married to John S. Hill, born about 1841 in Vermont.

Iowa Marriage record for Carl E. Boughton, May 9, 1916, Chickasaw, Nashua, Iowa, married Edna G. Lovejoy. His parents are listed as Francis M. Boughton and Frances A. Balsley.

II. Alice Amelia/M., born about 1856 in Wisconsin, married Morris F. Gordon who was born 1858 in Wisconsin, died May 27, 1938 at Los Angeles, California. He is the brother of Francis Marion, husband of Alice’s sister Cynthia, The brothers are listed on the 1870 Federal Census at Polk, Bremer, Iowa as Frank, age 12 and Francis, age 10, sons of Miles and Calista Gordon who were both born in New York, the sons were listed born Wisconsin. Alice died April 8, 1916 at Los Angeles, California. No burial records located. Sources: Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1905-1939. Children: (1) Ethel E., born about 1879 in Iowa; (2) Ray Morris, born July 5, 1881 at Bremer, Iowa, died November 30, 1946 at Los Angeles, California. Source California Death Index at familysearch (3) Roy E., born about 1885 in South Dakota. Source: 1895 Iowa State Census Woodbury, Sioux City; (4) Grace Greenwood, born January 10, 1888 at Hughes, South Dakota, married Earl Fredeick Raymond who was born February 11, 1877 at Chicago, Illinois, died March 1, 1941 at a military facility in San Francisco, California, burial in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, California. He was married in 1910 to Daisy living at San Francisco, California. WWI draft registration dated September 12, 1918 from Chicago, Illinois lists wife as Grace. She died December 18, 1992 at Grass Valley, Nevada, California as Grace Raymond Porter, daughter of Frank Gordon and Alice Baisley. In 1940 she is living at Grass Valley, California, wife of Earl

1880 Federal Census Iowa, Greene, Butler: Morris Gordon, age 22, born Wisconsin, parents born New York, clerk in dry goods store; Alica A., wife, age 22, born Wisconsin; Ethel E., daughter, age 1 born Iowa.

Iowa County Births available at familysearch: Ray Maurice Gordon, born July 5, 1881, Plainfield, Bremer, Iowa, Father: Morris F. Gordon, Mother: Alice Amelia Balsey. Male Gordon, born June 17, 1893 at Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, Father: F. Morris Gordon; Mother: Alice Bukley Gordon. It is not clear if Morris Gordon and Frank Gordon who married Cynthia Vermilyea are the same person or not. Some records show that Frank M. Gordon married November 10, 1877 at Bremer, Iowa Alice M. Balsey and at same location Francis M. Gordon married August 15, 1881 Cynthia Balsey. This is confusing since a birth is recorded in 1893 for Alice and F. Morris, and she is reported in her mother’s obituary to have died in 1916.


IV. Cynthia E. (per Ancestry.com. U.S., Chicago and North Western Railroad Employment Records,
1935-1970 for Miles Wallas her middle name is Corinthia), born about 1862 in Wisconsin, married August 15, 1881 at Bremer, Iowa Francis Marion, son of Miles and Calista (__________) Gordon who was born about 1860 in Wisconsin, died May 21, 1924 at Orange, California. Cynthia died March 26, 1939 at Los Angeles, California. Francis and Cynthia are buried in Fairhaven Memorial Park, Santa Anna, California. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 and Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1905-1939. Children: (1) Miles Wallas, born June 25, 1883 at Pierre, South Dakota, married December 25, 1907 at Martinsburg, Nebraska Edna Crowley who was born about 1881 in Nebraska, died ___________. He died May 2, 1958 at ___________. They had at least one child. They were last know living in 1940 at Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa. He was a conductor with the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis and Omaha Railway Company. Sources: Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com. Nebraska, Marriage Records, 1855-1908 and Ancestry.com. U.S., Chicago and North Western Railroad Employment Records, 1935-1970; (2) Anna C., born May 23, 1894 in Iowa, married June 21, 1918 at Los Angeles, California Ivo J. Lopizich who was born August 17, 1893 in California, died July 22, 1966 at Los Angeles, California. She died November 1, 1979. They are buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, California. They had at least one child. Source Code #634; (3) ____________; (4) ____________; (5) ____________; (6) ____________.

1885 Iowa State Census, Griswold, Pleasant, Cass: Frances M. Gordon, age 29; Cynthia, age 24; Miles, age 1. 1910 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles: Miles A. Gordon, age 79; Calista, wife, age 77; Francis M., son, age 52, married 30 years, born New York, parents born New York, barber; Cynthia, daughter-in-law, age 50, married 30 years, mother of 6 children, 2 living, born Wisconsin; Annie, granddaughter, age 15, born Iowa. 1920 Federal Census California, Orange, El Toro, Dist. 0076: Francis M. Gordon, age 60, married, born Wisconsin, parents born New York, barber, general shop; Cynthia C. Gordon, wife, age 59, born Wisconsin, parents born New York.


VI. Charles Eugene, born April 25, 1871 in Iowa, married in 1899 Lora Buschka who was born October 27, 1876 in Iowa, died April 10, 1961 at Los Angeles, California. He died February 23, 1947 at Los Angeles, California. No record of burial located. Sources: Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 and Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 Children: (1) Mildred Neva, born December 1, 1901 at Fremont, Iowa, married August 9, 1923 at Santa Ana, California Charles Maurice Stains who was born January 14, 1904, died January 15, 1954. She died June 23, 1985. They are buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California. They had children. Source Code #6334 and Ancestry.com. Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999; (2) Ethelyn Mable, born February 3, 1907 at Plainfield, Iowa, married September 1, 1923 at Santa Ana, California Charles Newman Barton who was born August 17, 1905 in Kansas, died November 20, 1954 at Los Angeles, California. She died February __, 1994 at Salem, Oregon as Ethelyn M. Lightfi. They had at least one daughter born in 1926, died


1900 Federal Census. 1900 Federal Census Iowa, Polk, Bremer, Index: Carl Balsley, born February 1872 in Iowa; Florence M., born October 1872 in Iowa. 1920 Federal Census Montana, Great Falls: Carl Balsley, age 40, born Iowa, married, machinist; Clara, wife, age 32, born Minnesota, parents born Germany; Marion, daughter, age 3, born Montana.

445

BILL GILBERT

Amanda M. Vermilyea⁶, (Jacob⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Issac Corssen², Johannes¹) born June 9, 1834 at Manlius, New York, married September 14, 1852 at Manlius, New York Dyer Richardson Bill who was born July 22, 1830 at Albany, Orleans, Vermont, died May 24, 1875. She married second before 1880
Gilbert. She died July 3, 1923 at St. James, Minnesota. Amanda and Dyer Bill are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Madelia, Watonwan, Minnesota. Source Codes #239, Gerianne Dodge, #634.

Vermilyer-Bill In the Wesleyan Chapel in this City on the 12th by Rev. Luther Lee, Mr. Dyer Bill son of Doctor Dyer Bill of Albany Vt., To Miss Amanda M. Vermilyer daughter of Jacob Vermilyer Esq. Of Manilus NY Sept. 14 1852 SDS.


Children with Dyer Richardson Bill:

I. Frank Dyer, born in 1854 in Wisconsin, married first Ellen Marsden, who was born in 1853 in Adams County, Wisconsin, died April __, 1880 at Wantonwan, Minnesota. He married about 1881 Ellen’s sister Elizabeth Marsden, who was born about November 30, 1858 in Minnesota (Source Code #634 says she was born in Adams County, Wisconsin), died June 29, 1929 at Hennepin, Minnesota. He died January 24, 1887 at Wantonwan, Minnesota probably before 1895. They are all
buried in Riverside Cemetery, Madelia, Watonwan County, Minnesota. Source Code #634. Child
with Ellen Marsden: (1) Edna E., born April __, 1880 in Minnesota: Children with Elizabeth
Marsden: (2) Katie A., born about 1883 in Minnesota; (3) Clayton, born July 12, 1885 in
Minnesota; (4) Frank D. and Elizabeth Bill are listed as the parents of a male child born March 15,
1887. 1880 Federal Census Minnesota, Watonwan, Madelia: Frank D. Bill, age 26, widowed,
miller, born Wisconsin, father born Vermont, mother born New York; Edna E., daughter, 2/12,
born April 1880, born Minnesota, parents born Wisconsin; John Rafelson, age 39, single, carpenter,
born Norway, parents born Norway. Edna E. Bills, father born Vermont, mother born Wisconsin,
age 0 is also listed on same census in the household of Ann Masden, age 64, born Ireland as
granddaughter. There is a daughter Libbie Marsden age 21, born Minnesota also in this household.
The older siblings are born in Wisconsin. 1885 Minnesota State Census Medelia Village
Watonwan: F. D. Bill, age 31, born Wisconsin; Libbie M. Bill, age 28, born Wisconsin, mother of
1 child, 1 living; Edna E. Bill, age 5, born Minnesota; Katie A. Bill, age 2, born Minnesota. 1895
Minnesota State Census Medelia Village Watonwan: Elizabeth Bill, age 36, born Wisconsin,
lau ndry; Edna E. Bill, age 15, born Minnesota, student; Kate A. Bill, age 11, born Minnesota,
student; Clayton Bill age 9, born Minnesota, student; Ann Marsden, age 79, born Ireland.
Edna Ellen Bill married May 22, 1907 at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota Frank F. Engeler, no parents
or dates on this record.
II. Edward H., born June 5, 1857 at Saxville, Wisconsin, died March 9, 1904 probably in Wantonwan
County, Minnesota. Burial Riverside Cemetery, Madelia, Wantonwan, Minnesota. Source Code
#634.
III. Frederick J., born August 11, 1859 in Wisconsin, married February 16, 1892 at Madelia,
Minnesota Isabelle C. Cone who was born September __, 1865 in Minnesota, died April 5, 1927 at
Los Angeles, California. Isabelle, Leona, Harry and her sister Florence are all living in California
and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 Minnesota Death Records, Ancestry.com. Minnesota, Wills and
Leona M., born December 16, 1892 in Minnesota, married Jack W. Reeves who was born July 2,
1890 in England, died March 29, 1965 at Los Angeles, California. He appears to be buried with
Madge A., born 1901, died in 1965. She died _____________(They are listed on the 1920
Federal Census at Traverse, Minnesota with her brother Harry, no confirmed record of her after).
(2) Henry Cone, born October 17, 1894 at Maelia, Minnesota, married Johanna Baumberger, who
was born August 14, 1896 in Minnesota, died January 10, 1977 at Los Angeles, California. He died
November 19, 1988 at Orange City, California. They are buried in Green Hills Memorial Park,
Rancho Palos Verdes, California. They had at least one child. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com.
U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 and Ancestry.com. California, Death Index,
1940-1997.
1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Watonwan, Madelia: Fred Bill, born August 1859, age 40,
number of years married 9, born Wisconsin, father born Vermont, mother born New York,
druggist; Bela, wife, born September 1865, age 34, married 9 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living,

IV. James Jay, born August 27, 1862 at Madelia, Minnesota, married October 5, 1891 at Tyndall, South Dakota Grace Greenwood Goddard, who was born August 2, 1872 in Wisconsin. He died March 25, 1952 at Madelia, Minnesota. They are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Medlia, Minnesota.


VI. Emma Frances, born August 26, 1870 in Minnesota, married April 12, 1893 at Madelia, Watonwan, Minnesota Leonard Marsten Haycraft, who was born September 9, 1871 in Minnesota, died prior to 1895. He has a monument in Riverside Cemetery, 1871—____. Emma married second October 11, 1904 at St. James, Watonwan, Minnesota Charles H. Engelbracht who was born about 1869 in Wisconsin, died February 9, 1948. She died January 31, 1951 at Watonwan, Minnesota, burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery, St. James, Wantonwan County, Minnesota. Child with Charles H.
Engelbert: (1) Male, born and died November 7, 1897 at Cottonwood, Minnesota. The two daughters listed on Census are the children of Charles in a previous marriage. Sources: Minnesota Marriages 1849-1950 at Ancestry, her obituary posted at Source Code #239.

Leonard M. Haycraft died before 1900 as Emma is back living with her mother and brother, age 30, widow per 1900 Census. In fact, she is living with them in June of 1895 per Minnesota State Census. This census doesn’t show marital status.

1910 Federal Census Michigan, Saint James, Watonwan: Charles Engelbracht, age 41, married 6 years, born Wisconsin, parents born Germany, can not read occupation; Emma, wife, age 39, married 6 years, mother of no children living or dead, born Minnesota, father born Vermont, mother born New York; Sadie, daughter, age 10, born Minnesota, father born Wisconsin, mother born Minnesota; Nellie, daughter, age 9, same locations. Listed two households away is Amanda M. Bill, widow, age 75, mother of 5 children, 2 living, born New York, parents born New York. She could be living with Elizabeth Olson, age 70, widow, born Norway. 1920 Federal Census Michigan, Saint James, Watonwan: Charley H. Engelbrect, age 51, born Wisconsin; Emma Engelbracht, age 49, wife, born about 1871 in Minnesota, mother born New York, father born Vermont; Sadie, daughter, age 18, born Minnesota; Nellie, Engelbrect, age 20, born Minnesota.

446

WALKER

Cynthia E. Vermilyea⁶, (Jacob⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Issac Corssen², Johannes¹) born about 1838 in New York, married January 1, 1859 at Kasson, Minnesota James Augustus Walker, who was born December 1833 in New York, died December 23, 1907 at Mantorville, Minnesota. She died November 17, 1921 at Rochester, Minnesota. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, plot 381, Mantorville, Minnesota. Source Code #540.


Child:

I. Willis Lathrop, born April 12, 1864 in Minnesota, married September 17, 1892 Clara A. Nelson who was born March 22, 1870, died June 16, 1915. He died April 15, 1909, they are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, plot 381, Mantorville, Minnesota. Children: (1) Gladys Elizabeth, born July 15, 1893 at Tracy, Minnesota, married Claude Percy Bennett who was born January 5, 1888 in

447

WHITMAN

Eliza Vermilyea, (Jacob, William, Peter, Isaac Corsen, Johannes) born about 1840 in New York, married between 1860 and 1865 in Minnesota? (more likely in Wisconsin) William Henry Whitman who was born January 1, 1839 in New York, died May 11, 1916 at Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, burial in Parkland Lutheran Cemetery, Tacoma, Washington. It appears she is the Eliza Whitman who died January __, 1866 and is buried in Reeds Corners Bethel Cemetery, Ripon, Wisconsin. There is no birth information on monument or included at Source Code #634. There are no other Whitman’s buried in this cemetery or Vermilyeas either, however since she died the same month that Frank Lee was born. William H. married February 17, 1869 at Olmstead, Minnesota to Imogene V. Grant who was born in Wisconsin
would indicate that Eliza was deceased. George A. Whitman who was born to William and Imogene died in California and his death record indicates his mother’s maiden name was Grant.

1870 Federal Census Minnesota, Olmstead, Cascade: William Whitman, age 31, farmer, born New York; Evangeline ???, age 22, keeping house, born Wisconsin; Frank, age 4, born Minnesota. 1880 census records that both his parents were born in New York. After that records show him born in Minnesota and mother born Wisconsin. Source Codes #10, #62 and #149 (Tree #4777).

Child:


1910 Federal Census South Dakota, Mitchell, Ward 4, Davison: Frank L. Whitman, age 43, born Minnesota; Alison, age 38, born England; Elena E., age 15; Eunice S., age 14; William F., age 11;
John P., age 8; Alice M., age 4; Doris C., age 3. All born South Dakota. In 1935 he is enumerated at the Yankton State Hospital, Yankton, South Dakota, age 68, married, salesman, father born New York, mother born Wisconsin, can read and write, insane. He was at same location in 1930.

William Henry Harrison Vermilyea⁶, (Jacob⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born March 4, 1842 at Fayetteville, Onondaga County, New York, married about 1864 at Ripon, Wisconsin Anna H., daughter of Patrick and Katie (Phelps) Hefron/Hefran who was born February 9, 1850 in New York, died July 24, 1933 at Greybull, Big Horn, Wyoming, buried in the Donald J. Ruhl Memorial Cemetery, Greybull, Big Horn, Wyoming (listed as Anna H. Cooley, buried with William F. Cooley). He died January 13, 1906 at Montrose, Colorado. Source Codes #44 and #634.


William moved with his parents from Fishkill, New York to Reeds Corner, Metomen, Wisconsin in April 1854. He lived in Ripon, Wisconsin where he was a merchant. Anna was the daughter of Patrick and Katie (Phelps) Hefron of Omro, Wisconsin. William moved his own family from Wisconsin to Montrose, Colorado. Source Code #44.

Article Published in The Oshkosh Daily Northwestern, April 15, 1882 -- from the Ripon Free Press: W. H. Vermilye is listed as one of the men who recently departed to Montana. It notes that only the men with lots of warm blood, muscle and grit should go, and they can do well if they have good sticking qualities, but old men who have passed the fiftieth mile stone should stay at home. He is one of about a dozen making the trip. Letters from them informs that they were delayed several days at Bismark on account of the ice in the river, but they are now across, and we shall soon hear from them in their new home.


Child:

*885. Francis Evert, born July 15, 1867.

Charles N. Vermilyea⁶, (William P.⁵, William⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born August 29, 1873 in Ohio, married Rosa B., daughter of William and Lydia (Raymond) Pemberton who was born April 9,
1879 at Swanton, Ohio, died May 30, 1944 at Swanton, Lucas County, Ohio, age 65. He died May 12, 1932 at Swanton, Lucas County, Ohio, age 58 years, they are buried in the Swanton Cemetery, Swanton, Ohio. Source: following records.

**Death Certificate Charles Vermilyea:** father William Vermilyea, born New York State, mother Lucy Shower or Shaver born Ohio - birth date August 29, 1873, born in Ohio. Source Code #464.

Toledo, Ohio Obituary Index: Name: Vermilyea, Charles, Address: Swanton, OH, Date of Death: May 12, 1932, Appeared in Paper: May 13, 1932, Age: 58.

1900 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas, Toledo: Charles Vermilyea, born August 1873 in Ohio, age 26, married 5 years, father born New York, mother born Ohio, laborer in factory; Rosa B., wife, born April 1879, age 21, born Ohio, parents born New York: William, son, born October 1895 in Ohio; Charles E., son, born May 1897 in Ohio; Frank, son, born September 1899 in Ohio. 1910 Federal Census Ohio: Charles N. Vermilyea, age 36, born Ohio; Rosa B., wife, age 31; William V., son, age 14; Charles E., son, age 12; Frank E., son, age 10; Raymond J. son, age not reported. All born Ohio. 1920 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas: Charles Vermilyea, age 46, born Ohio; Rose B., wife, age 40; Frank, son, age 20; Ronald W., son, age 8; Rosabelle, daughter, age 3 2/12. All born Ohio. 1930 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas, Swanton, Cook Rd.: Charles N. Vermilyea, age 56, born Ohio, Head of Household; Ross B., age 51, born Ohio, wife; Renold M., age 19, born Ohio, son; Rosabelle, age 13, born Ohio, daughter. 1930 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas, Swanton: Charles N. Vermilyea, owns home, age 56, married at age 21, born Ohio, father born New York, mother born Ohio, farmer, was not a veteran; Rosa B., wife, age 51, married at age 16; born Ohio, parents born New York; Renold W., son, age 19, single, born Ohio, parents born Ohio, helper, farm; Rosabelle, daughter, age 13, single, born Ohio, parents born Ohio.

Source Code #397: Charles Vermilyea, May 12, 1932; Florence Vermilyea, December 6, 1951; Frank Vermilyea, June 6, 1957; Renold Vermilyer, April 14, 1932; Rose B. June 1, 1944.

Children:

*887. Charles Earnest, born March 5, 1897.
*888. Frank Eldon, born September 16, 1899.


890. Renold W., born April 9, 1911 at Swanton, Ohio, died April 14, 1932 at Swanton, Ohio, burial Swanton City Cemetery, Swanton, Ohio. Cause of Death: Pneumonia. Source Codes #397 and #464: Index: Renold Vermilyea died April 14, 1932, age 21 years, at Swanton, Lucas County, Ohio, buried Swanton Cemetery, Swanton, Ohio.

891. Male, born March 23, 1913 in Fulton County, Ohio, died at birth, burial Centerville Cemetery, Swanton, Ohio. Source Death Certificate


FITZGERALD

Marion Anne Vermilyea⁶, (Philip⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born December 13, 1825 at Johnstown, New York, married December 12, 1845 in Stark County, Ohio Thomas W. Fitzgerald who was born about 1818 in New York, died _______________. She died ______________. Source Codes #10, #62, Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958, FamilySearch and census records.

1850 Federal Census Ohio, Stark, Perry: Thomas W. Fitzgerald, age 32, clerk, born Pennsylvania; Marion, age 29, born New York; Cassius, age 4, born New York; John, age 6/12, born Ohio; Sarah, age 10, born Ohio. 1860 Federal Census Indiana, LaGrange, Haw Patch: Abner Lewis, age 40, physician, born Ohio; Elizabeth, age 24, born Ohio; William, age 17, born Ohio; James C., age 5, born Indiana; Amanda, age 20, born Indiana. Living next door is Maryann Fitzgerald, age 34, born New York; Maryann E., age 9, born Ohio. Elizabeth Lewis is Marion or Maryann’s sister. 1870 Federal Census Indiana, LaGrange, LaGrange: Abner Lewis, age 52, physician, born Ohio; E. R., age 37, born Ohio; James C., age 14, born Indiana; Ambrose, age 8, born Indiana; Jane, age 6, born Indiana; Mary, age 3, born Indiana; Nellie Fitzgerald, age 19, born Indiana.

Children:

1942; (5) Laura, born April __, 1894 in Illinois, last record 1910 Federal Census; (6) Alice Neoma, born October 17, 1895 in Illinois, married James Waller Canfield who was born April 15, 1894 at Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, died April 6, 1963. She died September 17, 1978 at Bettendorf, Iowa. They are buried in Oakdale Memorial Gardens, Davenport, Iowa. They had children. Source Code #634; (7) Elizabeth, born about 1899 in Illinois, married William Blain Wilson who was born August 7, 1896 at Rich Hill, Missouri, died ____. 1973 at Davenport, Iowa (obituary dated October 5, 1973). She died __________ (last record 1930 Federal Census Davenport, Iowa). They had children. Last record of her is 1930 Federal Census, Davenport, Iowa and in 1931 she was informant on her mother's death record. He is living at Davenport, Iowa in 1940, listed as single. Sources: Mother’s death record, 1925 Iowa State Census, Davenport, Scott, Iowa. (8) Unknown; (9) Unknown. Angeline lists she is the mother of 9 children, 8 living in 1900.

1860 Federal Census Illinois LaSalle, Groveland: Abram Vermilla, age __. (should be 33) farmer, born New York; Mary, age 20 (?); born Ohio; Henry, age 1, born Illinois; Cassius Fitzgerald, age 13, born Ohio. There is a Cassius Fitzgerald, age 22, born New York, working as farm laborer in 1870 at La Prairie, Marshall, Illinois. 1900 Federal Census Illinois, Woodford, Cazenovia: Cas (not readable, indexed as Charles) Fitzgerald, age 53, born January 1847 in Ohio, married 20 years, parents born Ohio, farmer; Angeline, wife, age 39, born October 1860, married 20 years, mother of 9 children, 8 living, born Illinois, parents born Pennsylvania; John, son, age 18, born October 1881 in Illinois; Rose, daughter, age 10, born August 1889 in Illinois; Ernest, son, age 9, born April 1891 in Illinois; Laura, daughter, age 6, born April 1894 in Illinois; Alice, daughter, age 4, born October 1895 in Illinois; Elizabeth, daughter, age 1, born July 1898 in Illinois. This record is very messy, the children have their mother was born in Indiana, there are many lines drawn through and changes. In 1910 this family with names Cassius M., Angeline, John E., Ernest E., Laura E., Alice and Elizabeth are living at Lacon, Marshall, Illinois. This record has Illinois for all the children’s mother listed and Cassius says he was born in Ohio, his parents were born in Indiana. He also lists he was married twice, but both he and Angeline say they have been married 29 years. She is listed in the Davenport, Iowa City Directory in 1922 as Angeline F. Fitzgerald widow of Cassius. They are in the same City Directory in 1925 listed as Philip C. and Angelina Fitzgerald. They continue to be listed in this City Directory, sometimes with Philip, another Cassisu and another as Cash.

II. John, born about 1849 in Ohio. Not located after 1870.


III. Maryann E./Nellie, born about 1851 in Ohio. Last record 1870 living with her aunt and uncle at LaGrange, Indiana.

455

Abraham Augustus Vermilyea6, (Philip5, Abraham4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born October 12, 1827 at Cario, New York, married first February 14, 1854 Julia, daughter of William and Sarah (Alliger) Crispell who was born June 28, 1832 at Shawangunk, New York, died about three months after marriage.
He married second March 7, 1858, Mary Sarah Groves who was born March 7, 1840 in Ohio, died June 18, 1898. He died January 10, 1898. Abraham and Mary are buried in the West Fork Cemetery, Climbing Hill, Iowa. Source Codes #10, #90 #497, #559 and #695.

West Fork Cemetery records, Climbing Hill, Iowa: Abram A Vermilyea; Birth Date: October 12, 1827; Death Date: January 10, 1898; Comment: male; bur Climbing Hill, IA; VET. Name: Mary Vermilyea; Birth Date: March 7, 1840; Death Date: June 18, 1898; Comment: female; bur Climbing Hill, IA. Name: Vermilyea; Death Date: November 20, 1907; Comment: buried Climbing Hill IA; Relative: baby of: A A; baby of: M.

1860 Federal Census Illinois LaSalle, Groveland: Abram Vermilla, age __, (should be 33) farmer, born New York; Mary, age 20 (?), born Ohio; Henry, age 1, born Illinois; Cassius Fitzgerald, age 13, born Ohio. 1880 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury: Abraham Vermylea, age 50, born New York State; Mary, relation not recorded, age 40, born Ohio; Henry, son, age 20, born Illinois; Mary, daughter, age 15; Joseph, son, age 10; Ira, son, age 8; Gertrude, daughter, age 1. All born Iowa.

Children with Mary Sarah Groves:

*894. Henry Groves, born July 8, 1859.
*896. Arabell, born May 22, 1863, died December, 26, 1877, buried Climbing Hill, Iowa.

Records of West Fork Cemetery, Climbing Hill Iowa: Arabell Vermilyea, Birth Date: April 16, 1866; Death Date: December 26, 1877; Comment: female; buried Climbing Hill IA; Relative: daughter of: A A; daughter of: M.

*897. Mary Frances (Mate), born January 8, 1865.
*899. Ira Augustus, born April 5, 1872.
*901. Lewis Newton, born January 31, 1881.

457

Joseph Calder Vermilyea*, (Philip5, Abraham4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born September 8, 1830 at Cario, New York, married first October 26, 1859 Isabella, daughter of Hiram F. and Lucia (Barnum) Bassett who was born March 4, 1840, died February 28, 1869, buried Rose Hill/Sweet Cemetery, Albion, Indiana. He married second March 19, 1870 Mary Sophia, daughter of Albert Starr and Maryette (Day) Barnum who was born February 1, 1851 in New York, died May 30, 1920 at Moville, Iowa. He died January 28, 1895. They are buried in the Climbing Hill Cemetery, Climbing Hill, Iowa. There is a discrepancy in his dates. Source Codes #10, #90, #559 and following records.

West Fork Cemetery records, Climbing Hill, Iowa: Name: Joseph C Vermilyea; Birth Date: March 8, 1831; Death Date: June 28, 1895; Comment: male; buried Climbing Hill, IA. Name: Mrs. Mary S Vermilyea; Birth Date: February 1, 1851; Death Date: May 30, 1920; Comment: male; buried Climbing Hill, IA; Relative: mother of: Jane.

Noble County, Indiana Tombstone Readings --- Surname V
http://www.usgennet.org/usa/in/county/noble/cemetery/V.htm

Vermilyea Isabella (w/o J C) 1840-1869 -RH A8.

1860 Federal Census Indiana, Noble, York County: Joseph C. Vermuyilor, age 29, farmer, born New York; Isabel, age 20, born Indiana; John A. Fitzgerald, age ?, born Ohio; James Lacer, age 20, day labor, born Indiana. 1870 Federal Census Indiana, Noble, Brimfield: Joseph Vermilia, age 39, hardware merchant, born New York; Mary, 18/19, keeping house, born Pennsylvania; Jane, age 9, at home, born Indiana; Platt B., age 8, at home, born Indiana. 1880 Federal Census Indiana, Noble, Orange: Joseph Vermilyea, age 49, married, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Mary S., age 29, wife, keeping house, born Pennsylvania, parents born New York; Jane, age 19, daughter, lives at home, single, born Indiana; Platt, age 18, son, farm labor, single, born Indiana; Jesse, age 5, daughter, born Indiana; Forest, age 1, son, born Indiana. 1900 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury, West Fork: Mary S. Vermilyea, born February 1851 in Pennsylvania; Forest A., son, born May 1879 in Indiana; Jane, stepdaughter, born July 1860 in Indiana. 1920 Federal Census Iowa, Woodbury, Arlington: Mary Vermilyea, age 69, born Pennsylvania, living with one servant.

This community lost a good woman and a pioneer on Friday when Mrs. Mary Vermilyea passed away at 9:20 PM following an illness of about a year. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at the Baptist church in Climbing Hill. Interment was in the Climbing Hill Cemetery. Mrs. Vermilyea united with the Baptist Church in Indiana when a girl and transferred her membership to the U. B. Church in Moville in 1918. She was a loving mother and a true Christian woman.

Mary Sophia Barnum was born in the state of New York February 1, 1851, and died at Moville, Iowa May 28, 1920 aged 69 years, 3 months, 27 days. She came with her parents to Indiana when nine years of age. On March 19, 1870, she was married to Joseph C. Vermilyea and to this union was born one son and one daughter. They came to Woodbury County in 1882 locating on a farm near Climbing Hill. Mr. Vermilyea died in 1895. Mrs. Vermilyea moved to Moville in 1911 and had since made her home here. Deceased is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Jessie Lyons of Climbing Hill; one son Forest A. Vermilyea of Climbing Hill; one brother Platt Barnum of Gladstone, Michigan; one sister Mrs. Iona Whybrew of Escanaba, Michigan, a stepdaughter, Mrs. May Gesaman of Gascon, N.D.; 8 grandchildren and four step grandchildren.

Source Code #634, Published in The Moville Mail, Moville, Iowa, Thursday, June 3, 1920.

Children with Isabella Bassett:

902. Jane, born July 6, 1860 in Indiana, died September 15, 1907, buried Climbing Hill, Iowa. Unmarried. Source Code #90. Records of West Fork Cemetery, Climbing Hill, IA, Name: Jane Vermilyea; Birth Date: July 9, 1890; Death Date: September 17, 1907; Comment: female; buried Climbing Hill IA; Relative: daughter of: Joseph; daughter of: Mary.


*904. May, born January 19, 1865.

Children with Mary S. Barnum:

*905. Jessie D., born October 17, 1874.
LEWIS

Elizabeth Rachel Vermilyea⁶, (Philip⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter⁴, Isaac², Johannes¹) born September 10, 1833 in Jackson Township, Ohio, married Abner Lewis who was born April 12, 1819 at Canton, Ohio, died July 13, 1908 at Oelwein, Iowa. She died April 6, 1916 at Oelwein, Iowa. They are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Oelwein, Iowa. Source Codes #10, #62, #373, census and cemetery records.

Abner Lewis had been married previously to Catherine Frank in 1841 and Mary ______ is listed on the 1850 census. He had children before marrying Elizabeth Vermilyea. The granddaughter Helen C. Lewis listed living in the household in 1900 and 1910 is most likely a daughter of William, or another son by Abner’s previous marriage/marriages.

1850 Federal Census Ohio, Summit, Green: Abner Lewis, age 31, physician, born Ohio; Mary, age 24, born Ohio, William, age 8, born Ohio; Meelvil C., Lewis, age 1 born Ohio. 1860 Federal Census Indiana, LaGrange, Haw Patch: Abner Lewis, age 40, physician, born Ohio; Elizabeth, age 24, born Ohio; William, age 17, born Ohio; James C., age 5, born Indiana; Amanda, age 20, born Indiana. Living next door is Maryann Fitzgerald, age 34, born New York; Maryann E., age 9, born Ohio. 1870 Federal Census Indiana, LaGrange, LaGrange: Abner Lewis, age 52, physician, born Ohio; E. R., age 37, born Ohio; James C., age 14, born Indiana; Ambrose, age 8, born Indiana; Jane, age 6, born Indiana; Mary, age 3, born Indiana; Nellie Fitzgerald, age 19, born Indiana. 1880 Federal Census Iowa, Fayette, Harlan, Dist. 201: Abner Lewis, age 61, farmer, born Ohio, parents born Pennsylvania; Elizabeth R., age 46, wife, housework, born New York; Ambrose E., son, age 18, single, farm work, born Indiana, parents born Ohio; Jennie, daughter, age 16, housework, born Indiana; Mary B., daughter, age 13, at school, born Indiana. 1900 Federal Census Iowa, Fayette, Jefferson: Abner Lewis, born April 1819, age 81, married 44 years, born Ohio, parents born Pennsylvania, retired physician; Elizabeth, wife, no date of birth entered, age 66, married 44 years, mother of 6 children, 4 living, born Ohio, parents born New York; Jennie, daughter, no date of birth or age entered, single, born Indiana, parents born Ohio, printer _______; Marry, daughter, born December 1867, age 32, single, born Indiana; Helen C., granddaughter, born May 1884, age 16, born Iowa, father born Ohio, mother born Wisconsin, at school. 1910 Federal Census Iowa, Fayette, Jefferson: Elizabeth R. Lewis, age 76, single, mother of 6 children, 4 living, born Indiana, parents born New York, own home; Jennie N., daughter, age 46, single, born Indiana, clerk, dry goods store; Mary A., daughter, age 43, single, born Indiana; Helen L., granddaughter, age 26, born Iowa, father born Ohio, mother born Wisconsin, teacher, public schools.

Mrs. Abner Lewis, Pioneer Woman – Came to This County in Early Day. Was Devoted Christian Wife and Mother. Mrs. Abner Lewis, nee Elizabeth R. Vermilyea, was born at Massilon, Ohio, September 10th 1833, died at Oelwein, Iowa, April 6, 1916, in the 83rd year of her age. At an early age she with her parents, moved to Albion, Ind., where she was married in 1855 to Mr. Abner Lewis. In 1872 they moved to Iowa and in 1893 took up their residence in Oelwein, where she has made her home ever since. Eight years ago she was left a widow. She was the mother of eight children, two dying in infancy, J. C. living at Maynard, Iowa, A. E. at Portland, Ore., and Jennie and Mary of Oelwein. There were also two step sons,
William of Goshen, Ind., and M. C. who died ten years ago. There are six grandchildren, and one of them, Miss Helen Lewis, has made her home with the grandmother. There are also four great-grand children.

Mrs. Lewis made a profession of faith in Jesus Christ at the age of eight and has lived a life of earnest devotion to her Lord during all these years. Her love for and loyalty to the church have been of the highest Christian type. Her beautiful Christ-like spirit drew about her a large circle of friends and all who knew her loved her. Funeral notice elsewhere. (This is from a copy from unknown newspaper posted at Source Code #634.

Children:


1900 Federal Census Iowa, Fayette, Harlan, Maynard: James C. Lewis, age 45, born December 1855, married 20 years, born Indiana, parents born Ohio, can not read occupation; Lucia, wife, age 45, born March 1855, born Vermont, mother of one child, one living, married 20 years; Genevieve, daughter, age 18, born October 1881, single, born Iowa.

II. Henry B., born 1858, died infant.


1900 Federal Census Iowa, Jefferson, Fayette: Ambrose Lewis, age 38, born July 1861, married 13 years, born Indiana, occupation blurred; Alice J., wife, age 30, born July 1868, married 13 years, 3 children, 3 living, born Iowa; Charles J., son, born June 1888, age 12, born Iowa; Helen E., daughter, born December 1890, age 9, born Iowa; Leota B., daughter, born May 1895, age 5, born
Iowa. Columbus Billups, age 67, father-in-law and Loni Billups, age 37, sister-in-law are living in same household. 1940 Federal Census – Ambrose and Alice are living at Portland, Oregon.

IV. Nancy Jane (Jennie), born October 29, 1863 in Indiana, died September 28, 1950, burial in Woodlawn Cemetery, Oelwein, Iowa. Source Code #634.


VI. Philip, born in 1870, died infant.

FRINK

Aribell Jane Vermilyea⁶, (Philip⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born July 9, 1835 in Ohio, married Charles Safford, son of Nathan and Marian (Pease) Frink who was born April 3, 1835 in Jefferson County, New York, died July 8, 1893 at Elkhart, Indiana. She died in 1869 in Indiana. He married second in 1871 Angeline Shaw Lowe. He died in 1893. They are all buried in Grace Lawn Cemetery, Elkart, Indiana. Source Codes #10, #62, #239, #634 and census records.

1860 Federal Census Indiana, Lagrange, Johnson, Charles S. Frink, age 24, physician, born New York; Arbella, age 23, born Ohio; Ellouse, age 4/12, born Indiana. 1870 Federal Census Indiana, Elkhart, Elkart: Charles S. Frink, age 35, physician, born New York; Elloise, age 10, attending school, born Indiana; Charles, age 7, born Indiana. 1880 Charles S. Frink, age 45, physician is at Elkhart, Indiana with wife Angeline, age 37, born Pennsylvania; Eloine, daughter, age 19, teacher, and Charles W., son, age 17, student. They are born in Indiana, father born New York, mother born Ohio. Other children show mother born Pennsylvania, none named Albert or Willard Myron.

Children:

I. Elloine F., born April 11, 1860 at Rome, Indiana, married September 2, 1897 at Elkhart, Indiana, David C. Yoder who was born October 3, 1860 in Noble County, Indiana, died May 28, 1900 at Topeka, Indiana. She died February 1, 1933 at Elkhart, Indiana. They are buried in Eden Cemetery, Topeka, Indiana. C. W. Frink, MD is the informant on her death record. Sources: Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011. 1900 Federal Census Indiana, Lagrange, Eden: Elloine F. Yoder, born April 1860, age 40, widow, no children, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Ohio; Emily E. Frink, sister, born October 1885, age 24, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania. Emily is the half sister of Elloine, not a daughter of Aribell Vermilyea. In 1910 Elloine F. Yoder age 50, widow, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania is living in the household of Zeno Benfur listed as sister-in-law. Also in the same household is Angeline Frink listed as mother-in-law and Emily Frink listed as sister-in-law. In 1920 Elloine is living at Elkhart, Indiana as a house keeper for Frances Gilette, age 79, widow, born New York. Sarah M. Boatwell, age 73, widow is a
boarder in the household. She is still living at Elkhart in 1930, head of household with a female boarder age 63, music teacher.


1910 Federal Census Indiana, Elkhart: Charles W. Frink, age 47, married once, 23 years, born Indiana, father born Connecticut, mother born New York, physician; Ella M., wife, age 45, married once, 20 years, born Indiana, parents born Ohio; Charles R., son, age 18, born Indiana; Miriam, daughter, age 17, born Indiana; Maurice W., son, age 14, born Indiana. 1920 Federal Census Indiana, Elkhart: Charles W. Frink, age 56, born Indiana, parents born New York, physician; Ella M., wife, age 56, parents born Indiana, parents born Ohio; Charles R., son, age 29, born Indiana, student; Lucy E. Robinson, sister-in-law, age 66, single, born Indiana. 1930 Federal Census Indiana, Elkhart: Charles W. Frink, age 67, married at age 27, born Indiana, parents born US, medical doctor: Ella M., age 65, married at age 25, born Indiana, parents born Ohio; Charles, son, age 39, born Indiana, no occupation; Lucy E. Robinson, sister-in-law, age 75, single, born Indiana; one servant. Source Code #227, Indiana: Ella M. Robinson and Charles W. Frink, married August 6, 1889. WW II Draft Registration Cards: Charles R. Frink, born October 23, 1890 at Indianapolis, Indiana, single. Description: tall, blue eyes, blond hair. He is listed mentally incompetent.

III. Albert, born July 4, 1866, died July 5, 1866, buried in Grace Lawn Cemetery, Elkart, Indiana. Source Code #634.

IV. Willard Myron. Source Code #239. There is a Willie Frink, born in 1867, died in 1869 buried in Grace Lawn Cemetery, Elkart, Indiana. Source Code #634.

460

GAULT

Anna Maria Vermilyea⁶, (Philip⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born December 14, 1860 in Indiana, married December 14, 1876 in Noble County, Indiana Jordan Sylvester, son of Jordan and Louisa (Betts) Gault who was born August 28, 1853 in Pennsylvania, died February 19, 1919 at Lawton
Oklahoma, buried in Pecan Cemetery, Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma. No record at this cemetery for her, he is the only Gault buried there. She died November 11, 1938 at Indianapolis, Indiana, burial Reedsville, Indiana (this may not be correct, hard to read and her birth is recorded on death certificate as April 14, 1860. Source Codes #10, #62, #634, Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 and following records.

Her parents were natives of Pennsylvania, and of German and Welsh descent respectively. Her father a native of New York, her mother a native of Ireland. Source Code #262.

1880 Federal Census Ohio, Wyandot, Sycamore: Sylvester Gault, husband, age 26, farmer, born Pennsylvania, parents born Pennsylvania; Vermelia, age 25, wife, house keeper, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Ireland; Charlie, age 2, son, born Ohio; May, age 1, daughter, born Ohio; Lucy Vermelia, age 50, mother-in-law, housekeeper, born Ireland, parents born Ireland; Ellsworth Gault, brother, age 17, laborer, born Ohio. 1910 Federal Census Oklahoma, Comanche, Painter: Jordan S. Gault, age 52, married at age 33, born Pennsylvania, parents born Pennsylvania; general farm; Anna M., age 50, married at age 33, 7 children, 7 living; born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Ireland; Louisa, daughter, age 14, born Indiana; Sylvester D., son, age 12, born Indiana. 1930 Federal Census Indiana, Indianapolis, Marion: Anna M. Gault, age 70, widow, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Ireland; Louise, daughter, age 34, born Indiana.

Jordan S. Gault, Birth: August 28, 1853, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, USA; Death: February 18, 1919, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA.

"Necrological" Gorton (sic) S. Gault, 65 years old, a prominent farmer living one and one half miles west of Tinney, died yesterday. Funeral arrangements have not yet been made, the family awaiting the arrival of relatives from Indiana. Burial will take place in the Pecan Cemetery. Published in The Lawton Constitution, Wednesday evening, February 19, 1919, p. 6).

PIONEER CITIZEN'S FUNERAL FRIDAY

J. G. (sic) Gault, one of the pioneers of Comanche County, Oklahoma, was buried yesterday. Mr. Gault has been sick since last November, and his death removed from that vicinity one of its most highly respected citizens.

He was born August 28, 1853, in Lancaster County, Pa., and was 65 years of age. He was married in 1876. He came to Oklahoma in January, 1903. He has seven children, all living. Two sons and one daughter live in Indianapolis, Ind.; one daughter in San Francisco, Cal.; one son in New Mexico; one son in the Army; and one daughter at home. All were present at the funeral, but one daughter in California. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Thornton Clkark at Wesley Chapel Friday at 11 a.m., and interment in Pecan Cemetery. Mr. Gault was a trustee and steward in the M. E. church and was a most useful and honored man in his vicinity.

The family have the sympathy of the entire neighborhood as could be seen by the large concourse of people who filled the church at the funeral. Mr. Gault was always on the right side of every moral question, and his death takes from us a most useful and exemplary citizen. (The Lawton Constitution, Sat. eve., February 22, 1919, p. 7).

Children:

I. Charles Jordan, born December 24, 1877 in Ohio, married Elpha Leedy, who was born October

1900 Federal Census Indiana, Cass, Logansport: Charles J. Gault, age 22, born December 1877, married once, born Ohio, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Indiana, R.R. brakeman; Elpha, wife, born October 1879, age 20, married once, 1 child, 1 child living, born Indiana, father born Indiana, mother born Maryland; Leroy M., son, born May 1900, age 0/12, born Indiana.


1910 Federal Census Indiana, Ellettsville, Ward 3, Monroe: Oliver L. Mohler, age 33, born Indiana; May G., wife, age 30, born Ohio; Eva L., daughter, age 4, born Indiana. 1920 Federal Census Indiana, Miami: Oliver, Mohler, age 44, born Indiana; May J., wife, age 40, born Ohio; Eva L., daughter, age 13, born Indiana; Anna K., daughter, age 3y 2m, born Indiana.

III. Marcus Franklin, born September 1, 1881 in Ohio, married January 20, 1908 at Lawton, Oklahoma Helen Elizabeth Johnson who was born March 7, 1883, died September 2, 1959 at El Paso, Texas. He died March 23, 1957 at El Paso, Texas. They are buried Restlawn Memorial Park, El Paso, Texas. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Female, born ______________; (2) Vena Loree, born February 26, 1910 at Tucumcari, Quay, New Mexico, married Wilson Henry Cochran who was

Children: (a) Female, born ______________; (b) Female, born _______________. (3) Anna Louise, born February 12, 1912

at Tucumcari, Quay, New Mexico, married Howard Stroup who was born in 1910, died in 1991. She died March 19, 2004. They are buried in Woodbine Cemetery, Artesia, New Mexico. They had children. Source Code #634.

1920 Federal Census New Mexico, Tucumcari City: Marcus F. Gault, age 38, married, born Ohio, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Indiana, conductor, ____ R Co.; Hellen E., wife, age 26, born Wisconsin, father born Illinois, mother born Norway; Vena L., daughter, age 10, born New Mexico; Anna L., daughter, age 6, born New Mexico.


1910 Federal Census California, Alameda, Oakland, Dist. 77: Welcome Fites, age 29, married once, 7 years, born Indiana, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Indiana, salesman, typewriters; Lucy, wife, age 26, married once, 7 years, born Ohio, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Indiana; Hellen M., daughter, age 3, born California.

V. Joseph Vermilyea, born December 4, 1890 at Miami, Indiana, married January 6, 1917 in Marion County, Indiana Charlotte May Harris who was born May 31, 1889 at Indianapolis, Indiana, died November 13, 1948 at Beech Grove, Indiana, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana. They were divorced per death certificates. He died January 16, 1950, burial in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana. They had at least one son. Source Codes #239, #311, #634 and Indiana, Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011.


Daniel Jason Vermilyea6, (Daniel5, Abraham4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born March 21, 1847 at Barre, Orleans County, New York (he states in Civil War Pension file that he was born March 21, 1847 at Barre, New York and was adopted when he was born by Daniel and Millicent Vermilyea. He never knew who his real parents were and never had any family records) in New York, married June 2, 1867 at Albion, Orleans County, New York Sylvia Lenora, daughter of James Malender (son of Amantus and Sally (Bebee) Bates and Sarah (Ferster) Bates. Sylvia Lenora was born June 2, 1845 at Carlton, Orleans County, New York died February 14, 1922 at Los Angeles, California, burial Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Altadena, Los Angeles County, California. Source Code #634. He married second October 3, 1893 at Chaffee, New York Ida (Bellis) Parker who was born August __, 1856 in New York, died June 28,1929 at Holland, New York, buried in the Arcade Rural Cemetery, Arcade, Wyoming County, New York. (See #469) Daniel C. Vermilyea who also is reported to have died the same date on pension file). Daniel J. died at Leavenworth, Kansas November 5, 1928. Source: United States Headstone Applications for U.S. Military Veterans, 1925-1949, FamilySearch. Burial at Kansas Veterans Cemetery, Fort Dodge, Kansas, Civil War Section. He appears there in 1920, in a National Military Home. I can find no record of his death. Also, it is unclear how many times he was married. He married Sylvia Lenora Bates about 1864 and Ida Bellis Parker October 3/15, 1893 in New York, he appears with her on the 1900 Federal Census in New York. They divorced. He married December 30, 1908 at Adams County, Indiana Catherine Davy. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch: Daniel J. Vermilyer, age 68, father: Daniel Vermilyea; mother: Millicent Travis married October 12, 1915 at Orange, California Kittie E. Sears, daughter of James and Minerva (Mead) Hyatt. She is 66 years old. Source Code #634, Family Bible provided by Roger Hull and family and the following records.


New York State Marriage Records: Verymilyea, Daniel J., married October 3, 1893 at Chaffee, Certificate #18427. This record does not list spouse’s name.
Indiana Marriage Records 1845-1920: Daniel J. Vermilyer and Catherine Davy, December 30, 1908, Adams County.

Article published in the Fort Wayne Sentinel, Fort Wayne, Indiana, dated December 1, 1909: HAD LIVING HUSBAND. Daniel J. Vermilyea has filed a suit in the superior court asking that his marriage to Ida Vermilyea be dismissed because at the time she became his wife she was married to Charles Parker, of New York, and that the marriage had not been dissolved either by death or divorce. They were married October 15, 1893, and lived together until October 15, 1905. H. W. Kerr is his attorney.

Article published in the Fort Wayne News and Sentinel, Fort Wayne, Indiana, September 7, no year on this image—— but they married in 1908 and this article says they married 10 years ago. Decatur, Ind. Sept. 7 ---- Daniel J. Vermilyer, seventy-one, aged cheesemaker, hailing from Ocomowoc, Wis., did not appear in the Adams circuit court to fight a divorce case brought by Mrs. Catherine Davy Vermilyer, aged seventy-four, of this city. She was granted her divorce on her complaint, which was to the effect that Vermilyer had another wife when she married him ten years ago, when he came out of the west, then a young and dapper cheesemaker of sixty-one years. She did not know of the other wife, however, she says, until he had wooed and won her heart and hand and the marriage knot was tied, as she believed at that time. Her first husband died thirty years before the dapper cheesemaker came out of the west and broke her heart by his per?????......

Kansas Soldiers Home Cemetery, 11560 US Hwy 400, Fort Dodge, Kansas. Daniel J. Vermilyer, Civil War Section, Row 15, Plot 26, Service: CO. C NY H.A. This is confirmed in 2011 by the Cemetery Manager, she advised their records do not contain a date of birth or death.

Pension Application dated August 24, 1881 at Barre, Orleans County, New York states he was enrolled on the 24th day of September, 1864 in Company C, of the 8th Reg’t of New York Art’y Vol’s commanded by Captain Church, was honorably discharged at Bailey’s Cross Roads, Virginia on the 5th day of June 1865 and is aged 35 at the time of the application. He describes his disability -- “I contracted diarrhea in front of Petersburg, Va. about Feb’y 1865. Weakness of the back, caused by heavy marching in the spring of 1865, also dizziness of the head from partial sun stroke. I am disabled for manual labor more than 1/3 of my time and claim pension on General debility the result of the above diseases. I was treated by my Reg’tl Surg and in 2d Div. Field Hospital”. He resided at Barre, N. Y. and his occupation is farming.

In the accompanying General Affidavit which was filed June 16, 1914 while a resident at Sawtelle, in the County of Los Angeles, California, age 67 he states “I was born in Barre, N. Y., Orleans Co. March 21st 1847. I was adopted by David and Malicent Vermilyea when I was born. I lived with them in 1850 at Barre, N. Y. Also in 1860. I enlisted in Albion, Orleans Co. N. Y. in Independent N. Y. Battery was transferred to Co. C. 8th N. Y. H Art., gave age as 18 but was only 17. I never knew any other parents except my foster parents, never knew of my own parents except as told by others. Never had any family record of any of my people.” No record can be found of his death in California. There was a National Soldiers Home at Sawtelle, California for soldiers of the Civil War, however it is not clear if he was at this hospital. (See above information, monument in Kansas Cemetery).


Pension Paid File: Daniel J. Vermilyea, Private Co. C 8 NY Vol. Heavy Art’y, Cpe.F. 81, N, Y. filed three times in New York State August 14, 1890 (?) died February 18, 1911, wife Ida. Transferred to San Francisco.

Pension files: Daniel J. Vermilyea, Army invalid, served New York, transferred to San Francisco, CA - Authority by letter dated October 31, 1906, one half payable to wife Ida Vermilyea a/c of desertion, discontinued payment to wife November 3, 1919. He was at the siege of Petersburgh, Virginia, in 1864.

Children with Sylvia Lenora Bates:

907. Millicent Elizabeth, born May __, 1868.
908. Adalicia L., born April 2, 1870.
909. Melander A., born July 2, 1872 at Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana, (this does not correspond with census records, he and his parents are in New York in both 1870 and 1880) married December 26, 1899 (recorded in family bible as January 20, 1898) at Clarendon, New York Katherine B. Hulse, who was born September __, 1872 in Michigan. Divorced. He married second May 7, 1918 at Los Angeles, California Marion Stella Stratton (she is the daughter of his father’s third wife Catherine Davy) who was born August 22, 1867 in Illinois, died November 1, 1951 at Modesto, California. He died April 4, 1944 at Modesto, Stanislaus County, California. Melander and Marion Vermilyea are buried in the Modesto Citizens’ Cemetery, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California. Records of the Modesto Citizens’ Cemetery, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California: Vermilyea, Melander, 1870, April 4, 1944, Bet bl 84/87 TR 2 GR 2, born IN, died Modesto 73 years 10 months 2 days. Vermilyea, Miriam S., 1867, November 01, 1951, Bet 84/87 TR 2 GR 1. Source for


New York State Marriage records: Vermilyea, Malender A., December 26, 1899, Clarendon, New York, Cert. #24471. This record does not give spouses name.

Obituary of Melander A. 'Barney' Vermilyea (1872 IN - 1944 CA), ID = 29723
(Transcribed by RRC from a photocopy of the original article in the Modesto Bee, Modesto, CA, Tuesday, April 4, 1944, page 7.)

Melander Vermilyea
Passes In Hospital

Melander (Barney) Vermilyea, 74, a resident of Modesto for seven years, died in a hospital here this morning after an extended illness.

A native of Indiana, Vermilyea was the husband of Mrs. Stella Vermilyea of Modesto and brother of Mrs. E. S. Hull of Bellflower.

Funeral arrangements are in charge of the Sovern Funeral Home.

(Note by RRC: I have seen his first name spelled Malender in other records; I suspect he was 71 at death, not 74; Mrs. E. S. Hull of Bellflower was undoubtedly Adalicia (Vermilyea) Hull (1870 NY - 1959 CA), wife of Eugene Samuel Hull.

Source: https://home.comcast.net/~rogerconnelly/GC2.pdf

910. Sarah Verena, born December 1, 1874 at Elba, Genesee County, New York, married March 14, 1897 Isaac Maxon who was born April 9, 1874 in New York, died September 10, 1960 in Los Angeles County, California. She died April 20, 1969 in Los Angeles County, California. No children.

Sep 1960, Los Angeles, Male, born 9 April 1874 in New York, Mother’s maiden name: Deforest.
Maxon, Varena, died April 20, 1969, Los Angeles, Female, born December 1, 1874 in New York, mother’s maiden name left blank.

911. Daniel James, born June 30, 1880 at Barre, Orleans County, New York, died January 28, 1881 (can’t confirm) at Barre, Orleans County, New York of whooping cough.

Child with Ida Bellis Parker.


*Gertrude is not a child of Daniel, in her marriage record dated July 2, 1910 in Wyoming County to Ernest W. Gregg she is listed as Gertrude Parker, daughter of Charles Parker and Ida Bellis. She is listed as daughter of Daniel on 1900 Census and the records of Arcade Rural Cemetery, Arcade, Wyoming County, New York: Gertrude M. Vermilyea Gregg, no other records for Gregg’s in that cemetery. Source Code #634.*

462

WHITE FROST


From Microfilmed copies of the Windham Journal located at the Albany State Library, Transcribed by Mignon Matthews. September 9, 1858: At Preston Hollow, August 15th, by Rev. H. Haynes, Mr. JACOB WHITE, aged 76, to Miss ELIZABETH VERMILYEA, aged 29 years.


Child with Jacob White:

I. Jane Ann, born about 1859 in New York, died May 4, 1867, burial Brookside Cemetery, Preston Hollow, Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York. Source Code #634 does not list anyone with the name Jane, and no White’s from this family.

Children with Henry J. Frost:


Mrs. Marshall Lennon ----- Mary E. Frost, wife of Marshall Lennon, died at her home at Feura Bush on Tuesday, February 11th after a long illness. She was born at Cooksburg, and had lived at Feura Bush for the past nineteen years. Her funeral was held on Friday, Feb. 14th at 1 O’colock from the late home. Rev. P. J. Kinkema, pastor of the Jerusalem Reformed church, officiated. Burial was at the Feura Bush cemetery under the direction of Peter Applebee, funeral director. Besides her husband, Mrs. Lennon leaves a daughter, Mrs. Benjamin of Patterson, N. J. and a nephew Lyle S. Van Dyke of Feura Bush.

Published in the Altamont Enterprise, Altamont, New York, February 14, 1930.

Matilda A. Van Dyke, wife of Wm. Van Dyke, died at her home in Cooksburg on Wednesday Dec. 4. She was a member of the Preston Hollow Methodist Church. Funeral services were held from the Preston Hollow Methodist church on Saturday at 1:00 P. M. Rev. Arthur Magee officiating and interment was in the Oak Hill Cemetery. Surviving are her husband and one son Lyle, of Feura Bush. Published in The News Hearld, Coeymans, New York, December 12, 1940.


WHITE

Amy Vermilyea6, (Livingston5, Abraham4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born about 1831 in New York, married about 1860 David White who was born February 23, 1816 in New York, died in 1887. She died September 6, 1885. Source Code #285.

In 1850 David White, age 27, Mary Ann, age 27, Silas, age 5 and Jacob, age 3 are enumerated at Albany, Rensselaerville. In 1850 Amy Vermilyea, age 19 is enumerated in the household of Harvey Youmans, age 40, a older couple that appears to be his parents, his wife and children at Schoharie, Broome County, New York. 1860 Federal Census New York Albany, Rensselaerville: David White, age 39, pedler; Amy, age 29; Silas M., age 15; Jacob S., age 14. All born New York State. Not found in 1870. 1880 Federal Census New York, Albany, Rensselaerville: David White, age 58, born New York, parents born New York, farmer: Amy, wife, age 48, born New York, parents born New York; Edwin T., son, age 18, born New York, at home; Sarah Dean, age 18, born New York, servant.
Child:

seventy-first year and had lived in Rhinebeck for about forty years. In addition to his work as veterinarian, he was employed at the J. C. Hamlin Estate store for thirty years. Surviving are his wife, who was Amy D. Mann of Rhinebeck; five children, Dr. Floyd White, a veterinarian, of San Rafael, Calif.; Wallace White of Rhinebeck, Mrs. Lester Trowbridge of Rhinecliff and Mrs. James Stone and Miss Emily White of Rhinebeck; also five grandchildren survive. Funeral services were held at his late home Thursday afternoon at two o'clock, with the Rev. E. J. Himes, pastor of the Wurtemburg church officiating. Services were also conducted by Rhinebeck Lodge No. 162 L O.O.P., of which Mr. White was a member. Burial was in Rhinebeck cemetery.

The Rhinebeck Gazette, January 2, 1932, posted at Source Code #634.

464

COE

Rhoda Ann Vermilyea⁶, (Livingston⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) Amy Vermilyea⁶, (Livingston⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born in 1833 at Schoharie, New York, married about 1871 Benjamin Kirtland Coe who was born about 1825 in New York, died May 1, 1897 at Durham, New York. She died January 3, 1886 at Durham, New York. They are buried in West Durham Cemetery, West Durham, Greene, New York. After Rhoda’s death he married second Miranda ________ who is buried in same plot at West Durham Cemetery. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956,

Child:

I. Delany, born in 1871, died in 1876, burial in West Durham Cemetery, West Durham, Greene, New York. She is listed as Rhoda on the 1875 Federal Census record and Delany on cemetery monument. Source Code #634.

466

SMITH

Hannah Vermilyea⁶, (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born May 2, 1836 in New York, married September 7, 1853 at Coxsackie, Greene County, New York Theodore Smith who was born April 25, 1832 in New York, died _______________. She died _______________. No record of Hannah, Theodore or their son William after 1870. Source Codes #1, #105 and #239.

Dutch Reformed Church of Coxsackie: September 7 1853, Theodore Smith and Hannah Vermilyea both of Cairo.

Children:

I. **Jennie Mae**, born September 13, 1857 in New York, married October 1, 1874 at Lasalle, Illinois George David, son of Elisha S. and Ann Maria (Lewis) Gibson who was born September 1, 1853/54 at Danvers, Illinois, died March 9, 1939 at Wenona, Marshall, Illinois, burial in Mount Pleasant Cemetery outside of Stanford, Illinois. She died November 21, 1886 in Nebraska, burial in Spring Creek Cemetery, Ruskin, Nebraska. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Harry Scogins, born January 24, 1876 in Illinois, married August 6, 1898 at Pontiac, Illinois Amy Blanche Adams who was born July 25, 1880 at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, died May __, 1973 in Illinois. He died December 17, 1941 at LaSalle, Illinois. They are buried in Wenona Cemetery, Wenona, Illinois. They had children. Source Code #239 and #634; (2) Albert, born November 11, 1878 in Nebraska, married in 1910 Phebe Ella James who was born January 13, 1893, died September 28, 1977 at Hutchinson Kansas as Phebe James Ringer. He died September 30, 1953 at Hutchinson, Kansas. They are buried in Wildmead Cemetery, Nickerson, Kansas. They had 10 children. Source Code #634; (3) George Arthur, born October 17, 1880 in Nebraska; (4) Clara Maude, born July 3, 1883 in Nebraska, died November 26, 1886, burial in Spring Creek Cemetery, Ruskin, Nebraska. Source Code #634; (5) Earnest, born April 21, 1886 in Nebraska, died September 14, 1886, burial in Spring Creek Cemetery, Ruskin, Nebraska. Source Code #634. Source Code #289 and #698.


468

SMITH

Mary Rozeltha Vermilyea⁶, (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born October 7, 1838 in New York, married September 6, 1854 at Phoenix, Oswego County, New York Joel Smith who was born May 26, 1836 in New York, died October 19, 1920 at Cario, New York. She died June 25, 1919 at Coxsackie, New York, burial ____________. Source Code #105, New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956, Familysearch and census records.


Aged Woman Dies From Burns Monday --- Mrs. Mary Smith of Coxsackie Was Former Resident of Philmont

Coxsackie, June 25. --- Mrs. Mary Smith, 81 years old of Coxsackie, who was a semi-invalid was for a few moments left alone by her husband Joseph Smith Monday noon at their home on Hollister street, and in some unknown way her clothing caught fire from the cook stove. Her cries for help were heard by her husband who was working in the garden and before he came to her assistance her burns were so severe that she died about three hours later. Besides the husband she leaves a daughter, Mrs. Anna Drake, who resided with her parents.

Mr. and Mrs. Smith moved to Coxsackie from Philmont twenty-three years ago. There were married sixty-four years ago. Mrs. Smith was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Abram S. Vermilyea of Phoenix.

Source: The Columbia Republican, Hudson, New York, July 1, 1919.

Children:

I. Edgar C., born November 8, 1856 in New York, married June 10, 187_ Libbie Barlow daughter of William and Catherine (Conyers) who was born February 4, 1855, died August 19, 1892. He died February 18, 1898. They lived at Coxsackie, New York. Source Code #155. Child: (1) Ernest Conyers, born April 24, 1887, married March 18, 1905 Eva Hatfield. Child: (a) Edgar C., born November 9, 1905. In 1920 he is living with his aunt Anna V. Drake at Coxsackie, New York

II. Anna V., born August 14, 1859 in New York, married February 22, 1880 at Philmont, Columbia County, New York James H. Drake who was born December 5, 1857 at Roxbury, New York, died January 31, 1916 at Detroit, Michigan. They apparently divorced, see below. She died _________ (last known living at Coxsackie, New York in 1930) Children: (1) Alice Mae, born May 20, 1887 at Canaan, Connecticut, married February 19, 1927 at Albany, New York Orville C. Nohe who was March 18, 1897 in West Virginia, died February 12, 1965 at Hartford, Connecticut. She died December 13, 1942, burial in Graceland Cemetery, Albany, New York. They were living at Albany, New York in 1940, Orville was listed as married at the time of his death. Alice Mae Nohe reports her parents are James H. Drakes and Anna V. Smith at Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, this record has birth date only. They aren’t recorded with children. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967, Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Connecticut Department of Health. Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2012; (2) Harry Edgar, born December 29, 1886 in Connecticut, married July 12, 1919 at Jackson, Missouri Fay Chipmon who was born September 13, 1891, died August 29, 1932, (per her death certificate she was married and died of post partum hemorrhage) at Kansas City, Missouri, burial in Elwood Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri. At Source Code #634, he is not listed in her profile or listed in the burials in this cemetery. She has three Drake children listed in her profile. They have no father listed, one has an obituary that lists he was born in Kansas City Missouri to Bessie Fay and Harry. He died ___________. (he could be the Harry E. Drake listed on the New York State Death Index as dying March 11, 1936 at Catskill, New York) He Registers for WWI at Detroit, Michigan June 4, 1917, single, manager Singer Sewing Machine, born Connecticut, no relative listed. Source Code #634,

In 1900 they are living at Newburgh, New York. In 1910 he is living at Detroit, Michigan, wife is Maud (Maud Ochiltree Wilson a widow who he marries May 6, 1905 at Lamas, Iowa) who was born in 1874 in Iowa. This can be confirmed as him as he had been and continues to work for Singer Sewing Machine Company which is listed on his death certificate when he dies January 31, 1916 (birth date December 5, 1858 in New York, parents, etc., are all unknown, Maud Drake is the informant) at Detroit, Michigan, burial in Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan. In 1920 and 1930 she is living at Coxsackie, New York, widow. No record located of her death or burial. Source: Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996, Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950.

III. Alice, born about 1862 in New York. Not located after 1870.


Daniel C. Vermilyea⁶, (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born February 22, 1841 in New York, married about 1863 Zelphia R. Allen who was born about 1842 at Catskill (?) New York, died April 2, 1926 at Kansas City, Missouri. He died February 18, 1911 at Kansas City, Missouri. (See #461 who also was reported on pension file to have died on the same date). He is buried in Chenoa Cemetery, Chenoa, Illinois. Source Code #105 and pension file.

Pension file listing: Daniel C. Vermilyea, wife Zelphia R., E&F 81 NY Inf &? February 27, 1911 Missouri. Another listing shows 23 Indpt. Battery, NY L. Art’y. Also, Daniel C. Vermilyea, Army invalid, served New York, died February 18, 1911 - Where??????? Pension files: Zelphia R. Vermilyea, Army widow, died April 2, 1926; Daniel C. served New York, transferred from Topeka, KS.


76, widow, born New York, parents born New York; Henry C. Dillard, son, age 14, born Missouri, attending school.

VERMILYEA --- D. C., 69 years old, died Saturday at 1 p.m. at his home, 1917 Park. Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 3 p.m. at his residence. Body will be shipped to Chenoa, Ill., for burial.

Published in The Kansas City Star, Kansas City, Missouri, Monday, February 20, 1911.

Children:


*914. Mary Helen, born about 1878.

915. Name not known. Per 1910 Census records.

470

COOPER

Ann Vermilyea⁶, (Abraham³, Abraham⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born September 25, 1842 in New York, married Sylvester Cooper who was born in 1842 in New York, died in 1926. She died December 30, 1900. They are buried in the Riverside Cemetery, Coxsackie, New York. Source Code #105 and records of the Riverside Cemetery, Coxsackie, New York.


Children:

I. Eli, born February __,1864 in New York, married Jane D. Howard who was born May __, 1867 in New York, died ____________. He died February 14, 1933 at Livingston, New York. Source: Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956. Children: (1) Arthur Silvester, born June 9, 1888 at Coxsackie, New York, married Kate Trowbridge who was born about 1879 in New York, died ____________. He married Theresa Pitts who was born about 1892 in New York, died ____________. He died November 10, 1947. They were living at Poughkeepsie, New York in 1940, he was in Poughkeepsie when he registered for draft in 1942, age 50, Theresa is not listed as


George H. Vermilyea⁶, (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born July 8, 1848 in New York, married December 11, 1867 at the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church of Leeds, Catskill, Greene County, New York Romelia F. Scott who was born April 26, 1848 at Gilboa, New York, died November 8, 1891 at Cairo, New York. He may have married second Hannah Garrison, see Kiskatom Reformed Church entry below. New York State marrage records lists George H. Vermilyea marrying Sophia H. Garrison January 3, 1893 at Poughkeepsie, New York. He is listed as married on the 1900 Federal Census, but no wife living with him and Anna and a servant. George married third Ida ___________ who was born about 1862 in New York, died September 16, 1926 at Syracuse, New York. He died May 10, 1912 at Catskill, New York. George H. and Romelia F. (Scott) Vermilyea are buried in the Cairo Cemetery, Cairo, New York. Source Codes #10, #105, #214, #415, #634, Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956 and following records.

September 18, 1867 George H Vermulya to Romelia F Scott at her father's residence Records of Prot. Reformed Dutch Church of Leeds in town of Catskill, Greene City.


Kiskatom Reformed Church Members, (Kiskatom Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Catskill, Greene, New York) Rev. Mr. Lyall: George H. Vermilye, Mar 14, 1897, cert from Sandy Plains, ME, dismissed October 1899. Hannah Garrison Vermilye, Mar 12, 1898, on confession, Geo. H.’s wife. Anna Edith Vermilye, Mar 12, 1898 on confession, Geo. H.’s daughter.


Children:

*916. Carrie B., born August 17, 1869.
*917. Frederick Scott, born July 30, 1871.
918. George Sanford, born December 6, 1873.
*919. Nettie (Jeanette?) M., born February 14, 1878.


Annie E. and Orra D. Vermilyea buried in Cairo Cemetery, Cairo, New York: Annie D., born 1880, died 1940; Orra D., born 1879, died 1926. Source Code #634.

Mrs. Anna V. Vermilyea of Earlton, aged 59, died in the Albany hospital, Monday, July 15th after a short illness.

Burial was in Cairo cemetery, Wednesday July 17th.

Mrs. Vermilyea was born in South Cairo, the daughter of George Vermilyea and Remelia Scott. She was the widow of Orra D. Vermilyea of Gayhead.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Arthur Bronk of Coxsackie and a brother George Vermilyea of Rensselaer.


474

MICKLE

*Jane Vermilyea*⁶, (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born August 17, 1851 in New York, married July 15, 1869 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Coxsackie, Greene County, New York Isaac James Mickle who was born October 2, 1840 at Hillsdale, New York, died May 8, 1903 at Germantown, New York. She died August 17, 1903 at Germantown, New York. They are buried in Germantown Reformed Church Cemetery, Germantown, New York. Source Codes #1, #105, #372, #415 and census records.


Children:


III. Elizabeth, born January 14, 1876 in New York, died March 12, 1876.


David Franklin (Fairfield per death record) Vermilyea6, (Abraham5, Abraham4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born December 8, 1852 at Rochester, New York, married December 9, 1885 at Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois Susan, daughter of Richard and Elenor (Bradney) Jessup who was born June 15, 1867 at Goodrich, Canada, died December 17, 1929 at Yeates, McLean, Illinois. He died March 19, 1929 at Chenoa, McLean, Illinois. They are buried in the Chenoa Rural Cemetery, Chenoa, Mclean County, Illinois. Source Codes #105, #149 (Tree #0699), death records available at familysearch.com and #707.

Children:

*921. Thomas Jessup, born January 11, 1887

476

Charles Abram Vermilyea⁶, (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born June 5, 1854 at Cairo, Greene County, New York, married October 1, 1873 at the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church, Leeds, Catskill, Greene County, New York Harriet Electa daughter of John Isaac and Sally Ann (Waters) Kent who was born March 18, 1854 in New York, died January 25, 1921 at Oakland, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He died November 1, 1895 at Cascade, Harmony Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. They are buried in McCune’s Cemetery, Oakland, Pennsylvania. Source Codes #1, #105 and following records.


Children:

*923. Charles LeRoy, born October 20, 1875.
*924. Rose, born November 8, 1879.

925. Vern Earl, born May 16, 1889 at Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, married June 2, 1915 at Catskill, Greene County, New York Myrtle Belle Rightmyer daughter of Charles Howard and Isabella (Rappleyea) Rightmyer who was born June 17, 1890 in Catskill, Greene County, New York, died in 1966. He died December 30, 1932, age 43 years 7 months and 14 days at Utica, New York they are buried in the Old Vets’ Section, Lot #903, Jefferson Rural Cemetery, Catskill, Greene County, New York. Children? She married second October 14, 1944 George W. Baker at Saugerties Reformed Church, Saugerties, New York. Source Codes #86 and #636.

Vern Earl Vermilyea, formerly of Catskill died in Utica Dec. 30 after a brief illness. The funeral was conducted in Utica Tuesday with burial in Jefferson Rural cemetery, Catskill.
Mr. Vermilyea was born in Susquehanna, Pa., the son of Charles and Electa Vermilyea and received his education in that city. He had lived in Utica for the past fourteen years where he was service manager for the Utica Motor Car Company at the time of his death.

He married Miss Myrtle Rightmyer in 1915 and while they lived in Catskill, both were members of the First Reformed church. In Utica. They were members of the Westminster church.

Mr. Vermilyea was a member of Hendrick Hudson Lodge. No. ISO. I. O. O. F. of Catskill. With his brother, Charles Vermilyea, he formerly operated a garage on the Westside.

Besides his widow, he leaves to mourn his loss a brother, Charles of Tucson, Arizona, a sister Mrs. M. C. Tuttle, of Deposit and several nieces and nephews.

Published in the Examiner Recorder, Catskill, New York, January 6, 1933.


Source Code #105: He died at his home in Utica, New York, buried Catskill, New York.

John Hallenbeck Vermilyea6, (Abraham5, Abraham4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born December 27, 1857 at Cario, Greene County, New York, married first Helen S. Neal who was born November 19, 1857, died May 14, 1900 at their farm near Holdrege, Nebraska. She is buried in the Highland Cemetery, Bertrand, Nebraska. He married second at Susquehanna, Pennsylvania a widow, Minnie Fisher who was born May 28, 1863, no children in this marriage. He married third March 7, ____ Bertha Winifred Kennedy, a widow who was born January 7, 1876 at LaGrange, Indiana, died in 1961, burial Woodland Cemetery, Wolocottville, Lagrange, Indiana. He married fourth Ora Clumpnier of Huntsville, Alabama, she died January 8, 1921. He married fifth October 11, 19__ Ada Whitlock who was born June 3, 1871. They divorced and he married sixth Louisa V. Schmidt. They divorced. John was murdered in his store (Shoe Repair Shop) in Tucson, Arizona October 25, 1935 and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Tucson, Arizona. Per his death certificate he was divorced at the time of his death and a merchant. Source Codes #105 #634 and #635.

When his third marriage broke up John went to New Mexico, where he got employment with a Railroad Construction gang as carpenter. He was finally transferred to Tucson, Arizona, where he helped to build the El Paso and South West RR Depot and Freight House. The fall of 1911 or 1912 John opened his first Shoe Repair Shop. This business he followed until his death. Source Code #105.

1900 Federal Census Nebraska, Phelps, Rock Falls Twp.: John Vermilyea, born December 1857, age 42, widower, born Pennsylvania, parents born New York, carpenter; Jennie, daughter, born July 1886, age 13, born Pennsylvania, parents born Pennsylvania, haystomper; Etta, daughter, born July 1889, age 10,

Child (Adopted):

*926. Evalena/Lena, born March 13, 1881.

Children with Helen S. Neal:

    VERMILYEA, Theodore born ___, died 1885 Lot #0125, Starrucca Cemetery, Starruca, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634.
    In 1920 they lived at Denver, Colorado. 1930 Federal Census California, Los Angeles: Edward R. Sullivan, age 34, married at age 24, born Missouri, father born Ohio, mother born Illinois, auto mechanic; Jennie, wife, age 43, married at age 20, born Pennsylvania, parents born New York, dressmaker. Source Code #227, California: In January 2006 her report card from 1901-1902 Bertrand High School, Bertrand, Nebraska was auctioned on Ebay.
929. Esther Louisa, born July 1, 1889 at Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, died April 12, 1918 at Cozad, Nebraska. Unmarried.

*930. Lula Adelia, born August 26, 1891.

*931. Garnett Hazel, born January 6, 1895.
932. Myrtle, born June 26, 1898, died February 18, 1899, buried in Highland Cemetery, Bertrand, Nebraska.

Child with Bertha Winifred Kennedy:

933. Armenia Marie, born December 19, 1907 at Central Lake, Ontrim County, Michigan, married August 6, 1932 at South Milford, LaGrange County, Indiana George Carl Pooch who was born October 3, 1892 at Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, died in 1965. She died August 15, 1997 at
LaGrange, Indiana. They are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Lagrangeville, Indiana. Source Codes #32 and #634. He had at least one daughter by a previous marriage.

1920 Federal Census Indiana, LaGrange, Milford; Bertha W. Vermilyea, age 44, divorced, born Indiana, operator, switchboard; Armenia, daughter, age 12, born Michigan. 1930 Federal Census Indiana, LaGrange, Milford: Bertha W. Vermilyea, age 54, divorced, born Indiana, father born Pennsylvania, mother born New York, Operator, telephone; Armenia M., age 22, single, born Michigan, father born Michigan, mother born Indiana, supervisor, refrigerator factory; George C. Paack, boarder, age 37, single, born Ohio, parents born Ohio, cost accountant, construction company. 1940 Federal Census Indiana, Milford, South Milford: Bertha Vermilyea, head, age 64, widow, born Indiana, telephone operator, rural exchange; George Pocock, son-in-law, age 47, married, born Ohio, carpenter, ??????? construction; Armenia, daughter, age 32, born Michigan, relief operator, rural exchange.


HICKS

Sarah Catherine Vermilyea\textsuperscript{6}, (Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Abraham\textsuperscript{4}, Peter\textsuperscript{3}, Isaac\textsuperscript{2}, Johannes\textsuperscript{1}) born June 30, 1861 at Saugerties, New York, married August 15, 1886 James Edward Hicks who was born August 7, 1850, died June 13, 1928. She died March 16, 1954 at Wappingers Falls, New York. He owned a General Store and was Post master at New Hackensack, New York for thirty years. They are buried in the New Hackensack Cemetery, Wappingers Falls, New York. Source Codes #105, #328 and #634.


Mrs. Hicks, 92, Resident of Falls

Mrs J. Edward Hicks, 92 died this morning at her home, 38 Sourh Avenue, Wappingers Falls. She had been ill the last week. Her husband, to whom she was married in Wappingers Falls, Aug. 13, 1886, died in June 1928.

A resident of the Village of Wappingers for the last 25 years, Mrs. Hick formerly had made her home in New Hackensack and Leeds. She was on of the oldest members of the King’s Daughters of the New Hackensack Reformed church and also was a member of the church.

THE FORMER Miss Sarah Vermilyea, Mrs Hicks was born in Saugerties June 30, 1861 the daughter of the late Abram and Ester Hollenbeck Vermilyea.

Surviving are three daughters, Miss Mary C. Hicks, Wappingers Falls, Mrs. Anton Dybdahl, Richmond, Cal. And Mrs Jennie H. Wendel, Tucson, Ariz.; six grandchildren; eight great grandchildren and nieces and nephews.
Funeral services will be conducted at the Roberts' Funeral Home, Wappingers Falls, at 2 o'clock, Friday. The Rev. Delmer Cooper, minister of the New Hackensack church will officiate. Friends may call at the funeral home between 7 and 9 o'clock Thursday night.

Published in The Poughkeepsie New Yorker, March 16, 1954. Available at Source Code #634.

Children:


Wappingers Falls --- Mary C. Hicks, 101, a retired school teacher in the Wappingers and Newburg school districts, died Thursday at the Central Dutchess Nursing Home in Wappingers Falls. She was a lifelong local resident and a member of the Dutchess County Historical Society. She was a member and the first president of the Dutchess County Retired Teachers Association. She was also a member of the New York State Retired Teachers Association.

She was a member of the Zion Episcopal Church in Wappingers Falls.

She was born June 9, 1887, in New Hackensack, to J. Edward and Sarah Vermilyea Hicks. Survivors include four nieces, Mary Jane Mitchell of Barrian Springs, Mich., Elsie Rice of Richmond, Calif., Anna Mae Loynd of Mt. Angel, Ore., and Betty Wendel-Pierce of Baker, La.; two nephews, Carl Dybdahl of Hubhart, Ore., and Charles E. Wendel of Flagstaff, Ariz.; several great nieces and nephews; and several great-great nieces and nephews.

Calling hours are from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. today at the Roberts and Straub Funeral Home, Inc., 55 E. Main St., Wappingers Falls.

Services will begin at 10 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. The Rev. Michael B. Webber will officiate. Burial will follow in the New Hackensack Cemetery in Wappingers Falls.

Donations may be made to the Zion Episcopal Church Memorial Fund, Satterlee Place, Wappingers Falls, N.Y. 12590.

Published in the Poughkeepsie Journal, Poughkeepsie, New York, April 7, 1989. Available at Source Code #634.

Oregon, Death Records, 1838-2006. Children: (a) Janice; (b) Curtis, born _____, married in 1948
Teresa _______. Children: (aa) Lane; (bb) Marda. (3) Elsie Sarah, born February 14, 1918 at Cass,
Minnesota, married Fremont David Rice who was born __________, died ___________. She died
June 19, 2015 at Contra Costa, California. They had children. Source Code #239 and
November 27, 1915 at Pequot, Minnesota, married August 28, 1946 at Washington, D. C. Robert
Hickman Mitchell who was born September 1, 1908 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died May 3,
1986 at Berrien Springs, Michigan. She died October 11, 2006. They are buried in Rose Hill
Certificates, 1906-1910, Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan, Death

III. Jennie, born May 5, 1893 in New York, married October __, 1924 at New Paltz, New York Joseph
Paul Wendel who was born May 12, 1894 at Bridgeport, Connecticut, died November 25, 1989 at
World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942. Children: (1) Elizabeth Jane, born March 6, 1925 at
Poughkeepsie, New York, married James Pearce who was born May 4, 1921, died February 8,
Lynn; (bb) Julie Elizabeth, born February 2, _____; (b) James Edward, born in 1951, married in
1970 Susan Elizabeth Farmer. Divorced. (c) Thomas Alvin, born in 1952, married in 1974 Leah
Lossee who was born in 1948. Children: (aa) Neil; (bb) Rachel; (cc) David Thomas, born August __,
1984. (2) Charles Elmer, born November 28, 1929 at Poughkeepsie, New York, married first
Janice __________. Sources: Ancestry.com. New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942. Children:
(a) Wallace Lynn; (b) Darrell D.; (c) Robin, born __________. Charles Elmer married second June
23, 1961 at Lordsburg, New Mexico Jean Lynnette Christopher who was born in Arizona. Child:
(d) Paula Jean, married Roger James Webber. Source Codes #328 and #415.

Gilbert B. Vermilyea6, (Abraham5, Abraham4, Peter3, Isaac2, Johannes1) born October 16, 1863 at
Leeds, New York, married first May 12, 1883 Augusta May (Her monument at Starruca Cemetery lists
her as Frances Augusta) Stanton, who was born May 3, 1866 at Strucca, Pennsylvania, died October 8,
1921. Source Code #636: Gilbert B. Vermilyea married June 25, 1924 at Windsor, New York, wife’s
name not listed in this record. He married third October 6, 1941 at Montrose, Pennsylvania, Eliza Malpass
Duren, daughter of Horace and Mary (Harris) Stoddard who was born April 27, 1872 at New Milford,
Pennsylvania, died April 16, 1943 at Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, burial in Lake View Cemetery,
Susquehanna, Pennsylvania. He married fourth October 3, 1944 at Susquehanna, Pennsylvania Lucy K.
Tompkins who was born about 1881, died April 15, ____ Susquehanna, Pennsylvania. He died August 7,
1945 at his home in Lanesboro, Pennsylvania of a heart attack and was buried August 10, 1945 in
Starrucca Cemetery, Starrucca, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. Source Codes #415, #673, Binghamton


From reading at Starrucca Cemetery June 2001: G. B. Vermilyea, 1868-1945; August Stanton, his wife, 1866-1921.


Susquehanna County Obituaries on file at Source Code #1: Gilbert B. Vermilyea, 81, a well-known resident of Lanesboro and Starrucca died at his home in Lanesboro on Tuesday afternoon, August 7, 1945, with a heart attack. Gill, as he was called by his many friends went to Lanesboro from Starrucca twenty-three years ago. He was very active and always had a big smile and a cherry word for all he met. He was always ready to lend a helping hand to all in need. He is survived by his wife, Lucy Tompkins Vermilyea; one sister, Sarah Hicks, Wappingers, N. Y.; five daughters, Edith Storer, Lanesboro; Rena Bedford, Starrucca; Sarah Buchanan, Endicott: Beatrice Gibbons, Binghampton, Clemantine Frankfort, San Francisco, Cal. and one son, Clark A. Vermilyea of Susquehanna; several grandchildren and several great grandchildren also survive. Prayer service held at this home in Lanesboro at 1:30 Friday and 2:30 at Starrucca Church. Interment in Starrucca cemetery. Article also in same file: The sixteenth annual reunion of the Gilbert Vermilyea family will be held Sunday, July 31, 1960 by Mr. and Mrs. Richard Bedford at the “Pal Camp” next door to them on Stratmill Road, Binghamton, N. Y. Please bring a covered dish, rolls and place setting for own family. Ham is being provided.

1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania Susquehanna, Oakland: Gilbert Vermilyea, born October 1862/7, age 37, married 17 years, born New York, parents born New York, farmer; Augusta, wife, born May 1866, age 34, mother of 7 children, 7 living, born Pennsylvania, farmer born New York, mother born Pennsylvania; Edith M., daughter, born May 1886, age 16, born Pennsylvania; Harry E., son, born November 1885, age 14, born Pennsylvania, at school; Malvina, daughter, born July 1887, age 12, born Pennsylvania, at school; Clarine, daughter, born January 1890, age 10, born Pennsylvania, at school; Sarah V., daughter, born December 1896, age 5, born Pennsylvania; Beatrice C., daughter, born December 1898, age 1, born Pennsylvania. 1910 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Wayne, Scott Twp.: Gilbert B. Vermilyea, age 46, married 26 years, born New York, parents born New York, farmer, general farm; Augusta, wife, age 43, married once, 23 years, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born Pennsylvania, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania; Rena, daughter, age 20, single, born Pennsylvania; Sarah V., age 14, single, born Pennsylvania; Beatrice C., daughter, age 11, born Pennsylvania; Clark E., son, age 9, born Pennsylvania; Clementine ?, age 2, born Pennsylvania; Bruce H., grandson, age 1 ?, born Pennsylvania, father unknown, mother born Pennsylvania. 1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Wayne County: Gilbert Vermilyea, born October 1862 in New York State, age 37, married 17 years, parents born New York, farmer; Augusta, born May 1866 in Pennsylvania age 34, mother of 7 children, 7 living, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania; Edith M., born May 1884; Harry E., born...
October 1885; Malvina, born July 1887; Clarine, born June 1890; Sarah, born December 1894; Beatrice, born December 1898. All born in Pennsylvania. 1910 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Wayne County: Gilbert B. Vermilyea, age 46, born New York State; Augusta, wife, age 43, born Pennsylvania; Rena, daughter, age 20; Sarah V., daughter, age 14; Beatrice C., daughter, age 11; Clark E., son age 9; Clementine, daughter, age 2; Bruce H., grandson, age not reported. All born in Pennsylvania. 1920 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Wayne County: Gilbert Vermilyea, age 57, born New York State; Augusta, age 55, born Pennsylvania; Clark, son, age 20; Clementine, age 12; Alda, daughter, age 23. All born Pennsylvania. 1940 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Susquehanna, Harmony: Gilbert Vermilyea, head, age 77, widowed, born Pennsylvania; Margaret Myers, lodger, age 73, widowed, born New Jersey. In the margin is written in “required information from Mrs. Banks, mother of Mrs. Myers.”

Children with Augusta May Stanton:

*934. Edith May, born May 30, 1884.
*935. Harry Edward, born November 18, 1885.
*936. Melvina (Malvinnie), July 12, 1887.
*937. Lurena/Rena/ Clarine, born January 18, 1890.
*938. Sarah Vera, born December 10, 1894.
*939. Beatrice Cora, born December 30, 1898.
*940. Clark Irving, born June 26, 1900.

941. Clementine Joyce (middle name listed as Florence on marriage record to Forest Ellis), born October 19, 1907 at Thompson, Pennsylvania, married first August 1, 1924 at Binghamton, New York Forest Robert (middle name listed as Renwick on marriage record), son of Forest Renwick and Sada (Bowes) Ellis who was born July 14, 1902, died in 1987. She married second October 13, 1943 in California Herman A. Frankfort, she is listed in this record as Clementine Ellis. He was born October 22, 1912 in Minnesota, died November 2, 1996 at Santa Clara, California. She died December 24, 1994 at Santa Clara, California.


California Death Index 1940 -1997: Clementine Joyce Frankfort, born October 19, 1907 in New York, died December 24, 1994, Santa Clara, California --- Father’s surname: Salisbury?

481

SIMPSON

Jemima Vermilyea⁶, (Gilbert⁵, Abraham⁴, Peter³, Isaac², Johannes¹) born August 18, 1836 in New York, married February 16, 1853 Roland Simpson who was born June 18, 1833 in New York, died March 4, 1907. She died November 29, 1890. They are buried in Gayhead Cemetery, Gayhead, New York. His dates from monument 1833-1906. Also, his date of birth is recorded as June 13, 1833. Source Codes #10, #62, #518, #634 and census records.
1870 Federal Census New York, Greene, Cario: Roland Simpson, age 37, farmer, born New York; Jennima, age 33, keeping house, born New York; Jane, age 16; Althea, age 14; Idella, age 12; Cassius, age 7; Catherine, age 65. All born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Greene, Cario: Rowland Simpson, age 47, born New York, parents born New York; Jemina, age 43, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Althea, daughter, age 22; Cassius, son, age 17; Eliza, age 9, daughter.

Children:

I. Jane, born February 16, 1854 in New York, married December 24, 1873 Claudius Delamater, died December 29, 1920. She is referred to as Jennie Still wife of Harvey Still in the obituary of her brother Cassius in 1913. In 1900 Harvey Stills and wife Jenny are living at Catskill, New York. In 1920 Jennie Stills is living with her daughter Anna Brandon at Catskill, New York. Children: (1) Minnie, born September 9, 1874, died January 3, 1891; (2) Grace, born April 28, 1876. Not located after the 1880 Federal Census; (3) Anna, born June 21, 1879, married ?????. She was last confirmed living with her mother and Harvey Still in 1910 as Anna Delamater, step daughter, age 25, divorced, own income.


III. Idella, born February 2, 1857 in New York, married John N. Whitmore, who was born October 21, 1854, died May 21, 1890. She died June 12, 1917. They are buried in Gayhead Cemetery, Gayhead, New York. Source Code #634. 1910 Federal Census New York, Greene, Catskill: Idella Whitmore, sister-in-law, age 52, widow, no children listed, born New York, parents born New York, mill operator, knitting mill. She is enumerated in the household of John W. Casper, age 55, widower. Also in same household is Wheeler M. Parks, wife Eliza and their son Floyd. Eliza is Idella’s sister listed below.

IV. Cassius Rowland, born September 14, 1862 in New York, married Alfretta Smith who was born


The funeral of Cassius Simpson of South Cairo, who was accidentally killed on Thursday evening of last week by being thrown from his wagon while returning home from this village, was held at the South Cairo Methodist Church on Monday.

Besides his wife (formerly Miss Alfretta Smith of Earlton), and son and daughter, Raymond and Madeline Simpson of South Cairo, Mr. Simpson is survived by four sisters ----Jennie (Mrs. Harvey Still), Idella (Mrs. John Whitmore) and Eliza (Mrs. Wheeler Parks), all of Catskill, and Althea (Mrs. Benjamin Burroughs) of Earlton.

Published in The Recorder, Catskill, New York, February 21, 1913.


Child:


David H. Vermilyea, (Abel, Abraham, Peter, Isaac, Johannes) born July 4, 1840 in New York, married Rosella, daughter of Charles W. and Maria (Walters), who was born July 2, 1845 in New York, died October 1, 1926. He died February 14, 1912. They are buried in Gayhead Cemetery, Greenville, New York. Source Code #105 and Records of Second Gayhead Cemetery, Town of Greenville, New York.

David Vermilyea, a lifelong resident of this place, died on February 14th at the age of seventy years. The funeral took place on Saturday at the Baptist Church, the officiating clergymen being the Revs. Mr. Quick of the Methodist Church, Cairo and James Laughton. Interment in the Gayhead Cemetery. Mr. Vermilyea had been failing in health for some time, but was about until a fortnight before the end of his sufferings. He is survived by his wife, three sons (Orrie and Milo of Gayhead, and Charles of Union
Church) and one daughter (Mrs. William Collier of Newton Hook). We all feel that we have lost a good friend, and extend sympathy to the bereaved family. Published in the Recorder, Catskill, New York, February 23, 1912.

1870 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Cario: David Vermilyea, age 29, farmer; Rosalia, age 24; Ella, age 2; Charles W., age 6/12. 1880 Federal Census New York, Cario, Greene County: D. H. Vermilyea, age 40, born New York; Rosalia, wife, age 35, born New York; Louella, daughter, age 13; Charles, son, age 11; Milo, son, age 4; Baby, son, age 6/12. All born in New York State. 1900 Federal Census New York, Cario, Greene County: David Vermilyea, born July 1840; Rosella, born July 1845; Milo, son, born August 1876; Ora, son, born November 1879; Maria Weeks, Mother-in-Law, born March 1823; Charles Weeks, Father-in-Law, born April 1821. All born in New York State.

Children:

*942. Louella, born June __, 1867.
*943. Charles, born November 14, 1869.
*944. Milo Abel, born August 3, 1876.

945. Orra David, born November 29, 1880 in New York, married Ann Edith Vermilyea (See #920) who was born November 21, 1880 in New York. He died March 13, 1926, at Cario, New York, she died June __, 1940. They are buried in Cario Cemetery, Cario, New York. Source Code #634
1925 New York State Census, Greene County, Cario, Gaylord St.: Milo Vermilyea, age 48, farmer: Nellie C., age 36; Rosala, mother, age 79; Ora D., brother, age 45; Annie E., sister-in-law, age 44; Beatrice, daughter, age 16. Orra D. Vermilyea, born Cairo, died in Cairo March 13, 1926, age 46, cerebral hemorrhage, interred March 17, survived by wife at Gayhead. Source: Cairo Cemetery Records, Cario, New York.


489

George D. Vermilyea6, (George5, Benjamin4, John/Johannes/Honnes3, John2, Johannes1) born 1815/18 in New York, married prior to 1840 Julia A. ______ who was born February __, 1820 in New York, died October 4, 1908 at Gainesville, New York. He died December 3, 1905 at Warsaw, New York. They are buried in the Town Line Cemetery, Rathbone, New York. Source Code #634 and Records of the Town Line Cemetery, Rathbone, New York, and following records.


Also buried in the Town Line Cemetery: VERMILYEA, Clara August 1849 - 1932.
1850 Federal Census New York, Steuben County, Addison: George Vermilyea, age 35, farmer; Polly, wife, age 30; Clarissa, age 9; Ruth, age 7; Mariah, age 5; George, age 65, father. All born New


George D. Vermilyea died Sunday, December 3, 1905 at the home of his son-in-law Rev. R. S. Clark, on Livingston street, aged 91 years, 2 months and 9 days. He was formerly a prominent farmer of Cameron, Steuben County, and had been a resident of Warsaw only two months. The remains were taken to Cameron Mills Tuesday morning where the funeral was held with burial at his old home.


Mrs. Julia A. Vermilyea died at the home of her daughter Mrs. R. S. Clark at North Gainesville Sunday, October 4, aged 88 years, 7 months and 4 days.

She was born at Fabius, N. Y. Thomas Sloan (this appears to be a misprint), her husband died about two years ago, while the family were residents of this village. Soon after they removed to North Gainesville, where they have since lived.

The remains were taken to Cameron Mills, N Y this morning for burial.

Published in the Wyoming County Times, Warsaw, New York, October 7, 1908.

Children:


This is probably the Fannie Maria and the Frank M. reported on the 1860 census. Julia reported she was the parent of 3 children 2 living in 1900.

Edward Vermilyea, (George, Benjamin, John/Johannes/Honnes, John, Johannes) born in 1819 at Unadilla, New York, married in 1843 Marriah/Maria, daughter of Martin Chester and Anny (Buer) Zielie, who was born January __. 1827 at Painted Post, Steuben County, New York, died in (possible May 7) 1903, buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Eau Clair, Wisconsin. Edward and Mariah traveled to Portage, Wisconsin in July of 1845. Her parents are living at Jefferson, Waterloo, Wisconsin in 1850, they were married in 1825 at Painted Post, Steuben County, New York. Edward and family went to Missouri in 1857 (possibly traveling with his brother Charles H. Vermilyea and wife Mary who remained in Missouri), Edward died in 1858 in Missouri. No death record can be found in St. James, Cedar or Phelps Counties in Missouri. Source Code #299 and obit of Joseph D. Vermilyea. After the death of Edward, Mariah married Samuel McGee, Robert McCormick and William Arthurs. She married Robert McCormick in Milwaukee City, Wisconsin February 20, 1871, divorced March 14, 1881. She married William Arthurs April 5, 1881 in Dunn County, Wisconsin, divorced March 20, 1888 in Dunn County, Wisconsin. Her tombstone shows her name as Maria Arthurs. She is living with her son Joseph Vermilyea in 1900 and while not confirmed is probably buried in Joseph’s family plot. In 1895 and 1899 Maria Arthurs is listed as widow of Wm. living at 1504 Menomonie, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. The 1893 listing does not show marital status.

1850 Federal Census Wisconsin, Jefferson, Waterloo, page 71: Martin C. Zalie, age 45, farmer, born New York; Ann, age 44, born New York; Alexander, age 9, born New York; Lucy A., age 4, born New York; Cornelius, age 71, born New York. There is none of the Vermilyea family enumerated with them, or living near them and no clues. Can not find anything for the Vermilyea family for 1850, checked Portage, nothing. 1855 Wisconsin State Census, Medina, Dane County: Edward Vermilia, 5 males, 4 females. Next page is Martin Zelie, 2 males, 2 females. 1860 Federal Census Wisconsin, Jackson County, Town of Springfield, July 19, 1860: Charles Vermilyie, age 13, born Wisconsin; Anna Vermilyie, age 11, born New York; Maria Vermilyie, age 32, born New York State. 1860 Federal Census Wisconsin, Jackson, Black River Falls: Samuel McGee, age 37, laborer, born Ohio, is living with John Patch, age 35 and family which includes a daughter Olive Patch, age 8, born Pennsylvania. She later married Joseph Vermilyea. There is nothing found for Maria. There is a Samuel McGee, age 80, living with a Hoffman family. 1900 Federal Census Wisconsin, Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Ward 9, Dist.31: Joseph Vermilea, born January 1847, age 52, married 25 years, born New York, parents born New York, teamster; Olive, wife, born October 1852, age 47, married 25 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Pennsylvania, parents born Pennsylvania; Harry, son, born March 1888, age 12, born Wisconsin, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania, at school; Marie Arthurs, mother, born January 1827, age 73, widow, 2 years, born New York, parents born New York. 1900 Federal Census Wisconsin, Dunn, Dunn: William Arthurs, born April 1837, age 63, born Ireland, widower, farmer, parents born Scotland. Interestingly the 2nd listing down from him is Elmer Annis, born November 1872, age 27, married 4 years, born Indiana, parents born Indiana, farmer; Bell, wife, born July 1878, age 20, married 4 years, mother of 3 children, born Wisconsin, father’s place of birth not known, mother born Norway; Lynn V., son, born February 1897,
age 3, born Wisconsin; father born Indiana, mother born Wisconsin; Pansy L., daughter, born September 1898, age 1, born Wisconsin; Laura, daughter, born May 1900, age ?/12, born Wisconsin. Between is living David Hathaway -- His mother-in-law is Jane Bell, born in Wisconsin, father born Massachusetts, mother born New York. No recognizable names living near by. In 1870 William Arthur, age 30, farmer born Ireland, Sarah, keeps house, age 30, born Canada West; William, age 4, born Wisconsin; Sarah, age 1, born Wisconsin. This time he is living next door to Alex Zelia, age 29, farmer, born New York; Hariette, age 35, keeps house, born New York; Samuel, age 7, born Wisconsin.


Marriage certificate Source Code #1: Robert McCormick, looks like seaman, born Scotland, lives Milwaukee, married Maria (middle initial is written over, unreadable) Vermilia, father Martin Zelie, mother Ann Zelie.

1880 Federal Census has a Robert McCormick living in Milwaukee City, age 48, born Scotland, but he is married to Mary, age 40, born Purssia, children ages 6-16.

Children:

*949. Jane, born about 1844.
*950. Joseph Downing, born January 5, 1845.
951. Anna, born about 1848 in New York, married William Brown, lived in California.
Source Code #566.
*952. Charles Henry, born February 17/19, 1850.
*953. George Edward Downing, born in 1850.

491

COLE

Fannie Maria Vermilyea⁶, (George⁵, Benjamin⁴, John/Johannes/Honnes³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1820/23 in Steuben County, New York, married October 24, 1841 in Steuben County, New York. Frederick Baron Trunk Cole who was born January 20, 1807 at Corning, Steuben County, New York, died April 14, 1861. She died in 1899 in Steuben County, New York. They are buried in Townline Cemetery, Rathbone, Steuben County, New York. Source Code #634.

1860 Federal Census New York, Steuben, Rathbone, Addison: Franklin B. J., Cole, age 42, farmer, born New Jersey; Fannie M., age 35, born New York; George E., age 17, farm labor; Royal W., age 15, farm labor; Fanny E., age 12; Julia, age 10; Arolena, age 8; Charles W., age 5; John, age 3. All born New York. They are living near George Vermilyea her father and brother. 1870 Federal Census New York, Steuben, Rathbone: Fanny Cole, age 47, keeping house; G. F., age 27, farmer; Royal, age 25, farmer; Fanny, age 21; Charlie, age 15. All born New York State. 1880 Federal Census New York Steuben, Rathbone: Fannie M. Cole, age 56, widow, keeping house, born New York; Charles Cole, son, age 25, married, farmer, born New York; Adelia, wife, age 22, at home, born New York, parents born Canada; Alma, age 2, daughter, born New York.
Children:


III. Samuel E., born in 1845 in New York, died 1855.

IV. Fanny M., born August 11, 1848 at Rathbone, Steuben County, New York, married about 1869 in Steuben County, New York Edward C. Reilly who was born February 5, 1842, died in 1920. She died in 1921. They are buried in Townline Cemetery, Rathbone, New York. Source Code #634.


V. Julia A., born in 1850 in New York, died 1864. Julia A. Cole is recorded in the Townline Cemetery, Rathbone, Steuben County, New York. Born August 27, 1856 (this could be an error in reading monument), died May 2, 1864, Source Code #634.


VII. Charles W., born about 1855 in New York, married Adelia _____ who was born about 1858 in New York, died ___________ (She is probably the Adelia Cole, died at Hornellsville, New York April 11, 1890 reported at Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956). He died ___________ (Charles W. Cole, born May 13, 1854 in New York, died January 4, 1911 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania, burial at Cameron Mills, New York. This can't be confirmed as

VIII. John W., born about 1857 in New York, died 1863.

Charles H. Vermilyea⁶, (George⁵, Benjamin⁴, John/Johannes/Honnes³, John², Johannes¹) born June __, 1828 in New York, married about 1852 Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Sarah Ann (Downing) Merritt who was born about September 12, 1831 (computed from death information) in New York (probably in Steuben County), New York, died April 2, 1911 at Vancouver, Clarke, Washington, burial _____________. He died June 3, 1903 at Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado. Checked every V name in Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad, where his daughter and husband are buried, nothing close. Death records for Las Animas County start in 1907.


Mary Elizabeth Vermilyes, died April 2, 1911 at Vancouver, Clarke, Washington, female, 79 years, 6 months 21 days, birth year 1832, father Robert Merritt, mother Sarah Ann Downing. Washington State Death records FHL film #1991734, digital GS# 44218415, image #1603, Certificate # cn90.

Children:

*954. Cora B., born about 1858.
955. Arthur, born about 1860 in Missouri, probably died young.
956. Child, died young.
957. Child, died young.
*958. Fanny M., born May ___, 1863.

493

Curtis D. Vermilyea⁶, (John S.⁵, Benjamin⁴, John/Johannes/Honnes³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1813 in New York, married first June 24, 1837 in Washington County, Maryland Mary M. (Polly) Artis, who was born about 1800 in Maryland, died October 18, 1854 age 54 years. Curtis and Mary are buried in Hedgesville Cemetery, Hedgesville, West Virginia. He married second January 28, 1855 in Berkley County, West Virginia Bridget Fiery who was born about 1828 in Virginia, died ______. He died February 10/19, 1866, buried in the Hedgesville Cemetery, Hedgesville, West Virginia. Source Codes #290, #634, Ancestry.com. Maryland, Compiled Marriages, 1655-1850 and Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971.

1840 Federal Census Virginia, Berkeley, Hedgesville: Curtis Vermillion, Males: 1 under 5, 1 20-30; Females: 2 under 5, 1 15-20, 1 30-40. 1850 Federal Census Virginia, Berkeley, District 9: Curtis D. Vermellia, age 37, well digger, born New York; Mary, age 43/45, born Maryland; John, age 13, born Virginia. 1860 Federal Census Virginia, Berkeley County, Hedgesville, page 779 or 27, dwelling and
family #193: C. Vermillea, age 47, male, laborer, value real estate $1300.00, value personal property, $80.00, born New York; Bergetti, age 29, female, born District of Columbia; John S., age 21, male, master shoemaker, born Virginia.

Children with Mary Artis:

*959. John S., born November 16, 1838.

Horace Clark Vermilyea⁶, (John S.⁵, Benjamin⁴, John/Johannes/Honnes³, John², Johannes¹) born April 10, 1815 at Otego, New York, married Ursula A. Green who was born March 24, 1822 in New York, died November 24, 1895 at Chicago, Illinois. He died June 3, 1878 at Gaines, Pennsylvania. They are buried in the Wellsboro Cemetery, Wellsboro, Pennsylvania. Sources: Cemetery and following records.


Mrs. Horace Vermilyea, formerly of Gaines, died last Sunday at the home of her son in Chicago. The remains are to be brought to this borough tomorrow for interment. Wellsboro Agitator, November 27, 1895.

Obituary from the Wellsboro Gazette, Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pennsylvania: Death of Mr. H. C. Vermilyea ---- Horace Clark Vermilyea was born in the village of Otego, Otsego County, N. Y., April 10, 1853, where he spent the early part of his life. In 1846 he and his family moved to Tiogaboro, this County, where he engaged in the lumber business until 1855, when he moved to Gaines, where he has resided for the last 23 years. Most of the time he has been engaged in the hotel business. Mr. V. was known by every citizen in Tioga County as “Uncle Hod,” of the Izaak Walton House. On Thursday last he was attacked with apoplexy, Tuesday, at 11:30 p.m. he sank quietly to rest. Mr. Vermilyea leaves a wife, 2 sons and 2 daughters. The funeral took place at Gaines this a.m., after which the remains will be brought to this place for interment. (This article is not dated, but those joining are dated May 1878.

Source Code #133: 1879 - June 12 died - Horace Clark Vermilyea, age 63 years, Monday June 3rd at his residence in Gaines.

Horace C. Vermilyea, one of the prominent citizens of Gaines, was born at Otego, Otsego county, N.Y., April 15th 1815, and was educated in the common schools of his native county. He was married February 8th 1839 to Miss Ursula A. Green. Their children were: Alwilda M. (Wife of Charles H. Rexford; Albina (wife of Dr. F. D. Ritter), Delbert R. and W. H. Mr. Vermilyea came into Tioga county in 1847, and into Gaines village in 1855, and leased the Benjamin Barse hotel, where he remained five
years. In 1860 he built the Izaak Walton House, which he conducted with credit and success for eight years, when he established himself in the mercantile business in the village of Gaines. He was a man of commanding presence (weighing three hundred pounds and well proportioned), courteous in manners, and did much to inspire habits of refinement, taste and culture among the people with whom he mingled. He was fond of hunting and fishing, and was deemed one of the most expert fly fishermen in the United States. The propriety and respectability of the Izaak Walton House under the management of Mr. Vermilyea gave the locality great fame, and many of the most prominent men of county, and the States of Pennsylvania and New York, were at times his guests. He died in June 1878, aged 63 years. He was postmaster at Gaines twenty-two successive years. His widow, Mr. U. A. Vermilyea, is now postmistress, and continues the mercantile business. Source Code #167.

In 1848 Benjamin Barse built a hotel here, which he conducted until 1855, when he leased it to Horace C. Vermilyea. In 1860 Mr. Vermilyea built the Izaak Walton House on the site of the present Vermilyea Hotel. It became a noted resort for hunters and fisherman. He kept it until his death in 1878, when he was succeeded by his son William H. Vermilyea. In 1889 the hotel was destroyed by fire, and Mr. Vermilyea proceeded at once to rebuild, erecting on the same site one of the finest and most complete hotels in the county. On July 7, 1894, Mr. Vermilyea was accidentally killed. His widow has recently leased the property to W. L. Herron. Mr. Horace C. Vermilyea was postmaster in Gaines from 1861 until his death in 1878. His widow, Mrs. U. A. Vermilyea, was then appointed, and continued to hold the office until 1882, when Dr. F. D. Ritter succeeded her, holding it until 1887, when Mrs. Vermilyea was again appointed. Source Code #215.

Cook County, Illinois Death and Marriage Index: VERMILYEA: no first name, January 22, 1904, 1 day old, #18607: Emma, October 24, 1908, 24 years, #19405: Ursula, November 24, 1895, 74 years, #19759.

Children:

*963. Albina, born February 10, 1843.

964. Adelbert R., born about 1845 in New York, married first Alice B. Seely, divorced in 1882, married second November 17, 1886 at Kenosha, Wisconsin Ida V., daughter of George B. and Maria (Fullweiler) Abel who was born about 1859 in Iowa, died __________________ (she was living back in Iowa with an Abel family in 1905. She is probably the Ida A. McCain born in 1859, died April 3, 1938 at Los Angeles, California). He died June 19/20, 1902 at Chicago, Illinois, burial in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois. Source Code #634 and Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1905-1939.


Groom's Name: Adelbert R. Vermilyea Groom's Birth Date: Groom's Birthplace: Groom's Age: Bride's Name: Ida V. Abel Bride's Birth Date: Bride's Birthplace: Bride's Age: Marriage Date: November 17, 1886 Marriage Place: Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisconsin Groom's Father's Name:


THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT SIXTH RESERVE Company H of the regiment was recruited at Wellsboro, the date of its organization being June 22, 1861. It was known as the “Tioga Invincibles”. A. R. Vermilyea served as corporal and sergeant in Company H. Source Code #249.


MORE ILLINOISANS ARRIVE

Shortly before and after the turn of the Century, three more Illinois families would acquire land at East Beach. They were the Woodruff, Curtiss, and Vermilyea clans.

ADELBERT R. VERMILYEA

Adelbert R. Vermilyea was a prominent capitalist from Chicago. In December 1897, he was a guest of Colonel Joseph B. Rose at “Elk Lodge”. Obviously, Mr. Vermilyea was impressed with the climate and recreational potential of the area, as in July 1901, he and wife, Ida B. Vermilyea, bought the last lot in the Williston tract (western two-thirds of Lot 2) from Horace and Mary L. Williston of New York. The consideration for the land was $650. (JXCO, Ms. Land Deed Bk. 23, pp. 289-290).

A.R. Vermilyea expired before 1914, as Ida was married to George D. McCain at this time. Although she was active in the local Civic Federation, which built Marshall Park in 1911, and the Homemakers Club, Mrs. McCain left for Des Moines, Iowa in April 1914. The business interests of her husband precluded their permanent residency at East Beach. When the Vermilyea tract was sold to H.O. Penick for $1250 in July 1920, Ida McCain was residing at Hennepin County (Minneapolis), Minnesota. She as was referred to as the only heir of Adelbert R. Vermilyea. (JXCO, Ms. Land Deed Bk. 48, p. 297)

http://www.oceanspringsarchives.com/eastbeach.htm

Mr. A. R. Vermilyea, of Chicago, aged 56, a civil war veteran, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Horace Vermilyea of Gaines, died June 19th on a train 200 miles from home. He had been taken very ill on the train the night before, but later improved somewhat and told the porter of the sleeping car in which he was a passenger that he would summon him if he felt worse. After several hours had passed, the porter, having received no summons, went to Mr. Vermilyea’s berth and found him dead. The deceased was a graduate of the Mansfield Normal school. Source Code #614, dated July 2, 1902.
Erwin G. Vermilyea⁶, (John S.⁵, Benjamin⁴, John/Johannes/Honnes³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1818 in Otsego County, New York, married Phoebe Ann, daughter of Nathan Hurd who was born about 1821 in New York, died May 6, 1855 in Otsego County, New York. He married second March 13, 1856 at Campbell, New York Elizabeth C. Harmon of Campbell. He married third Julia Thompson of Unadilla, New York. He died December __, 1879 in Pennsylvania, Julia died in 1885. Phebe A. Vermilyea is buried in the Old Baptist Cemetery, Caton, Steuben County, New York. Erwin and Julia are buried at Knowlton Cemetery, Gaines, Pennsylvania. Source Codes #289, #634 Tioga County Cemetery records and following records.


ERWIN VERMILYEA and PHOEBE HURD

Erwin Vermilyea Sr. came to Elk Run in the year of 1859 when he purchased the farm now owned by Samuel Ripley. He was born in Otsego County, N. Y. about the year of 1818. During his early manhood he went to work at Caton, Steuben County, N.Y. While there he met a very charming young lady by the name of Phoebe Ann Hurd, daughter of Nathan Hurd. In due time the young couple were married and returned to Otsego Co. to set up housekeeping. While living there Emmet the first child was born. In about a year Erwin and family returned to Caton and lived there when two daughters were born, Cynthia, June 4, 1850 and Harriet, May 10, 1852. A severe blow came to this family in 1855 when the beloved wife and mother passed away leaving three children, Emmet the eldest a lad of only twelve, and the two little girls of three and five. After coming to Elk Run, Erv as he was familiarly called was again married, this time to Julia Thompson of Unadilla, N. Y. Erwin and son Emmet took an active part in road building on the present Elk Run road, and also the first road over the Leetonia mountain. They also helped in the building the Old Covered Bridge. Cynthia became the wife of Edward Maynard. Her death occurred March 15, 1891. Harriet became the wife of Allen Brewster of Lamb Creek, where she lived at the time of her death February 12, 1928. Emmet enlisted in Battery D. 1st Pa. Light Artillery and served his county until the close of the Civil War. He was twice married, first to Mary E. Beach, who died October 26, 1911. In October1912 he was again married this time to Clara A. Coon of Cameron, N.Y., who still survives. To this first union were born five children: Inez deceased when a child of seven; Erwin Jr., who is now the only surviving member of the family on Elk Run, Hattie Barnhart of Marcellus, N.Y., William of Mansfield, Pa., and Nina Kennedy of International Falls, Minn. Emmet reached the age of eighty and passed away July 19, 1923 after being a sufferer of Bright’s disease for three years. Source Code #289.


Last Sunday an accident occurred in Gaines whereby two ladies were very badly hurt. Mr. Erwin G. Vermilyea, of that township, died last week and the funeral was held on Sunday, the remains being buried in the cemetery at Elk Run. Among those in attendance was Mr. Charles Rexford with his large covered wagon containing eight persons. At the conclusion of the services at the grave, while Mr. Rexford was driving down a hill, some part of the harness broke; letting the wagon upon the horses, which started to run. The pole of the carriage dropped to the ground and broke, the wagon was upset and badly smashed up, and all in the load were more or less hurt, while Mrs. H. C. Vermilyea and Mrs. Rexford were injured very severely. Dr. Ritter was fortunately present, and immediately took charge of the injured ladies, and yesterday morning Dr. Packer, of this village was sent for as it was feared that Mrs. Vermilyea’s hip had been broken.

Source Code #614, dated December 23, 1879.

Children with Pheobe Ann Hurd:

*967. Cynthia, born June 4, 1850.
*968. Harriet, born May 10, 1852.

HAWKS

Olive Vermilyea⁶, (John S.⁵, Benjamin⁴, John/Johannes/Honnes³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1818 in New York, married Abram M. Hawks, (there is an Abner M. Hawks listed at Paris, Oneida County, New York on the 1840 Federal Census, but can’t locate after) lived in Oneida County in 1841. Source: Will of John S. Vermilyea, her father, and census records. She died March 6, 1883 at Unadilla, New York.

1883 March 6 Olive W. Hawks Unadilla, age 66 years. Reported in the Unadilla Times in 1883, records located at the Gilbertsville Free Library, Gilbertsville, New York. This is probably a death notice, contents not available in this index.

Mrs. Olvie Hawks of Well’s Bridge died on the 6th inst. of a cancer. Source: Sidney Record, Sidney, New York, March 15, 1883.

History of Unadilla, Otsego County, New York, by Shirley Boyce Goerlich: Tax Assessment Rolls - town of Unadilla: Mrs. Olive W. Hawks is listed several times between 1860 and 1870 when it appears the same parcel of land was then listed in the name of James Hawks. There are several other Hawks listed on these rolls -- Erastus B., Henry, Monroe and Liman, but the relationship to these can’t be established.

1860 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Otage: Sarah Aris, age 67, born New York; Olive Hawks, age 44, born New York; George Hawks, age 19, farm labor, born New York; James Hawks, age 16, farm labor, born New York; Amos Furman, age 63, born New York, farm labor. 1865 New York State Census, Otsego, Unadilla: James M. Hawks, age 20, born Steuben County, farmer, owner of land; Olive W.
Hawks, age 48, parent?, born Otsego County, mother of 4 children, married one time, now widowed; George Hawks, age 24, born Oneida?, married one time, now married, farmer; Mary, age 25, sister, married 1 time, now married, born Vermont. 1870 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Otsgo: Sally Aris, age 76, Keeping house, born Rhode Island; Louisa Vermilyea, age 48, keeping house, born New York; John Vermilyea, age 16, farm labor, born New York; Olive Hawks, age 52, keeping house, born New York; James Hawks, age 22, farm labor, born New York. 1875 New York State Census Otsego, Unadilla: James Hawks, age 28, born Steuben County, farmer, divorced; Olive Hawks, mother, age 57, born Otsego, now married; Grant Wadsworth, boarder, age 6, born Delaware County. 1880 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Unadilla: Charles J. Hawks, age 32, farmer, divorced, born New York, father born Massachusetts, mother born New York; Olive W. Hawks, age 63, mother, born New York, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Rhode Island; Grant Wadsworth, male, age 11, adopted, born New York, parents born New York. Not sure if Charles J. and James are the same person, year of birth the same.

According to records published at Ancestry the parents of Wadsworth Hawks were Edward O. Wadsworth, born in 1844, died in 1922, burial in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Sidney, Delaware County, New York. His mother is Delia L. (Lathrop) who was born February 14, 1845, died December 31, 1872, no further information on her. Grant is listed as being born May 3, 1869 in New York no recording again until 1910 when he is married and living in Carbondale, Pennsylvania. He died in Pennsylvania in 1930. It would appear that James was single in 1870 age 22 and in 1875 he is divorced at age 28 and this child is living with him and his mother is a mystery. Grant’s mother died in 1872, but his father lived until 1922. In 1865 Edwin and Loretta Wadsworth are living with her parents Simon and Thankfull Lathrop just a couple residences from Olive and her family at Unadilla, New York. It appears Grant is the Lyman G. Wadsworth enumerated at Aroma, Kankakee, Illinois in 1870, age 1, born New York, Edwin Wadsworth age 25, born New York and inferred wife Loretta, age 25, born New York and daughter Jennie, inferred daughter. In 1875 Edwin, age 30 and Jennie, age 8 are living in the household of Thomas Wait, age 36, his wife and Ellen A. Drake age 20 at Unadilla, New York. Ellen and Edwin are listed as servants and Jennie is a boarder. In 1880 Edwin with wife Julia are living at Sidney, New York, with the sibling of Grant which is Jennie now age 12 and baby Lena, age 1. Edwin and Julia remain in Unadilla until 1920, he died in 1922. Edwin was a servant, age 11 in 1855 at Unadilla living with an Odell family, he also served in the Civil War.

Children:

I. George, born about 1840 in Otsego County, New York, married Mary ______ who was born about 1840 in Vermont. George and Mary are last known living with his mother in 1865 at Unadilla, New York.


There is a James Hawks indexed in the 1892 Census at Unadilla, Otsego, age 47, but this record is really not readable at Ancestry. In a search of this record, Jennie Hawks comes up on same image, age 21 which obviously would not be the right age for a wife of James, or a daughter either as he had been married about 3 years at that point. Since the record is unreadable, probably error.


James M. Hawks, age 29, born in 1835, birth place Oswego, enlistment date 1863 at Syracuse, New York, muster year 1864, muster of service, muster out date August 1, 1865. Unconfirmed for this James Hawks.

III. Child.

IV. Child.
miner; Lorena, age 38, born New York; John H., age 6, born Pennsylvania. 1865 New York State Census, Otsego, Otego, June 6, 1865, lines 27-30, Family #18: Sally Aris, age 70, born Rhode Island, mother of 9 children, married twice, widow; N. Green, age 67, servant, born Vermont, married three times, now married; Lorena Vermilyea, age 42, boarder, mother of 8 children, married once, widow; J. H. Vermilyea, age 11, boarder, born Pennsylvania. 1870 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Otego: Sally Aris, age 76, keeping house, born Rhode Island; Louisa Vermilyea, age 48, keeping house, born New York; John Vermilyea, age 16, farm labor, born New York; Olive Hawks, age 52, keeping house, born New York; James Hawks, age 22, farm labor, born New York. 1875 New York State Census, Otsego, Otego, June 14, 1875, Line 11-13, Family #319: Sally Arris, age 81, female, born Rhode Island, widow, keeping house; Lorena Vermilya, age 43, daughter, born Steuben County, widow, keeping house; John H. Vermilya, grandson, age 21, born Pennsylvania, single, farm laborer. None of this family can be located in 1880.

Children: (Lorena is listed as the mother of eight children on the 1865 New York State Census, could be all died young except John H.)

969. John Henry, born January __, 1853 in Pennsylvania/New York, married about 1887 Elizabeth May ________ who was born March __, 1858 in New York, died September 29, 1909 at Norwich, New York, burial in Mount Hope Cemetery, Norwich, New York. (New York Certificate #41658) She had been married previously and had children. He married second October 3, 1903 in Howard County, Indiana Nellie Hakk who was born about 1883 in Indiana, died ____________. He died February 25, 1913, buried in the Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Indiana, Sec.16, Lot 54, Sp. 7. Nettie Vermilyea married March 18, 1916 at Kokomo, Indiana Ben Tillman. Source Code #634, Indiana Death Index 1882-1920 and following records.


Indiana Marriage Index 1800-1941: John Vermilyea, Nellie Hakk, married October 3, 1903, Howard County, Indiana.

John Vermilyea, 59 years old, dropped dead as he reported for his work at the brad mill. Listed under “25 years ago” in The Kokomo Tribune, Kokomo, Indiana, February 26, 1938.

970. Unknown.
971. Unknown.
972. Unknown.
973. Unknown.
974. Unknown.
John Vermilye⁶, (John⁵, John⁴, Abraham⁵, John², Johannes¹) born June 26, 1808 in New Jersey (?), married Harriet Brown who was born about 1817 in New Jersey, died July 26, 1858 at Newark, New Jersey. He died April 14, 1850. She married second September 16, 1850 at Essex, New Jersey Henry Pow and died at Newark, New Jersey as Harriet Pow, married. John and Harriet are buried in Saint Marks Episcopal Cemetery, Orange, New Jersey. Source Codes #10 and #634.

Episcopal Cemetery, Main St., Orange, New Jersey: John Vermilye, died April 14, 1850, aged 42; Harriet Vermilye, died July 26, 1858, aged 42.

1840 Federal Census New Jersey, Essex, Newark, West Ward: John Vermilyea: Males: 1 under 5, 1 30-40; Females: 2 under 5, 1 20-30. 1850 Federal Census New Jersey Essex, Newark, West Ward: Harriet Vermilyea, age 33, born New Jersey; John, age 14, born New Jersey; Ellen, age 12, born New Jersey; Anna, age 11, born New York; William, age 9, born New Jersey; Harriet, age 3, born New Jersey; Ira E. Brown, age 20, carpenter, born New Jersey; and 5 others.

Children:

*977. John Gifford, born about 1835.
978. Helen Louisa, born 183_, died young. This is probably Ellen on 1850 census, born about 1837.
979. Ann Maria, born about 1838 in New Jersey, married March 22, 1871 Henry H., son of Henry and Eliza (Provost) Newkirk who was born March 22, 1823 at Bergen, New Jersey, died October 28, 1886 at Jersey City, New Jersey. She died ____________ (she can’t be located after the 1885 New Jersey State Census. There is a Anna M. Newkirk buried in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey with no birth date, death date December 1918, burial date December 10, 1918. There are other Newkirk buried there, not Henry, there is a Effie Newkirk VanWinkle, however I don’t see a connection to these Newkirk VanWinkle families). He was married first to Margaret Smith and they had children. Margaret Smith was last known living in 1860. Sources: Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971.


*980. William Henry, born September __, 1843.
James Hustis Vermilye, born April 11, 1811 in New York, married first about 1834 at Newark, New Jersey Maria Warner who was born about 1816 in Ireland, died October 3, 1846 at 3 McDougall Street, New York City, buried in the Methodist Cemetery, (no address listed for this cemetery, but probably at Queens, New York). He married second January 5, 1847 at Newark, New Jersey Ann Eliza (Beckhorn) Myers, (widow of Lawrence Myers) who was born about 1812, died (no address listed for this cemetery, but probably at Queens, New York). He married third in 1856 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Elizabeth Horn who was born in 1832 in Ireland, died December 11, 1917. He died August 9, 1894 in Arkansas. James and Elizabeth are interred at the Antioch Cemetery, Hamil, Arkansas. Source Codes #10, #98, #193 and #725.


James Houston Vemilye, was born in 1800 in New York and was married to Elizabeth Horn. She was born in Ireland in 1832, three children were born: John William, Mark J., and Mary. He died August 9, 1894. Source Codes #98 and #193.

1850 Federal Census New Jersey, Newark North Ward, Essex: Apphia Beckhorn, age 56, born New Jersey; William Beckhorn, age 17, born New Jersey; Ann Eliza Vermilye, age 38, born New Jersey; Mary Vermilye, age 13; Emma Vermilye, age 10; Caroline Vermilye, age 6; Apphia Vermilye, age 1. All born New Jersey. 1860 Federal Census Ohio, Cincinnati, 12th Ward, Hamilton County: James H. Vermiller, age 49, shoemaker, born New York; Eliza, age 31, born Ireland; Mary age 2, born Pennsylvania. 1870 Federal Census Kentucky, Livingston, Carsville: J. H. Vermilye, age 68, shoemaker, born New York; Elizabeth, age 44, keeping house, born Ireland; Mary E., age 12, born Pennsylvania; John J., age 10, born Ohio; Mark, age 8, born Ohio. 1880 Federal Census Arkansas, Randolph County, Warm Springs, June 19, 1880, page 27 #118: James Vermilyea, white, age 80, married, farmer, born New York, mother and father born New York; Elizabeth, age 48, wife, born Ireland, mother and father born Ireland; John L., age 20, son, single, born Ohio, farm labor; Mark S., age 17, son, single, born Ohio, farm labor - both father born New York Mother born Ireland. 1910 Federal Census Arkansas, Randolph, Jackson: Elizabeth Vermilyer, age 88, widow, born Ireland, parents born Ireland, own income, living alone next to son John W. Vermilye.

Pension File listing: James H. Vermilye, wife Elizabeth, October 3, 1894 Arkansas, served Ohio. She died December 11, 1917.

Children with Maria Warner:

982. James Hustis, Jr., born April 14, 1836 in New York, married November 1865 Sarah A. Berlin, who
was born November __, 18??, died October 17, 1927 at Washington, D. C. He died August 7, 1918. They are buried in the Glenwood Cemetery, Washington D. C. Source Code #634. No children
Washington Post, August 10, 1918, Deaths reported - James H. Vermilya, age 82.
Washington Post, October 18, 1927: VERMILYA -- On Monday, October 17, 1927 at the Congregational Home for the Aged, SARAH A., beloved wife of the late James H. Vermilya, and sister of Mrs. Armst Stoddard. Funeral services at Jenkins funeral home, 809 Tenth street northwest, on Tuesday, October 18, at 2:30 p. m. Interment Glenwood Cemetery.
Washington Post July 10, 1904: James F. Vermilya is mentioned as owning a printing office.
Washington Post, August 13, 1904: He was one of the Vice-Presidents of the Old Boys Club (political).
*983. Hannah Louisa, born December 25, 1838.
984. John, born in 1840, died young.

Child with Ann Eliza (Beckhorn) Myers:
984A. Apphia, born about 1849 in New Jersey. Listed only on the 1850 Federal Census.

Children with Elizabeth Horn:

*985. Mary Elizabeth, born May 9, 1857.
*987. Mark Smith, born August __, 1861.
William Vermilye⁶, (John⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1814 in New York, (Could be out of birth order, his marriage record lists his year of birth as 1818, inconsistent on other records) married first November 18, 1843 at Essex, New Jersey Rebecca Bouden (Bowden) who was born about 1825 in New Jersey, died __________. (she last appears on the 1850 Federal Census at Essex, New Jersey, age 25). He married second July 31, 1855 at Amesbury, Massachusetts Christy/Christina McCaskill who was born about 1832 Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, died ____________. He died ___________ (between 1860 and 1865). Sources: Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1670-1965.

Massachusetts Marriage Records at Ancestry: William Vermilye, age 37, japanner, born New York City, born about 1818, parents John and Abigail Vermilye, second marriage, married Christy McCaskill, age 25, (her parent’s names not given), born Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, first marriage. Marriage date July 31, 1855 at Amesbury, Massachusetts. (Japanner is a person who adds a varnish finish to electrical parts or could be a decorative coating on furniture. Many layers of a varnish to either insulate or protect decoratively.)

1850 Federal Census New Jersey, Essex, Clinton: William Vermylia, age 30 or 36, shoemaker, born New York; Rebecca, age 25, born New Jersey; Heneryetta, age 5; William B., age 4; Hannah, age 2. All born New Jersey. It appears they are living in the household of Henry Little (listed Settle in index), age 40, farmer, born Germany, wife is Catherine, age 34, born Germany, they have young children all born New Jersey. 1855 Massachusetts State Census, Essex, Beverly: William H. Vermilye, age 37, born New Jersey, japaneer; Christy A. Vermilye, age 25, born Nova Scotia. They are enumerated in the household of Isaac L. Lewis, age 37, mariner, born Maine, his wife is Rachel, age 37, born Massachusetts. Their children are also born in Massachusetts. 1860 Federal Census New York, Orange, Cornwall, Canterbury Town: William Vermillea, age 40, Shoemaker, born New York; Christina, age 28, born Scotland; Hannah, age 16; Anna J., age 3; John, age 2. All born in New York State. Enumerated with a Peter F.(?) Borland/Brown ???, age 44; wife Elizabeth, age 37; Phebe, age 16; Isaac (?), age 7; Alice, age 5; Abraham, age 2. No other record found. 1865 New York State Census Orange, Cornwall: Christine Vermilia, age 31, born Orange County, mother of 3 children, married once, now widow; Sarah Vermillia, age 4, child, born Orange County.

Children:


989. William B., born about 1846 in New Jersey, could have died before 1860.

990. Hannah, born about 1848 in New York State. Ada Matilda??

Groom’s Name: Morton Masoner, Groom's Birth Date: 1848, Groom's Birthplace: Groom's Age: 25, Bride's Name: Ada M. Vermilye, Bride's Birth Date: 1848, Bride's Birthplace: Bride's Age: 25, Marriage Date: January 22, 1868, Marriage Place: Newark, Essex, New Jersey, Groom's Father's Name: Albert, Groom's Mother's Name: Wilhelmina, Bride's Father's Name: William, Bride's Mother's Name: Rebecca, Groom's Race: Groom's Marital Status: Single, Bride's Race: Bride's Marital Status: Single, Bride's Previous Husband's Name.

New Jersey Marriages, 1678-1985 Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M02511-3 System Origin: New Jersey-EASy Source Film Number: 494154 Reference Number: P331 No.13. Name A. Ferdinand Lotus, Birth Date 1848, Age 25, Spouse's Name: Ada M. Vermilye, Spouse's Birth Date: 1848, Spouse's Age 25, Event Date May 14, 1873, Event Place: Newark, Essex, New Jersey; Father's Name Albert, Mother's Name Wilhelmina, Spouse's Father's Name William, Spouse's Mother's Name Rebecca, Marital Status Single, Spouse's Marital Status Single.

Nothing at all can be found for Morton Masoner, no such person it appears. Ferdinand Latus, age 32, born Germany is enumerated in 1880 in Connecticut with mother Wilhelmina, born Germany and a brother Albert and other siblings. So it would appear if this record is correct that Ada (who is never listed with this family) is either deceased or divorced.... He married at Litchfield Connecticut in 1881 and died at Bristol, Connecticut in 1926. He did have children but they were born 1887 and after. The father Albert Lotus died at Brooklyn, New York in 1870 .Probate record at familysearch.org, had minor children at the time of his probate.

Ferdinand had a brother Albert F. Latus or Lotus born in 1859 in Connecticut. They are listed at Brooklyn, New York in 1879 both living with their mother, no wife listed for either. Name spelled Latus. Both are listed as single, living with their mother at Brooklyn, New York in 1880.

991. Mary E., born December 27, 1850 at Camptown, Essex, New Jersey.

Name: Mary E. Vermilia Gender: Female Baptism/Christening Date: Baptism/Christening Place: Birth Date: December 27, 1850 Birthplace: Camptown, Essex Co., New Jersey Death Date: Name Note: Race: Father's Name: William Vermilia Father's Birthplace: Father's Age: Mother's Name: Rebecca Vermilia Mother's Birthplace: Mother's Age: Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C05078-7 System Origin: New Jersey-EASy Source Film Number: 493712 Reference Number: v 1 p 70a.

Children with Christina McCaskill:

992. Anna, born about 1857 in New York. She is not listed with her mother on the 1865 New York state census.

993. John, born about 1858 in New York. He is not listed with his mother on the 1865 New York state
census.

993A. Sarah, born in 1861 in Orange County, New York.

505

HOLMES


1850 Federal Census New Jersey, Monmouth, Ocean: Garret K. Holmes, age 35, tailor, (there is no location for births for this family, but at top of page New Jersey is noted); Mary, age 32; Eleanor, age 13; Charles, age 11; John, age 9; Matilda, age 6; Francis A., (female), age 5. 1860 Federal Census New Jersey, Monmouth, Raritan: Garret K. Holmes, age 44, tailor, born New Jersey; Mary, age 41, born New York; John, age 20, occupation not readable, could be seaman, born New York; Matilda, age 17, born New York; Frances A., age 17, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New Jersey, Hudson, Jersey City, Ward 6: Alfred J. Howard, age 30, butcher, born New York; Frances A., age 25, keeping house, born New York; Marian, age 3, born New Jersey; Alfretta, age 1 at home, born New Jersey Mary Holmes, no occupation, age 52, born New York. She is still living with the Howard’s in 1880, same location.

Children:

I. Eleanor, born about 1837. Not located after 1850.
II. Charles, born about 1839. Not located after 1850.
III. John R., born about May 1840 in New York, married May 18, 1862 at Key Port, New Jersey Catherine A. Carhart who was born about February 1847 in New Jersey, died ________ after 1915 (she is living in 1905 with her son and family a widow and still living there 1910 at Hudson, Bayonne, New Jersey with her son and his nephew and niece Williams surname, widow and in 1915 with McGee family and the two Williams’). He died ________ between 1900 and 1905. (living in 1900 at Bayonne, New Jersey). Source: New Jersey Marriages 1678-1985 at Ancestry.
Children: (1) Caroline V., born December 21, 1868 at Jersey City, New Jersey, married February 14, 1894 at Jersey City, New Jersey George W. Williams who was born __________, died __________ (not located after marriage record). She died __________ (not located after 1900). They had children. In 1900 she is living with her parents, married with 3 year old twins, in 1910 the twins are living with their uncle Harry and grandmother). Sources: Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931 and Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1670-1965; (2) Harry, born August __ 1873 in New Jersey. Not located after 1910. Unmarried at that time.

John R. Holmes, age 22, father: Garret Holmes, mother: Mary, married May 18, 1862 at Key Port, Monmouth, New Jersey Catherine A. Carhart, father: Richard Carhart, age 16.

IV. Anna Matilda, born February __, 1844 in New York, married March 20, 1861 at Keyport, Monmouth, New Jersey Joseph Graves who was born July __, 1831 in New Jersey, died in 1906 (his birth year on monument is 1828). She died in 1914 (her birth year on monument is 1843). They are buried in Bayview/Chapel Hill Cemetery, Leonardo, Monmouth, New Jersey. Source Code #634 and Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1670-1965. Children: (1) Mary M., born March __, 1862 in New Jersey, married December 25, 1881 at Jersey City, New Jersey Lewis Pugsley who was born about 1858 in New York, died in 1929. She died in 1929. They are buried in Bay View Cemetery, Leonardo, Monmouth, New Jersey. They had children. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1670-1965 and census records; (2) Josephine, born September 21, 1864 at Middletown, New Jersey, married December 22, 1881 at Jersey City, New Jersey William Henry Hobert Folsom who was born about 1840 in New York, died March 26, 1900 at Jersey City, New Jersey. She died ___________. She is living with her parents in 1900, widowed. They had at least one child. A newspaper article published in the Jersey Journal, Jersey City, New Jersey dated February 5, 1903 says that Josephine Folsom had applied for a transcript of her marriage and found that she had been recorded as 77 years old at the time of her marriage to William Folsom when it should have been 17 years old. Sources: New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1980, FamilySearch, Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1670-1965; (3) Francis H., (male) born about 1866 in New Jersey. Appears only on the 1870 census record; (4) Edwin H., born August 23, 1869 at Chapel Hill, New Jersey, married Clara __________ who was born April __, 1885 in Pennsylvania, died __________. He died ___________. Sources: 1915 New Jersey State Census, Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007; (5) Unknown. Source for children 1870 and 1900 Federal Census records.


1880 Federal Census New Jersey, Hudson, Jersey City: Alfred J. Howard, age 40, butcher, born New York; Frances, wife, age 35, born New York; Mary, daughter, age 14, born New Jersey; Alice E., daughter, age 12, born New Jersey; Lucy, daughter, age 9, born New Jersey.

---


Child:

*994. Mary E., born May __, 1858.

507

Edward Vermilya, (Jesse, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born February 16, 1795 at Pittsfield, Otsego County, New York, married first December 17, 1817, at Salem, Indiana, Mary Wentworth who was born January 6, 1802 at Ovid, New York, died May 24, 1851 at Warren, Pennsylvania. Mary was the sister of Joseph Wentworth who married Edward’s sister Sarah Vermilya. She is buried in David Curtis Cemetery, Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634. He married second Lydia, daughter of Sylvester David and Esther (Hine) Highy who was born about 1801 in Connecticut. He died February 22, 1890 at LeBoeuf, Pennsylvania. They are buried in the David Curtis Cemetery, Warren County, Pennsylvania. Source Code #10, Cemetery and following records.

Edward had curly dark auburn hair and a long auburn beard. It was said he lived to be 98 years old. He is buried in the David Curtis Cemetery, Columbus, Pennsylvania. Source Codes #62 and #64.

Records of Curtis Cemetery, Warren County, Pennsylvania: Mary Vermilyea, wife of Edward, died May 24, 1851, age 49-4-1. Angelica, daughter of Edward and Mary - remainder illegible.

Children with Mary Wentworth:

*995. Elvira, born February 11, 1819.
*997. George W., born March 1, 1823.
*998. Elijah Wentworth, born November 27, 1824.

She is the Mary Vermilya Chase who was listed in the August 28, 1907 Vermilya Family Reunion deaths: Mary Vermilya Chase, died July 9, 1906 at Columbus, Warren County, Pennsylvania. 1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Warren, Freehold Twp: Chase, Martin or Marvin P. Chase, age 79, born New York, parents born New York, farmer; Mary E., wife, born December 1826, age 73, married 8 years, no children, born New York, parents born New York.

*1000. Edward (twin of Mary), born December 27, 1826.
*1001. Emily, born May 25, 1829 or May 23, 1828.
*1002. Helen M., born April 23, 1831.
*1003. Harriet M., November 27, 1832.
*1004. Jane Melvina, born April 8, 1835.
WENTWORTH

Sarah Vermilya, (Jesse, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born about 1797, married in 1826 at New Berlin, Chenango County, New York Joseph Wentworth, who was born in 1806. He was the brother of Mary Wentworth who married Sarah’s brother Edward Vermilya. In July 1832, after her husband had deserted her, Sarah and her son went to live with her parents in Pittsfield, New York. She died in 1836 at her parent’s home. Source Code #64.

Child:


This family information is either wrong or the John Wentworth that is buried in Bridgeville Cemetery is the wrong person, or his date of death was read as 1853 and it was 1855. 1870 is the
last year this family appears together in Sullivan County. I do not know if Sarah Stevens is Sarah Bates Wentworth and I am unable to locate Hester/Rebecca, Juliette or Daniel after 1870 record.

Source Code #634: John Wentworth, born March 1827, died July 2, 1853, age 26 years, 3 months, 18 days, burial in Bridgeville Cemetery, Bridgeville, Sullivan County, New York. This can’t be confirmed as this John Wentworth, there are no other Wentworths or Vermilyas buried in this cemetery, however there are a number of people with the name Bates.

1850 Federal Census New York, Sullivan, Thompson: John Wentworth, age 25, laborer, born New York; Sally Wentworth, age 25, born New York. They are living with a number of people, Jacoby family is head of household, they are farmers. Further down the list is a Lyman Wentworth, born 1848. 1855 New York State Census, Sullivan, Neversink: Sally J. Wentworth, age 31; Dennis, age 6; Hester, age 4; July E., age 2. 1860 Federal Census New York, Fallsburgh: Sally Wentworth, age 37, gatekeeper; Dennis, age 11; Hester, age 9; Juliet, age 7; Daniel, age 4. 1870 Federal Census New York, Sullivan, Fallsburgh: Sarah Stephens, age 47, keeping house; Clara, age 8; Dennis L. Wentworth, age 21, works on farm; Rebecca, age 17, at home; Juliette, age 16, at home; Daniel, age 13, works on farm.

Barnabas Vermilya⁶, (Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1800 in New York (could be Chenango County), married first (?) Sectato __________, who was born about 1809 in New York. Barnabas married second Hannah ____ who was born about 1820 in Indiana, died __________. Barnabas married third Ann who was born about 1819 in Ireland, living in 1870. He died ________________ (after 1870). Source Code #405 and Census Records.

1840 Federal Census New York St. Lawrence, Edwards: Barnapis Vermilya: Males 1 under 5, 1 20-30, 1 40-50; Females: 1 30-40. 1850 Federal Census New York, St. Lawrence County, Fine: Barnabas Vermilyea, age 49, born New York; Siclater (?), age 41, born New York; Jerome, age 10, born New York; George, age 7, born New York; Silas, age 5, born New York; Almira (?), age 3, female, born New York; Druduma (?), age 1, female, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, St. Lawrence County, Parrishville: Barney Vermeylie, age 60, day labor, born New York; Hannah, age 40, born Indiana; David, age 20, born New York. 1865 New York State Census Parrishville, St. Lawrence County: Barnabas Vermilya, age 66, born in Chenango County, second marriage, married, farmer, native, owns land; Ann, wife, age 44 or 49, born Ireland, second marriage. She is the parent of two children and a allian ? Can not read the number of children he is the parent of. 1870 Federal Census New York, Saint Lawrence, Canton, Morley: Vermilly, Bumbias, age 70, county pauper, under heading - Constitutional Relations -- there is an indicator under heading - Male children of U. S. of 21 years and upwards (?). Same census: Anna Vermylia, age 49, born Ireland, at St. Lawrence County, Pierpoint living in the household of James and Esther Clahasey ages in 20’s.

Children:

1008. Jerome, born about 1840 in New York, married Mary C. __________ who was born about 1845 in New York, died ___________. He died between 1864-1866.
1860 Federal Census New York, St. Lawrence County, Canton: Jerome Vermilyea, age 21, farm labor; Mary Vermilyer, age 15, domestic, both born New York State. Enumerated with H. H. Smith and family and Solomon Wallace(?) - Farm.
Pension file Index: Jerome E. Vermilyer, served A 14 NY Co. A, widow Mary C. Vermilyer, application #134073 filed in 1866. Enlisted as Private on July 18, 1863 at the age of 22 enlisted in Company A, 14th Heavy Artillery Regiment New York on August 29, 1863. Sick furlough on April 7, 1864 at Fort Schuyler, NY (Never returned). Source American Civil War Soldiers Database at Ancestry.com

1009. George, born about 1843 in New York.
New York Town Clerk’s Registers of Men Who Served In The Civil War: George Veranyllia, no age, address: Pierpoint, St. Lawrence, New York white, in column labeled Promotions, Registrations, Discharges, Deaths With Dates, Causes, etc. the notation is “died”. No further details.
Source: Ancestry.com. New York, Town Clerks' Registers of Men Who Served in the Civil War, ca 1861-1865: George W. Vermilyea, private, 89th, enlisted January 1865, 1 year, Binghamton, white, Bounty Paid by county if disbursed by supervisor $500.00, deceased April 2, 1865 at Fort Greig. ????? This George W. Vermilyea??

1010. Silas, born about 1845 in New York.
Name: Silas Vermilla. Enlistment Date: October 7, 1861.
http://web.cortland.edu/woosterk/12cav.html
He can’t be located after June 22, 1865.
New York Town Clerk’s Registers of Men Who Served In the Civil War: Silas Vermillrie, Birth: 1843; Birth Place: Lawrence; Father: Barnabus Vermillrie; Mother: C. Chapple; Residence: Oswego; Enlistment date: October 1861; Enlistment location: Oswego, Oswego, New York; Regiment: 81NY INF; Company H; Race: white; Single. Discharged for disability October 1863. Reenlisted in 12 NY CAV June 22, 1864.


510

BENSON

_Hannah Vermilya_6, (Jesse5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born in 1803 at Columbus, Chenango County, New York, married November 13, 1817 (this date can’t be correct as she would have been only 14 years old in 1817 and first child was born in 1825) (Adolphus) Willard Benson who was born December 17, 1795 in New York, died February 11, 1888 at Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio. She died June 28, 1886 in Porter Township, Huron, Ohio. They are buried in North Fitchville Cemetery, Fitchville, Ohio. Source Codes #64, #160 and #634.


Children: (number unknown)

New York, Death Index, 1852-1956; (2) Alice H., born in 1858 in Indiana, died in 1879, buried in David Curtis Cemetery, Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634; (3) Howard Lincoln, born October 10, 1861 in Pennsylvania, married Leafpha C., daughter of Frederick E. and Jane (Perdue) Sparling who was born in 1863, died in 1945. He died in 1939. They are buried in Wrightsville Cemetery, Wrightsville, Warren County, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634. Howard Benson is listed on the arrangements committee for the Vermilya Family Reunion held August 28, 1907 at Columbus, Pennsylvania Children: (a) Albert Ezra, born August 27, 1893, died in 1970 at Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania, burial Wrightsville Cemetery, Wrightsville, Columbus, Pennsylvania; (b) Archie. (4) Minnie L., born August 5, 1863 (Source Code #634 is showing 1893 which is an error) in Pennsylvania, married first ______ Woodburn, married January 12, 1931 at Chautauqua, New York Charles Farnham who was born May 30, 1881 at Columbus, Pennsylvania, died March 10, 1955 at Erie, Pennsylvania. She died June 27, 1932 at Columbus, Pennsylvania. They are buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634. Source: New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936, FamilySearch: Minnie Woodburn, born about 1866, father Byron Benson; mother Angeline Howard, married January 12, 1931 in Chautauqua, New York Charles Farnham who was born about 1881.

In 1850 Byron is living with George W. Vermilya at Warren County, Columbus, Pennsylvania, age 24, single, carpenter, born New York. 1860 Federal Census Indiana, Salem, Steuben: Byron Benson, age 34, farmer, born New York; Angeline, age 24/29, house keeper, born Pennsylvania; Lillian, age 3, born Indiana; Alice, age 1, born Indiana. 1870 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Warren, Columbus: D. Benson, age 44, farmer, born New York; Angeline, age 33, keeps house, born Pennsylvania; Lillian, age 15, at home, born Pennsylvania; Alice, age 12, at home, born Pennsylvania; Howard, age 8, at home, born Pennsylvania; Minnie (male?), age 7, at home, born Pennsylvania.

Marion, born about 1859 in Ohio. Probably died prior to 1887 as he is not mentioned in his father’s will; (4) Adda (Addie) born in 1866 in Ohio, married Hosea B. Conant who was born January 27, 1856, died December 10, 1935. She died May 3, 1900 at Coldwater, Michigan. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Coldwater, Michigan. Child: (a) Ora, born in 1884, died in 1909, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Coldwater, Michigan. Source Code #634.

1870 Federal Census Ohio, Huron, Fairfield: Edward Benson, age 40, born New York, farmer; Sarah, wife, age 38, born New York; Ellie, age 18, born Ohio; Emma, age 16, born Ohio; Marion, male, age 11, born Ohio; Addie, age 4, born Ohio; Frank Benson, age 21, farmer. 1880 Federal Census Michigan, Coldwater, Branch: Edward Benson, age 52, born about 1828 in New York, farmer; Sarah J., wife, age 49, born New York; Addie, daughter, age 14, born Ohio.


IV. John Vermilya, born May 10, 1835 in New York, married Maryette VanDusen Johnson who was born June __, 1845 in New York, died _________ in Nebraska. He died February 24, 1918 in Polk County, Nebraska. They are buried in Silver Creek Cemetery, Silver Creek, Merrick, Nebraska. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Willard John born about 1867 in Michigan, married Lauretta Edna Lyon who was born October 20, 1874 in Salt Lake County, Utah, died February 15, 1952 in Riverside County, California. He died March 29, 1948 in Nebraska. They are buried in Polk Cemetery, Polk County, Nebraska. Source Code #634. Children: (a) Mildred E., born in 1902; (b) Esther Fern, born in 1908; (c) Cornelia Marietta, born in 1914. Source Code #634; (2) DeAlton M.,
born December 22, 1875 in Nebraska, married Nellie Gray Hill who was born January 24, 1879 in Ohio, died October 9, 1970 in Nebraska. He died July 15, 1934 at Rochester, Minnesota. They are buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Scottsbluff, Nebraska. Source Code #634. Children: (a) Hazel Lorene, born in 1907; (b) Emmett Hill, born in 1911; (c) Gilbert Eugene, born in 1913. Source Code #634. (3) Child.


V. Henry, born July 1, 1843 in Ohio, married December 1, 1865 at Richland, Ohio Sophia G. Baughman, who was born January 18, 1844, died April 6, 1910. He died June 23, 1906 at Cheboygan, Mentor, Michigan, burial in Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Michigan. Source Code #634 and Michigan Death Records 1867-1950 at Ancestry. Per 1900 Federal Census Michigan, Cheboygan, Mentor Sophia is the mother of no children


William Vermilya\(^6\), (Jesse\(^5\), William\(^4\), Abraham\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born January 22, 1804 (recorded in family bible, but area faded) in New York, married in 1827 Hannah Hill who was born April 10, 1804 in New York, died October 25, 1888 in Darke County, Ohio, burial in Greencastle Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio. He died August 30, 1892 at _____________. Source: Vermilyea - Anderson Family Bible and the following records.

Vermilya --- Hannah Vermilya, wife of Wm. Vermilya, died October 25\(^{th}\). at the residence of her daughter in Darke county.

Her remains will be interred in Greencastle Cemetery on Monday 26\(^{th}\) inst., at half past two o’clock. The friends of deceased are cordially invited to be present.

Published in the Dayton Daily Journal, Dayton, Ohio, October 28, 1886, page two.


Children:

*1013. Adrianne, born October 7, 1828.

In 1850 Samuel McCampbell, age 31 or 51, born Virginia is living at Union, Jerome, Ohio, married to Jane, age 37, born Pennsylvania, William A., age 3, born Ohio; Stern, age 5/12, female, born Ohio and William Lemon, age 12, born Ohio. In 1860 he is living in the same location, age 46 with William and Stern, no wife.

Genealogical Society - Montgomery County, Ohio: Cemetery Index: McCAMPBELL Lycetta, VERMILYA, page 193, Vol. 4-C, Old Greencastle, Harrison. She is the only McCampbell listed in this index.

He could be Samuel Porter McCampbell, born September 15, 1813 in Rockbridge County, Virginia, married Nancy J. Black and Jane Piper, died in March 1891.

Source Code #634, Greencastle Cemetery (Old), Dayton, Ohio: Lucetta Vermilya Campbell, wife of S. M., daughter of Wm and H. Vermilya, aged 26 years 5 months 24 days. Died September 28, 1857

*1016. Elvira, born April 20, 1832.
*1017. Leland Dewain, born April 6, 1835.
Samuel Vermilya⁶, (Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1805 in Chenango County, New York, married Rebecca, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Eads) St. John, who was born July 9, 1810 in New York, died October 8, 1890 probably in Pennsylvania as Rebecca Humphrey. Her father was a Revolutionary War Soldier who settled Columbus Twp., Warren County, Pennsylvania (later Erie County), in 1815 or 1816. Samuel died (date unknown) before 1840 and she married second (date unknown) Reuben Humphrey. She is buried at Westlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Warren County, Pennsylvania. He could be buried in the David Curtis Cemetery, Columbus, Warren County, Pennsylvania. Source Code #57 from the Warren County Historical Society.

1850 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Warren, Columbus: Reuben Humphrey, age 39, farmer, born New York; Rebecca, age 41, born New York; Mary, age 20, born Pennsylvania; Louis, age 16, farmer, born Pennsylvania; Philina, age 13, born Pennsylvania; Velinda, age 11, born Ohio; George, age 7, born New York; Emily, age 3, born Pennsylvania; Ellena, age 1, born Pennsylvania.

Children:


There is a Mary married to a Warren Jackman living in Warren County, Pennsylvania listed on later census records, however she is not believed to be this Mary as on one census record her father whose name is Eli Crosby, born Vermont is living with them.

Source Code #294: Warren Jackman, no dates married Mary Humphrey, born 1830, daughter of Reuben Humphrey and Rebecca St. John who was born July 9, 1810 in New York, died October 8, 1890, burial Westlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania. Children of Reuben and Rebecca are listed as: Mary, born about 1830 in Pennsylvania; Lewis, born about 1834 in Pennsylvania; Philema, born December 24, 1836 in Pennsylvania; Valinda, born November 10, 1838 in Pennsylvania; George, born 1843; Emily, born 1848; Elva, born 1850; Edgar, born 1853. This source shows that Samuel Vermilya was second husband of Rebecca St. John.

1019. Philema, born December 24, 1836 in Pennsylvania, died December 22, 1855, buried Westlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Warren County, Pennsylvania.

1020. Velenda/Velinda, born November 10, 1838 in Ohio, died October 4, 1855, buried Westlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Warren County, Pennsylvania.

1021. Name not known. This could be Louis, age 16, listed on the 1850 Federal Census, however since there are no relationships listed and Reuben Humphrey can’t be located in 1840 it is possible he was also married before and this is his son by another marriage.
John Edward Vermilya, Sr.⁶, (Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1810 in New York, married about 1837 Mary Bunnell who was born in 1820 in New York, died January 9, 1873 at Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio and is buried at the Old North Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, Ohio. He died _________ at ____________________, he was living in Kansas in 1880. (Photo at findagrave.com) Source Codes #57, #64, #159 and #634.

1850 Federal Census Ohio, Fitchville, Huron County: John Vermilya, age 40, born New York; Mary, age 30, born New York; Marietta, age 12, born New York; Jane, age 10, born Ohio; Dwight, age 3, born Ohio; John, age 1, born Ohio; Mason Blakeman, age 11, born Ohio. 1860 Federal Census Ohio, Huron, Hartland Twp: John Vermilya, age 45, farmer, born New York; Mary, age 40, born New York; Marietta, age 23, born New York; Dewitt, age 13, born New York; John, age 11, born Ohio; Frances, age 8, born Ohio; Male (looks like unnamed), age 1/12, born Ohio. 1870 Federal Census Ohio, Huron, Fitchville: John Vermilyin, age 59, farmer, born New York; Mary, age 47, keeping house, born New York; Dwight, age 23, carpenter, born Ohio, John, age 21, farm labor, born Ohio; William, age 10, at school, born Ohio. On same page: Frances Vermlyn, age 18, at school, born Ohio, enumerated in the household of Philip Hawhurst who has a lot of children living there. 1880 Federal Census Kansas, Mitchell, Plum Creek: J. E. Vermlyie, age 31, married, farmer, born Ohio, parents born New York; Mary E., age 29, wife, keeping house, born Ohio, father born Wales, mother born Connecticut; Franklin, age 8, son, at school, born Ohio; Alice J., age 3, daughter, born Ohio; William J., no relationship listed, age 20, single, carpenter, born Ohio; John Vermilyn, no relationship listed, age 70, works on farm, born New York, parents born New York. They are living next door to John’s sister Marietta Fairchild and family.

Children:

*1022. Marietta (Martha), born in 1838.
*1024. Reuben Dwight, born January 18, 1847.
*1025. John Edward, Jr., born May 1, 1849.
*1026. Elizabeth Frances, born June 19, 1852.

514

HOWARD

Emmeline Vermilya⁶, (Jesse⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born February 27, 1813 at Columbus, Chenango County, New York, married March 18, 1834 at Columbus, Chenango County, New York Ezra Daniel son of Peter C. and Elizabeth (Dutton) Howard who was born June 30, 1811 in Pennsylvania, died July 19, 1886. She died January 12, 1908 at Cory, Erie County, Pennsylvania of a cerebral Hemorrhage. They are buried in the David Curtis Cemetery at Columbus, Pennsylvania. Source Codes #57 and #64.
93rd Anniversary (birthday) Mrs. Emeline Howard living four miles east of Columbus celebrated her 93rd birthday anniversary February 27, 1906. A gathering of her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren spent the day with her and although unable to walk she sat with them and visited and told stories of olden times. After enjoying a bountiful dinner and congratulating her most heartily the guests returned home, all hoping that they might be permitted to meet again in one year. Source: Corry Historical Society – Corry, Pennsylvania.

Obituary: Mrs. Emeline Howard Dies at 95 -- Mrs. Emeline Howard, widow of Ezra D. Howard, died at the old homestead east of Columbus at 10 o’clock last night, at the advanced age of 95 years. The funeral service will be held at the residence Wednesday at one o’clock. Deceased was one of the early pioneers of Columbus township and was the mother of A. M. Howard of this city. She leaves one other son S.N. Howard of Columbus and five daughters, Mrs. Byron Benson, of Columbus, Mrs. Herbert Mead, of Blue Eye, Mrs. Celia Sears, of Columbus, Mrs. Hattie Welman of Fredonia, and Mrs. Harry B. Dodge of Pleasant Lake, Ind. She had been an invalid for 14 years. Source: Corry Historical Society – Corry, Pennsylvania.

Source Code #116: Names mentioned: Mildred Edith Benson born September 17, 1903; Son to Irvine J. Dodge, February 1, 1904; Howard Benson, George Mead, Asa M. Howard, Mrs. Jesse Howard Pierce, and Mrs. Marilla Howard.

Source Code #117: The meeting adjourned to meet the last Wednesday in August 1906, at the home of Mrs. Emiline Howard, near Columbus, Warren County, Pennsylvania. This lady is, according to data at hand, the oldest living person of Vermilya blood, a daughter of Jesse Vermilya, son of William Vermilya and wife, Phebe Husted. She was born February 18, 1813. A note was made at the bottom: Per order of President J. B. Vermilya the place of meeting has been changed to Columbus Park Association grounds, Columbus, Pennsylvania.

Howard, Ezra, Columbus p.o., one of the early and prominent settlers of Columbus township, was born in Chenango County, N. Y., in 1811, and settled with his parents in Columbus in 1834, and died July 19, 1886. He was a son of P. C. and Betsey (Dutton) Howard. They had a family of four children, all of whom are now dead. Ezra D. Howard was married in March 1834, to Emeline Vermilyea, who was born in Columbus, Chenango County, N. Y. They had a family of seven children born to them, two sons and five daughters. Stacy who married Marilla Berry, Asa M., who married Elizabeth Faulkner, Betsey Angeline, married Henry E. Dodge, Angeline married Byron Benson, Celia, Harriet married Thomas Welman, Alice married H. Mead. Emeline (Vermilyea) Howard was a daughter of Jesse and Betsey (Vail) Vermilyea. Source: History of Warren County, Pennsylvania.

Children:


1870 Federal Census Indiana, Steuben, Steuben: Henry Dodge, age 37, farmer, born New York; Betsey, age 35, keeping house, born Pennsylvania; Emmeline, age 8, born Indiana. 1880 Federal Census Indiana, Steuben, Steuben: Henry B. Dodge, age 47, born New York, parents born New York; farmer; Betsey S., wife, age 46, keeping house, born Pennsylvania, parents born New York; Emeline E., daughter, age 17, born Indiana, at school; Ezra L., son, age 16, born Indiana, at school; Benson H., son, age 13, born Indiana, at school; Susan L., daughter, age 12, born Indiana, at school; Hattie B., daughter, age 9, at school. His mother and niece are also living with them.

II. Angeline M., born July 16, 1836 in Pennsylvania, married February 24, 1854 Byron Benson (Her cousin, son of Willard and Hannah (Vermilya) Benson who was born in 1825, died in 1912. (See #510-1 for family), died November 4, 1922, buried David Curtis Cemetery, Columbus, Pennsylvania. Source Code #538. Children: (1) Lillian E., born May __. 1855 in Indiana, married in 1882 Frank O. Ayling who was born April __, 1852/7 in Indiana, died in 1932. She died May 28, 1915, He remarried in 1918 at Chautauqua, New York Ella McGinnis. Lillian and Frank are buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Chautauqua, New York. They had children. Source Code
617


1870 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Warren, Columbus: D. Benson, age 44, farmer, born New York; Angeline, age 33, keeps house, born Pennsylvania; Lillian, age 15, at home; Alice, age 12, at home; Howard, age 8, at home; Minnie, age 7, at home. Children born in Pennsylvania. In 1910 Bryron and Angeline are living at Lemon Grove, San Diego, California.

III. Nathaniel Stacy, born October 23, 1840 in Pennsylvania, married July 3, 1864 Marilla Electa Barry who was born October __, 1843 in New York, died July __, 1919 in Warren County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1919. They are buried in David Curtis Cemetery, Columbus, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Edwin Chauncey, born October 9, 1865, married Myrtle B. Thompson who was born in 1875, died in 1954. He died May 26, 1898. They are buried in David Curtis Cemetery, Columbus, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634; (2) Jane B., born about 1869 in Pennsylvania. Appears on the 1870 and 1880 Federal Census, not located after; (3) Frank Barry, born May __, 1875, married Bertha E. Green who was born in 1882, died in 1938. He died in 1957. They are buried in David Curtis Cemetery, Columbus, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634; (4) Fred Nathaniel, born July 23, 1879, married first Clara Effie Hawkins who was born October 14, 1890, died March 14, 1920 at Corry, Pennsylvania. Fred married second Elizabeth E., (Ploss) Hamilton who was born February 22, 1886 at Lander, Pennsylvania, died December 14, 1964 at Corry, Pennsylvania. He died April 19, 1960 at Corry, Pennsylvania. They are all buried in David Curtis Cemetery, Columbus, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634.

Source Code #538. Mrs. Marilla Howard is listed on the reception committee for the Vermilya Family Reunion held August 28, 1907 at Columbus, Pennsylvania.

Another Golden Wedding (1914)
Friday, July 3rd, was the fiftieth wedding anniversary of Stacy N. Howard and wife of Columbus, Pa. They were surprised by a company of forty-four relatives who all sat down to a sumptuous banquet together. Those from a distance were: Mrs. Betsa Dodge, sister of Mr. Howard and her granddaughter, Alice Anderson of Ashley, Ind., Mrs. Nettie Graver of Cuba, N.Y. sister of Mrs. Howard and Dr. E. A. Hoyt of Bay City, Mich, nephew of Mrs. Howard. Among those present were the four sisters of Mr. Howard, Mrs. Betsa Dodge, before mentioned, Mrs. Angeline Benson, Mrs. Arthur Sears, Mrs. Alice Mead and his brother Mr. A. M. Howard, Corry, Pa. Also the three sisters of Mrs. Howard; Mrs. Nettie Graves, Cuba N.Y., Mrs. Edna Findley, Panama, N.Y., Mrs. Emma Chapin, and two brothers Seth Barry, Panama, N.Y, and Heth Barry, Jamestown, N.Y. and their two children and their families. Frank and Fred Howard, with a goodly number of their nieces
and nephews. The day was spent renewing old acquaintances, speaking, singing etc. Mr. and Mrs. Howard were presented with a new rocking chair and all wished them many happy returns.

IV. Celia Melissa, born June 21, 1843 in Pennsylvania, married in 1901 Arthur Sears who was born in 1843, died in 1916. She died in 1917. They are buried in David Curtis Cemetery, Columbus, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634. Arthur Sears is listed as a trustee for the Vermilya Family Reunion held August 28, 1907 at Columbus, Pennsylvania. Celia is single at age 57, and he is married to Mary with several children in 1880.

V. Harriet Florence, born February 23, 1846 in Pennsylvania, married January 20, 1877 Thomas Wellman who was born about 1849 in Canada, died September 14, 1900 at Fredonia, New York, burial in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, New York. His date of birth recorded in cemetery record is June 12, 1858. They were living at Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York in 1892, his year of birth is recorded as 1858 in Canada. (she was a widow at the time of her death and Thomas Wellman is not listed at Source Code #634 in David Cutis Cemetery). She died November 14, 1910 at Columbus, Warren County, Pennsylvania, burial in David Curtis Cemetery, Columbus, Pennsylvania. No record of children. Source Code #634 and Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966.


VI. Asa Martin, born December 10, 1848 at Columbus Twp., Warren County, Pennsylvania, married December 9, 1869 Elizabeth Ann Faulkner who was born August 1, 1848 in New York, died September 30, 1915 at Corry, Pennsylvania. He died February 21, 1941 at Corry, Erie County, Pennsylvania. They are buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Erie, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Wesley Harvey, born March 27, 1871, married June 20, 1894 Jennie Fencil who was born in 1872, died in 1940. He died August 1, 1958, they are buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Erie, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634; (2) Jessie Zoe, born August 27, 1872 at Corry, Pennsylvania, married first Ira M. Pierce who was born October 2, 1862, died April 17, 1939 at Corry, Pennsylvania, burial in Pine Grove Cemetery, Corry, Pennsylvania. They divorced. She married Oscar S. Fritz who was born August 17, 1886 in Sweden, died April 28, 1958 at Corry, Pennsylvania. She died June 14, 1960 at Corry, Pennsylvania. Wesley Pearce of Clymer, New York is the informant. Jessie and Oscar S. Fritz are buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Corry, Pennsylvania. She is listed as Dollie J. Fritz on marker. In 1900 Dollie J. Pierce, born August 1872 in Pennsylvania is enumerated at Corry, Pennsylvania with spouse Herman Pierce (all other records list him as Ira M. Pierce) who was born October 1863 in Pennsylvania. Wesley Pierce, born June 1891 in Pennsylvania is son. Source Codes #538, #634 and Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966. Wesley Pierce is listed as grandson in obituary of Asa Howard, and Mrs. Ira Pierce is listed on the entertainments committee for the Vermilya Family Reunion held August 28, 1907 at Columbus, Pennsylvania.

Obituary: A. M. Howard, 92, Crossed U.S. 104 Times Passes Well known Resident Stricken in Home Late Thursday Night - Funeral Services Monday Asa M. Howard, 92, who enjoyed the
distinction of having probably crossed the country more times then any other Corry resident, died in his home on East Irving street sometime Thursday night, the lifeless body of the well known resident being found in a chair in the home on Friday afternoon. Calling at the home to investigate Mr. Howard’s failure to visit in his home for lunch, Oscar Fritz, a son in- law- found him reclining in a chair, he is believed to have been stricken with a heart attack as he prepared for bed Thursday night, passing away without a struggle. Born in Columbus township December 9, 1848, the deceased had spent his entire life in the vicinity, where he was known by hundred. He graduated from the Columbus High School and also the Select School at Columbus, where he followed the carpenter trade for an extended period and also operated a saw mill. He later established the A. M. Howard Broom Company which he operated in Corry for many years. Shortly after the turn of the century, he became associated with the Climax Manufacturing Company and his work delivering locomotives took him to the Pacific coast 104 times. He retired in 1924. Mr. Howard was a member of the Crosby Hose Company running team in his youth and long was active in civic affairs of the community, having served on both the school board and city council. He was an ardent hunter and fisherman in his earlier life, making frequent trips to Maine and Canada. Possessing a genial disposition, he had hosts of friends and acquaintances, and became a favorite in his neighborhood during the late years of his life. The deceased was a member of Corry Lodge No. 365 F & A.M., Columbus Chapter No. 200, Clarence Commandery, No. 51 and Zem Zem Temple of the Shrine. He had been active in Masonic bodies for over 50 years. Mr. Howard was a former member of the Knights of Pythias, Elks, and United Commercial Travelers. He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Oscar Fritz and one son, Wesley M. Howard; four grandchildren, Mrs. Harold Young, and C. M. Howard of Corry, Harold Howard of Flint, Mich, and Welsey Pierce of near Clymer. The body will be taken to the late home this afternoon where friends may call. Funeral services will be held there Monday afternoon at 2 o’clock with burial following in Pine Grove cemetery. Source: Corry Historical Society, Corry, Pennsylvania.


VIII. Emmeline C., born October 3, 1853 in Pennsylvania, died January 26, 1855.
Angeline Vermilya\textsuperscript{6}, (Jesse\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Abraham\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Johannes\textsuperscript{1}) born in 1816 in New York (probably Columbus County), married November 14, 1847 in Huron County, Ohio. William Cheney who was born April __, 1824 in New York, died May 1, 1907. She died March 5, 1891. They are buried in the Fitchville Cemetery, Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio along with two children. Source Codes #57 and #160.


Death records Heron County, Ohio: Angeline Cheney, died March 5, 1891 Town of Fitchville, County of Huron, Ohio. Born New York State, married, age 77 years, farmers wife, cause of death; heart failure.

Children:

I. George A., born 1847, died September 8, 1852, age 4 years 10 months 18 days, buried in the Fitchville Cemetery, Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio. Source Code #634.

II. Oliver, born 1848, died September 19, 1852, age 4 years 1 day, buried in the Fitchville Cemetery, Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio. Source Code #634.

III. John, born about 1861. Source Code #57. He is apparently adopted. He is always listed as being born in Massachusetts, mother and father are born in Massachusetts.

John Cashman Cheney born in 1861 in Massachusetts, died May 25, 1924 at Fitchville, Ohio, buried in Fitchville Cemetery, Fitchville, Ohio. Single, farmer. Source Code #634. There are no other Cheney families buried in this Cemetery, so apparently this is correct. There is one other Cheney other than those listed above buried there and the only info available is the person died May 9, 1931.

Robert Wright Vermilya\textsuperscript{6}, (Edward\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Abraham\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Johannes\textsuperscript{1}) born December 19, 1801 in Delaware County, New York, married May 4 (or 14), 1826 at Salem, Washington County, Indiana. Malvina S. Phelps, who was born March 20, 1807, died November 4, 1884 at Unionville, Iowa. He died November 15, 1842, at Salem, Indiana, burial Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem, Indiana. She married second Joel Staley. Source Codes #10, #40, #537, page 148 and census records.
R. W. Vermilya appears on the 1840 Federal Census Indiana, Washington, Salem. 1850 Federal Census Iowa, Appanoose, Union: Joel Staley, age 43, farmer, born Virginia; Melvina, age 43, born New York; James, age 17, born Ohio; Charles, age 14, born Ohio; Martha, age 12, born Ohio; Mary, age 9, born Iowa; Daniel W., age 7, born Iowa; Fleming M., age 4, born Iowa; William Vermilla, age 16, born Indiana; Robert B. Vermilla, age 10, born Indiana.


Children: (Source Code #40)

1029. Eunice C., born April 13, 1828 at Salem, Indiana, died July 1, 1829.
*1030. Edward Alexander, born November 26, 1829.
*1032. Adeline A., born October 6, 1833.
*1033. William Francis, born October 31, 1836.
1034. Virginia Victoria, born January 24, 1838, died July 29, 1839.
*1035. Robert David Burr, born June 23, 1840.

525

John Cole Vermilya\textsuperscript{a}, (Edward\textsuperscript{b}, William\textsuperscript{c}, Abraham\textsuperscript{d}, John\textsuperscript{e}, Johannes\textsuperscript{f}) born September 11, 1803 in Delaware County, New York, married first, December __, 1823 near Brownstown, Indiana, Catherine, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Polly) (Leftwich) Murphy who was born September 11, 1801/1804 in Virginia, died July 25, 1846 in Jackson County, Indiana, buried \textit{Brownstown Old City Cemetery}, Brownstown, Indiana. He married second December 1, 1846 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas Carter, who was born June 8, 1829 in Indiana, died May 15, 1870. They had four children. He married third, January 1, 1871, Mary Ann Carpenter, a native of Devonshire, England, who was born in 1826, died in 1905 in Tama County, Iowa. He died January 12, 1897, at the age of 93 years 4 months and 2 days. He and Mary Ann are buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Tama, Iowa. Source Codes #40, #634 and Murphy Family, by Historian Orvill Paller.

John was a farmer, and prior to his removal to Tama County, Iowa, in 1851, he carried on farming near Brownstown, Indiana for a number of years. He was elected county judge in 1853. He was a good man and true in all the relations of life, and had the respect and confidence of the communities in which he lived. He had a total of seven children by his three wives; however, only five have been identified by name. He also raised his sister Adeline’s child, Catherine, until she died at age 12 or 13. Source Code #40.

From the History of Tama County, Iowa, by Samuel D. Chapman. Printed at the Toledo Times Office. 1879. Pages 151 and 152: J. C. Vermilya, first Judge of Tama County, is a native of the State of Delaware and was born on the 11th day of September, 1803, his parents being Edward and Joanna (Right) Vermilya. When but about six months of age his parents immigrated to New York settling in Putman
County where they remained until 1818 when they immigrated to Indiana, and settled in Jackson County. Shortly after settling here his father and mother both died, leaving young Vermilya with but little means, nothing but a common school education, no home, to do and provide for himself. With a good will and a strong constitution he determined to learn a trade and immediately went to work as a hatter which business he followed eight years, when he went to farming. In 1852, Mr. Vermilya came to Tama County and entered land on section 26, in Tama township, and commenced to improve the same, which business he has followed ever since.

Mr. Vermilya was elected to the office of County Judge in the year 1853, and was the first one in Tama County. This office he filled with honor, and from that date has held a high reputation over the County as a man who is strictly honest, and one who works for the best interest of the community in which he lives.

Mr. Vermilya was first married in the year 1823 to Miss Catherine Murphy of Jackson County Ind., with whom he lived twenty-three years when she passed to the other shore, one child accompanied her. After the death of his first wife, he married a Miss Mary Ann Carter, by whom he had four children, two of whom are dead, the other two are married, one is the wife of J. G. Strong of Grundy Center, the other the wife of A. L. Brooks, of Tama City. In 1870 his second wife was carried off by disease leaving Mr. Vermilya again to mourn the loss of one whom he loved and cherished. Mr. Vermilya was again married to Miss M. A. Carpenter, with whom he is still living. His farm is located about one mile north east of Tama City upon which he has made some fine improvements. His house and out buildings are among the best in the County and Mr. Vermilya in his old age has a happy home with all the enjoyments of life.

1850 Federal Census Indiana, Hamilton, Jackson County: John C. Vermilyea, age 45, farmer, born New York; Mary A., born Indiana, age 20; David Markle, age 16, farmer, born Indiana; Jacob Carter, age 11, born Indiana; George Carter, age 20, farmer. 1856 Iowa State Census, Tama, Toledo: John C. Vermilya, age 52, married, born New York, farmer; Mary Ann, age 28, married, born Indiana; Delight, age 5, born Indiana; Senith, age 1, born Iowa; Sarah Carter, age 18, born Indiana; Herta Worth, age 13, born Indiana; Philetus Bates, age 36, married, born Ohio, in Iowa 1 year; William Vermilya, age 19, born Indiana, in Iowa 0 years, the rest of the family had been in Iowa 4 years with the exception of Senith. 1860 Federal Census Iowa, Toledo Township, Tama County: J. C. Vermilya, age 56, farmer, born ?; M. A., age 31, born?; Delight, age 9, born Iowa; _______, female, age 5, born Iowa.

Excerpts from obituary that appeared in the Tama, Iowa Free Press: Although the friends and neighbors of Judge Vermilya had appreciated that in the last year he was failing rapidly, still none of us were prepared to hear of his death, which occurred early in the morning of the 12th. Undoubtedly, he might have lived several months longer, but rising from his bed during the night, he fell and received a severe injury in the face, which produced bleeding and from exhaustion and old age he quietly passed away. (January 12, 1897).

He spent his boyhood days in his native state (New York), but in early manhood, the year 1818, he joined the train of enterprising young men coming west and settled in Indiana. In 1849, still wishing to push forward he made a visit to Iowa, and located land just east of the present site of Tama, and returned to his home in Indiana. Having seen Iowa in her native beauty, he longed to return, and in March, 1852 he settled upon the claim he had located, and was a resident of Tama county thereafter until his death. In August 1853, the then settlers of the original county of Tama elected him county Judge, and in 1855 he was re-elected, holding the position until January 1, 1858. Among the old archives of the infancy of the
county will be found the records of this good man. During this time the judge helped organize the Toledo Lodge, No. 118, A. F. and A. M., and was one of its charter members.

During these decades of time, in this world of bickering and fault finding, there has been no aspersion to his name of noble character. He retained his physical and mental vigor almost to the last. Within two years he has ridden his faithful horse to town, and all were glad and proud to help him alight or assist him to remount. He was an honest, careful and considerate man, faithful to his country, kindly and courteous to his neighbors and friends and loyal to his family in the extreme. He helped fight the torches of the old pioneers and was ever ready and willing to keep them burning. He was of great assistance to the early settlers in the county. At the last “Old Settlers” meeting he was a central figure on the platform and old and young, rich and poor were glad to greet him, and touch his trembling hand.

Gravestone Records of Tama County, Ia., Page: 199, Name: Mary A. Vermilya, birth Date: 1830, Death Date: May 15, 1870, Age: 40, Cemetery: Oak Hill, Town: Tama, Relative: wife of: John C. Vermilya.

Child with Catherine Murphy:

1036. Adeline, born August 30, 1827, died in 1832 in Jackson County, Indiana, burial in Brownstown Old City Cemetery, Brownstown, Indiana. Source Code #634.

Children with Mary Ann Carter:

1038. Mary Catherine, born July 12, 1848, died November __, 1849. Death recorded on Indiana 1850 Mortality as October 1849, age 4/12, disease: Smallpox. Died in Jackson County, burial in Robertson Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson, Indiana. Source Code #634.
*1039. Delight Sweetser, born September 28, 1850.
*1040. Sara (Asenath) Burr, born May 11, 1855.

526

BENTON BANKS

Mehitable/Hetty Vermilya, (Edward², William¹, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born May 1, 1805 in Dutchess County, New York, married first Albert Banks. No children. She married second March 31, 1824 in Brownstown, Indiana Rev. Walter L. Benton who was born May 7, 1799 at Seneca Castle, Ontario County, New York, died April 3, 1890 at Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana. He was first married to Miss Elizabeth Coe in New York in 1820, she died shortly after in Indiana. She died November 6, 1875 at Brownstown, Indiana. He then married in 1876 Mrs. Mary Jane (Freese) Daly. Mehitable and Walter Benton are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, Indiana. Source Codes #10, #40, #62 and #634.
See Source Code #634 (findagrave.com) for extensive coverage of the life of Rev. Walter L. Benton who was a long time Methodist minister.

For 48 years Hetty was a member of the Methodist Church, filling her place in the prayer circle, the class room, and the public congregation; and not only this, but she had a place in the heart of every member of the community. Lovely and loving, she won by her gentleness and Christian kindness the respect of even the most depraved, until by her Christian influence she swayed the entire community. There secret of her success was in the fact that she "walked with God."

For twenty-three years she had lived in the enjoyment of perfect love, and her rich experience was to the Christian what a "river of water in a dry place" is to a famished traveler. During all these years she has been a constant reader of the Guide, and loved it next to her Bible.

When Sister Benton died, the poor of her community lost a very dear, and a very attentive friend. She was not of those that give nothing. Her hand was always open - her charities were many, and of that character that put her to much personal inconvenience.

None ever came to her door for food or clothes, or even a drink on water, but that she gave it "in the name of a disciple. Source Code #634.

1850 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Brownstone: Walter Benton, age 50, born New York State; Hetty, wife, age 45, born New York; Albert A., age 28; John H., age 21, clerk; Phebe A., age 19; Catherine, age 16; Wilber C., age 11; Asbury W., male, age 9; Charles W., age 7; Evaline, age 3; Matilda, age 5; Hetty Vermilya, age 11, all children born Indiana. 1860 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson Brownstown: Walter Benton, age 61, farmer, born New York; Hettie, age 55, born New York; Albert, age 38, clerk, born Indiana; Wilbur, age 21, printer, born Indiana; Asbury, age 19, farmer, born Indiana; Charles, age 17, farmer, born Indiana; Evaline, age 14, born Indiana; Matilda, age 16, born Indiana; Kate Thomas, age 35, teacher, born Ireland; Julia Worth, age 21, seamstress, born Indiana; Charlotte Drinkwater, age 18, domestic, born Indiana. 1870 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Brownstown: Walter Benton, age 71, farmer, born New York; Hettie, age 65, born New York, C. Drinkwater, age 27, keeping house, Larena McPherson, age 13, at home; William Bowers, age 14, at home, born Missouri; W. W. Reynolds, age 24, Clerk; Eva, age 23, at home. All born Indiana except William Bowers.

Children with Rev. Walter Benton:

I. George Vermilye, born September 10, 1827, married October 3, 1850 Lucy Shipp Ford who was born September 13, 1826 in Indiana, died September 29, 1870. He died September 29, 1875. They are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, Jackson, Indiana. Source Code #634. They had seven children. Children (from census records) (1) Walter Lemuel, born June 6, 1852 in Indiana, died April 14, 1915 at Brownstown, Indiana, burial in Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, Indiana. Source Code #634; (2) Minnie, born September 19, 1855 at Brownstown, Indiana, married John M. Wallace who was born in 1844, died in 1928. She died December 29, 1905 at Brownstown, Indiana. They are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, Indiana. They had children. Source Code #634; (3) Charles Tinsley, born July 17, 1858 in Indiana, married December 14, 1881 in Indiana Carrie Fryssinger who was born August 23, 1860 in Pennsylvania, died December 23, 1921 at Brownstown, Indiana, burial in Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, Indiana. He died January 25, 1924 at Los Angeles, California, burial _________. Neither are listed at Source Code #634 in the

1860 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Brownstown: George V. Benton, age 33, merchant, born Indiana; Lucy S., age 32, born Indiana; Walter L., age 7, born Indiana; Minnia, age 5, born Indiana; Charles, age 2, born Indiana; Robert W. Vermilya, age 15, Clerk, born Indiana. 1870 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Brownstown: G. V. Benton, age 42, goods, merchandise; Lucy S., age 43, keeping house; W. L., age 18, clerk in store; Minnie, age 14, at home; Charles, age 12, at home; Ford, age 9, at home.

II. **John Hogan**, born June 10, 1829 in Indiana, married first April 24, 1851 Mary Ray who was born April 24, 1833 in Indiana, died April 16, 1889 at Washington, D. C. Children: (1) Thomas R., born about 1852 in Indiana, married Fanny W. Scott who was born in 1856, died October 14, 1927 at Ramsey, Minnesota. He died September 4, 1918 at Ramsey, Minnesota. They are buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Roseville, Minnesota. They had children. Source Code #634, District of Columbia Births and Christenings, 1830-1955, FamilySearch; (2) Edward Vermilya, born February 2, 1855 in Indiana, died September 28, 1894, buried Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D. C.; (3) Mary Phebe, born April 23, 1857 in Jackson County, Indiana, married October 30, 1878 at Washington, D. C. Samuel Winfield Payne who was born in 1852, died October 5, 1936. She died June 18, 1897 at Washington, D. C. They are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D. C. Source Codes #239, #634, obituary of Edward Vermilya Payne and census records. Children; (a) Walter Benton, born September 27, 1881 in Virginia, married Elizabeth J. Perry who was born in 1879 in New York, died December 26, 1953 at Rochester, New York. They had children; (b) Ruth, born about 1883; (c) Samuel Talbot, born December 1, 1886 at Washington, D. C., married Agnes T. ________ who was born in 1887 in Virginia, died ________. They had children; (d) Edward Vermilya, born March 17, 1889 in Virginia, married Alice V. __________, who was born ________, died __________. He died October 9, 1936 at Washington, D. C., burial in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia. Note: SGT BASE HOSP 115 MED DEPT; (e) Nora W., born August __, 1891 at Washington, D. C. (4) John E., born October 31, 1867 at Washington, D. C., married in 1895 Selma Irene Frey who was born in 1867, died November __, 1954 at Washington, D. C. He died October 22, 1930 at Washington, D. C. They are buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D. C.; (5) ________. John Hogan married second October 1, 1890 Maria Louisa Webster. Child with Maria Louisa Webster: (6) Ralph Webster, born October 30, 1892, died November 8, 1934, burial Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D. C. John Hogan died September 11, 1914. John Hogan, Mary Ray and Maria L. Webster Benton are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D. C. John Hogan Benton published *David Benton, Jr. and Sarah Bingham, Their Ancestors and Descendants; and Other Ancestral Lines, John Hogan Benton of Washington D.C., Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston, 1906.*
1860 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Brownstown: John H. Benton, age 31, lawyer, born Indiana; Mary R., age 25, born Indiana; Thomas R., age 8; Edward V., age 5; Mary P., age 3; Mary C., age 14. All born Indiana. Not located in 1870.


1860 Federal Census Indiana, Jackson, Brownstown: George Cummins, born Ohio, age 34; Phebe, age 29, born Indiana; Hetty, age 8; Emma, age 6; John, age 4; E. William, age 2; Eliza Dixson, age 34, born North Carolina, Adaline Vermilya, age 15, born Indiana. 1870 Federal Census Indiana, Brownstown, Jackson: Hamlin Smith, age 32, born Indiana, druggist; Phebe, wife, age 37, born Indiana; Eva B., age 3, born Indiana.

IV. Walter Burr, born August 23, 1833, died June 10, 1846.

V. Catherine Elizabeth, born August 26, 1835, married March 8, 1855 Charles Tinsley who was born August 26, 1832, died January 24, 1916. They are buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana. Source Code #634. They had six children. Children recorded at Source Code #634: (1) Luella Benton, born October 31, 1856 in Indiana, died March 5, 1949, burial in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana. Source Code #634; (2) Edward Chaffee, born April 17, 1867 at Brookville, Indiana, died January 26, 1945 at Indianapolis, Indiana, single, retired physician, burial in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana. Source Code #634 and Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011; (3) Mary Wymond, born March 4, 1870 at Aurora, Indiana, married Herbert Myers Glossbrenner who was born in 1869, died in 1950. She died November 1, 1944 at Bloomington, Indiana. They had at least one child. They are buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana. Source Code #634.
VI. Wilber Clark, born April 11, 1839 at Brownstown, Indiana, married September 27, 1869 Sarah A. Miller who was born December 19, 1850 in Jackson County, Indiana, died December 9, 1940 at<br>Washington Court House, Ohio. He died December 23, 1906 at Newport, Kentucky. They are<br>buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Newport, Kentucky. Source Code #634. Sarah A. Miller was the<br>sister of Josephine Miller who married Wright Vermilya (See #1050). Source Code #40. Children:<br>(I) Delight B., born September 19, 1870 at Brownstown, Indiana, married Walter Kerr who was<br>born August 22, 1865 in Indiana, died December 30, 1941 at Aurora, Indiana. She died April 14,<br>1960 at Lawrenceburg, Indiana. They were the parents of three daughters. Source Code #634. (2)<br>Walter Clark, Jr., born July 3, 1872 in Indiana, died November 20, 1960, burial Oakwood<br>Cemetery, Bedford, Virginia. Source Code #634. (3) Hetty Benton, born July 1, 1876 at<br>Brownstown Indiana, married Albert Sidney Stemler who was born August 13, 1874 in Kentucky,<br>died October 30, 1940 at Cleveland, Ohio. She died February 18, 1962 at Washington Court<br>House, Ohio. They have two daughters recorded at Source Code #634. They are buried in<br>Washington Cemetery, Washington Court House, Ohio. (4) Frank Miller Vermilya, born March 14,<br>1878 at Brownstown, Indiana, married July 12, 1900 at Hamilton, Ohio Ann Olive Mooers who<br>was born September 8, 1881 in Ohio, died February 22, 1962 in Palm Beach County, Florida,<br>burial in Hillcrest Memorial Park, West Palm Beach, Florida. Her obituary at Source Code #634<br>says she was a resident of West Palm Beach since October 1930 coming from Thomas, Kentucky.<br>She is survived by four children. They had four children born in Kentucky. He died October 25,<br>1959 at Fort Thomas, Kentucky. (His spouse is listed as Ruth Evelyn (Kuntz) Benton 1897 -1972<br>at Source Code #634) He and Ruth E. Kuntz are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Southgate,<br>Kentucky. Source Code #634.


1870 Federal Census Indiana Jackson, Brownstown: A. W. Benton, age 28, farmer; H. E., age 25; Anna, age 1/12. All born Indiana.

VIII. Charles Wesley, born June 4, 1843 in Indiana, married January 13, 1868 in Buchanan County, Missouri Emma H. Irwin who was born April 29, 1846, died January 30, 1930. He died December 23, 1923. They are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, Indiana. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002. Children: (1) Eva, born November 8, 1869 in Missouri, married George Boileau who was born December 27, 1869 in Ohio, died in 1966. She died December 18, 1951. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, Iowa. They had at least one child. Source Code #634; (2) Arthur Tinsley, born July 19, 1877 in Indiana, married Bertie McCormick who was born January 6, 1876, died November 9, 1961. He married Effie T. Thompson who was born November 25, 1884, died December 13, 1973. He died February 28, 1975. They are all buried in Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, Indiana. Source Code #634.


X. Evaline, born July 12, 1846 at Brownstown, Indiana, married September 28, 1869 Warren W. Reynolds who was born September __, 1845 in Indiana, died in 1911. She died in 1936. They had two children. They are buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana. Source Code #634. Children (per census): (1) George Curtis, born September 10, 1875 in Indiana, married March 30, 1902 at Broad Ripple, Indiana Julia Anna Cowger who was born April 10, 1879 at Rushville, Indiana, died March 14, 1946 at Indianapolis, Indiana as Julia Ann Cowger Moore, burial in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana. He died December 19, 1912 at Indianapolis, Indiana, burial in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana. They had one daughter. She married second in 1922 William Moore. Sources: Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 and census records; (2) Kathryn Ora, born August 5, 1879 at Crothersville, Indiana, married Charles C. Hickman who was born January 22, 1873 in Illinois, died April 4, 1937 at Logansport, Indiana.

1900 Federal Census Indiana, Marion, Indianapolis: Warren W. Reynolds, born September 1845, age 54, married 30 years, born Indiana, father born Tennessee, mother born Indiana, minister; Ella B., wife, born July 1846, age 53, married 30 years, mother of 4 children, 2 living, born Indiana, parents born New York; George C., son, born September 1875, age 24, single, born Indiana, parents born Indiana, grocer; Ora K., daughter, born August 1879, age 20, single, born Indiana, parents born Indiana. 1910 Federal Census Indiana, Jefferson, Madison: Warren W. Reynolds, age 64, married 40 years, born Indiana, father born Tennessee, mother born Indiana, minister; Evaline, wife, age 63, married 40 years, mother of 2 children, born Indiana, parents born Indiana.

William Vermilya, (Edward, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born May 31, 1807 in Dutchess (Putnam) County, New York, married February 20, 1834 at Henderson, Kentucky, Sarah G. Hicks, who was born in 1814 in Kentucky, died in 1862 in Kentucky as Sarah Linthicum. He died October 26, 1835, at Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky. Source Codes #40, #239 and Marriage record from the Henderson County Marriage Register book.

Source Code #40: His widow, Sarah Vermilya, and their daughter Lucinda, then about two years of age, visited our family at Brownstown in the summer of 1836. Her second husband was a German physician at Hopkinsville.

Child:

*1041. Lucinda J., born July 12, 1835.

Jesse Vermilya, (Edward, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born May 18, 1809 in Dutchess (Putnam) County, New York, married July 4, 1832 at Brownstown, Indiana Maria McTaggert who died January 23, 1848. He died at Aboite, Allen County, Indiana after a brief illness August 11, 1846. They are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Dates for Maria are listed as 1812-1849. The most of his married life was at Aboite, Allen County, Indiana, where he was engaged as a farmer and trader. Source Codes #10, #40 #634, Lindenwood Cemetery records.

Lindenwood Cemetery records, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, and Allen County Indiana Gen Web Project: Cemeteries: From these two sources it has been deducted that Jesse and Maria were initially buried in the Vermilyea Cemetery located at Redding Drive and Aboite Road, near U. S. 24 South. The cemetery was closed and their remains were disinterred and transferred to the Lindenwood Cemetery at 2324 West Main Street in Fort Wayne where their head stone reads: Vermilyea, Jesse 1809-1846; Maria 1812-1849.
Source Code #128: William Holgate references “Vermilliers (sic) 11 miles from Fort Wayne ... log establishment ... six or seven different buildings” point to the former “Maryland Settlement” and one of its first residents, Jesse Vermilyea. The place was along the newly opened canal at the Aboite River in Aboite township, Allen county, Indiana.

Jesse Vermilyea lived in one of the seven log homes. His was a large double-log house where workers boarded during construction of the canal. Jesse had a small stock of goods from which he sold to the settlers and traded with Indians; it was not a store as such, just supplies which he kept on hand. It was not until the Civil War that any other type of store was opened in the township.

Vermilyea is remembered as farmer, Indian trader, canal contractor, postmaster, pioneer plank road builder, and one of the original directors of the Fort Wayne Branch Bank, who later built the impressive Vermilyea house. (Note: This house is still standing at 13501 Redding Rd., Ft. Wayne, Indiana and has been restored. It is occasionally open for tours) Vermilyea invested heavily in land, purchased 1600 acres, consisting of seven different parcels. In the late 1830’s and early 1840’s, Jesse sold land to various Indians; to Chapine, land at Raccoon Village, to Shappen, land at the mouth of the Aboite River; to Mae-Shock-con-Wock-Qua, land opposite the mouth of the Aboite river. Full text and pictures may be seen at http://user.centralnet.net/jjosh/vermilyea.htm (March 1998).

1860 Federal Census Indiana, Center Township, Gant County: Adaline Vermilya, age 22, born Indiana; Jesse, age 17, (female), born Indiana enumerated with James Sweetser, merchant, age 45, born Vermont; Anna B., wife, age 45, born New York State.

Children:

1042. David Burr, born 1833, died at the age of three months.
*1043. Marietta, born August 19, 1834.
1044. Adaline V., born December 30, 1837 in Indiana, married July 3, 1867 in Allen County, Indiana John N. Turner who was born October 16, 1826, died January 17, 1893. She died May 30, 1917. They are buried in Estates of Serenity, Marion, Grant County, Indiana. Source Codes and #311, Indiana.

1870 Federal Census Indiana, Grant Marion: John M. Turner, age 44, commission merchant (?), born Indiana; Adaline, age 33, keeping house, born Indiana; Lucy Willis, age 19, domestic servant, born Indiana. 1880 Federal Census Indiana, Grant, Marion: John N. Turner, age 44, dealer in grain, born _____: Adeline V. Turner, wife, age 44, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana; Jerry Nichols, age 20, race MU, born Indiana, hired help. 1900 Federal Census Indiana, Grant, Marion: Adaline V. Turner, born December 1838, age 61, widow, no children, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana; Mariotta V. Talbot, (relationship not readable, but this is Adaline’s sister) born August 1836, age 63, widow, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Indiana, father born New York, mother born Indiana. 1910 Federal Census Indiana, Grant, Marion: Ada V. Turner, age 72, widow, no children, born Indiana; Marrilla Tolbert, sister, age 74, single, born Indiana. Next door is living Jerry Nichols, age 49, married 26 years, with his family. Don’t know his connection, but he was living with John and Adeline in 1880.

*1046. Jessie Maria, born July 15, 1843.
WORTH

Adeline Vermilya⁵, (Edward⁴, William³, Abraham², John¹, Johannes¹) born June 2, 1811 in Dutchess County, New York, married August 9, 1826 at Salem, Indiana Alexander, son of Barzillai and Mary Worth who was born July 21, 1803 at Hudson, New York, died February 22, 1878 at Mooresville, Indiana. She died at home after childbirth - died December 31, 1842 at Brownstown, Indiana. Source Codes #10, #40, #62 and #257.

Adeline was described as a handsome, lovable Christian woman. Alexander’s father died when he was a baby. In his late teens, he worked for his uncle Gideon Worth in a bank in New York City. By the age of twenty, he and his mother had moved to Salem, Indiana. His mother is also buried in Mooresville. After Adeline’s death, he married Harriet C. Glasscock who was born March 27, 1823 in Kentucky. Source unknown per Source Code #58.

Children:

I. Mary, born August 7, 1827, died August 26, 1828.

II. Mary, born December 8, 1828 in Indiana, married March 11, 1847 in Hendricks County.

Indiana Zebulon Hockett who was born January 1, 1823 in Guilford County, North Carolina, died November 17, 1856 at Indianola, Warren County, Iowa, buried in IOOF Cemetery, Indianola, Iowa. She died August 5, 1910 at Los Angeles, California (she was living with her daughter Eleanor and family there). She is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles, California. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Martha Adeline, born August 28, 1848 at Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, married October 1, 1868 Loring Lewis De Lano who was born January 14, 1846 at Durham, Ohio died November 1, 1905 at Atlantic, Iowa. She died November 15, 1887 at Atlantic, Iowa. They are buried in Atlantic Cemetery, Atlantic, Iowa. Source Code #634. Children: (a) Zeta Grace, born May 23, 1869 at Lewis, Cass County, Iowa, married July 19, 1889 at Atlantic, Iowa Walter Loosbourrow, she died January 1950 in Nebraska. They had four children. (b) Zoe Lizzie, born November 19, 1873 at Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, married November 13, 1895 at Atlantic, Iowa Josiah Ernest Fowler, she died November 22, 1958 at Los Angeles, California. They had six children. (c) Zebulon Harold, born November 26, 1877 at Atlantic Iowa, died in Chicago, Illinois after 1940. (d) Zachariah Warwick, born May 29, 1881 at Atlantic Iowa, married September 17, 1909 Trannie Jane Nickols. He died August 31, 1940 at Bay City, Texas. They had two daughters. (2) Samaria A., born December __, 1850 in Indianola, Warren County, Indiana, married November 19, 1867 at Indianola, Iowa James Seymour who was born about 1848 in England, died ________ (last record 1880 Federal Census at Atlantic, Cass, Iowa.) She married June 4, 1892 at Atlantic, Iowa Curtis P. Chesley who was born about 1829 in New Hampshire, died __________. She died September __, 1926, burial in Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa. He is listed on the 1895 Iowa State Census in Cass County, age 57, born New Hampshire, engineer, divorced. In 1900 she is listed at Des Moines, Iowa, born December 1850, widowed, Raymond Seymour, son, age 25, born Iowa, Meta Seymour, daughter, age 18, born Iowa. Source Code #634 and census records.
Children with James Seymour: (a) Raymond, born October __, 1875 in Iowa; (b) Minta, born in 1868 in Iowa; (c) Child; (3) Amelia, born August 25, 1853, died December 12, 1854, burial in IOOF Cemetery, Indianola, Indiana. Source Code #634; (4) Eleanora Franciscas, born January 12, 1858 in Iowa, married first October 3, 1877 at Chicago, Illinois Edwin S. Pervier who died shortly after of typhoid fever. She married May 6, 1880 James Brown Thornton Chase who was born about 1847 in Massachusetts, died in 1912, burial in Inlewood Park Cemetery, Los Angeles, California. In 1910 they were living in Los Angeles, California. Mary Hockett was living with them. She died August 12, 1933 at Honolulu, Hawaii. She was cremated and is listed in the burials at Schofield Barracks Post Cemetery, Honolulu, Hawaii. This burial location can not be confirmed, however she was living with her son at this location when she died and he was a career military stationed here when his mother died. Child: (a) William Jonathan Thornton, born in 1889, died in 1967. Source Code #403.

III. Maria, born October 6, 1830 in Morgan County, Indiana, married in 1848 in Indiana Robert son of Alex and Rachael (Robinson) Little who was born January 23, 1819 in Hendricks County, Indiana, died April 21, 1904 at Holton, Kansas. She died November __, 1910 at Holton, Kansas. They are buried in Holton Cemetery, Holton Kansas. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Harriet Adaline, born December 31, 1849 at Cartersburgh, Indiana, married May 16, 1877 at Holton, Kansas Dr. Albert James Best who was born December __, 1846 in Nova Scotia, Canada, died March 21, 1909. She died December 6, 1928 at Pomona, California. They are buried in Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Kansas. Source Code #634 and census records. Four children; (3) Lawrence Alexander, born August 10, 1851 at Cartersburgh, Indiana, married Eliza Jane Porterfield who was born April 28, 1851 in Missouri, died June 20, 1933 at Holton, Kansas. He died October 27, 1934 at at Holton Kansas. They had children. Source Code #239; (4) Charles C., born December 18, 1852 at Cartersburg, Indiana, married September 28, 1878 in Indiana Emma Hardin who was born in 1855 in Indiana, died January 16, 1920 in Kansas. He died October __ 1939 at Circleville, Kansas. They are buried in Holton Cemetery, Holton Kansas. They had one daughter. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001; (5) Julia Alice, born December 11, 1854 at Cartersburgh, Indiana, married October 27, 1879 Raphael Angelo Nichols who was born July 15, 1853 at Cleveland, Ohio, died August 3, 1897 at Holton, Kansas. She died November 27, 1920 at Holton, Kansas. They are buried in Holton Cemetery, Holton, Kansas. Source Codes #239 and #634. They had children. (6) Emma Belphene, born August 29, 1856, married Isaac N. Askins who was born December 6, 1851 in Ohio, died April 21, 1912 at Kansas City, Kansas, burial in Netawaka Cemetery, Netawaka, Kansas. She died May 13, 1899, burial in Holton Cemetery, Holton, Kansas. Source Code #634. They had one child. The full biography of Robert Little can be found in the Jackson, Jefferson, and Pottawatomie Counties, Kansas Biographical Dictionary, page 178, which is available at Ancestry.com.

IV. Phebe Ann, born June 15, 1832, married March 1, 1849 Rufus Oursler, who was born August 16, 1826 in Brown County, Ohio, died July 13, 1885 in Jackson County, Kansas. She died November 17, 1905 at Long Beach, California. They are buried in the Circleville Cemetery, Circleville, Kansas. In 1863 he was elected to the State Senate and served one term. He is a member of Circleville Lodge, No. 20, A., F. & A. M. Source Codes #257 and #634. Children: (1) Charles Alexander, born December 21, 1849 at Plainfield, Indiana, married in 1872 Clara E. Myers who
was born January __, 1855 in Ohio, died October 15, 1933 in Jackson County, Kansas. He died May 19, 1902 in Kansas. They are buried in Circleville Cemetery, Circleville, Kansas. They had children. Source Code #634; (2) Florence Alzona, born February 9, 1852 at Plainfield, Indiana, married in 1868 Allen Green Campbell who was born in 1834 in Missouri, died June 19, 1902, burial in Evergreen Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Riverside, California. They divorced. She died July 19, 1929 at Downey, California, burial in Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles, California. They had one son. Source Code #634 and Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007; (3) Alponzo Rufus, born September 21, 1853 in Indiana, married Nettie E. __________ who was born December __, 1854 in Ohio, died in 1913, burial in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado. Her son and wife and her daughter are all listed on one monument in Fairmount Cemetery, her name is Angenette on monument. (last record 1912 City Directory Denver, Colorado where she was living at the same address as her daughter. Her son was also living in Denver at that time.) He died May 7, 1913 at San Bernardino, California. They had children. Sources: 1900 Federal Census Kansas, Circleville, 1910 Federal Census California, Kelso, San Bernardino and Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1905-1939.


Much loved daughter of Alexander and Adaline (Vermilya) Worth. Adaline died when Elizabeth was only 9 years old. However, she grew up with a housefull of full- and half-siblings. She married
Elias Johnson and together they had six children, one dying at or soon after birth and daughter Adaline who died a young teen. Source Code #634.

1880 Federal Census Indiana, Guilford, Hendricks: Elias D. Johnson, age 54, born Kentucky; Lizzie, wife, age 46, born Indiana, parents born New York; Alexander C., son, age 27, born Indiana; Melvina J., daughter-in-law, age 18, born Indiana; Webster, son, age 15, born Indiana; Carrie, daughter, age 12, born Indiana; Hattie, daughter, age 0, born Indiana.


VII. Adeline, born June 3, 1838 in Indiana.


VIII. Julia Rucker, born September 30, 1839, married November 11, 1860 Dr. Joseph Addison Stilwell who was born April 11, 1831 in Indiana, died March 30, 1894 in Indiana. She died May 7, 1931 at Brownstown, Indiana. They are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, Indiana. Source Code #634 and Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011. Children: (1) Walter Davis, born January 18, 1862, died young. Source Code #634; (2) Maria, born January 1, 1867 in Indiana, married in 1895 Charles Herber Cox who was born February 25, 1866, in Indiana, died June 24, 1940 at Brownstown, Indiana. She died November 26, 1938 at Brownstown, Indiana. They are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, Indiana. Source Code #634; (3) Kate, born March 6, 1868 at Brownstown, Indiana, married Charles C. Boyatt who was born in 1880, died in 1942, burial in Massillon Cemetery, Massillon, Ohio. She died July 4, 1940 at Cincinnati, Ohio, burial in Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, Indiana. They had children. Source Code #634; (4) Alexander Worth, born May 31, 1870, died young. Source Code #634; (5) Anna S., born January 2, 1874, married December 2, 1894 Edwin Lanceer Vermilya (Son of Wright Vermilya See #1050) who
was born July 14, 1870 at Brownstown, Indiana, died January 22, 1950 at Brownstown, Indiana. She died September 10, 1942 at Brownstown, Indiana. They are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, Indiana. Source Code #634.

DR. JOSEPH STILWELL, Brownstown, is a native of Jackson County, Ind., where he was born April 11, 1831. He is the fourth born to Charles W. and Hannah (Beggs) Stilwell, natives of Henry County, Ky., and Clark County, Ind., respectively.

The parents were farmers by occupation. The former died in 1836 and the latter in the seventy-sixth year of her age. Our subject’s early life was passed on his father’s farm, and attending school in the old log house in Carr Township. In 1855-56 he attended the Louisville Medical College, and in 1857 he began the practice of medicine. In August, 1861, he was commissioned as physician and surgeon in the Twenty-second Indiana Volunteer Infantry, which position he creditably filled until the close of the Rebellion. In 1866 he attended the medical college at Cincinnati, from which he graduated, then returned to Brownstown and resumed practice, and in this connection does a large and extensive drug business. He has served as president of the Jackson County Medical Society, is member of the Mitchell and the State Medical Societies, also member of the State Pharmaceutical and National Drug Association, and has served a number of years as pension examiner. In 1860 he married Julia Worth, a native of Indiana. By this marriage there are three children living: Maria, Katie and Anna. The Doctor is a member of the Masonic fraternity and a Republican. He stands high in his profession, and has a large and lucrative practice. Source Code #601.

IX. Sarah R., born December 10, 1841, married April 24, 1886 in Jasper County, Illinois Samuel Sanderfur who was born November 14, 1829 in Indiana, died in 1898 in Illinois. She died June 17, 1926 at Greencastle, Indiana. Source Code #634. (per index of death record, the record in the date area is not readable). Sources: Ancestry.com. U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011. Her death record which is for the most part unreadable clearly shows her father as Alexander Worth and her mother as Adeline Vermilya. She is a widow and her husband’s name is clearly Samuel Sandefur. If this is correct and this information is also clear on the Quaker record the marriage with Samuel Sandefur did not last. The Quaker record event is disownment and lists marriage date as April 29, 1896 and is dated October 30, 1900 at Hendricks, Indiana. He is listed as Samuel R. Sanderfur, spouse. Plainfield Montly Meeting. This could have been a second marriage for Samuel R. Sandefur who was born in 1823, married to Nancy Robins who died in 1883. This Samuel died in 1898 and is buried with Nancy and family in Richland, Illinois. They did live in Indiana prior to their deaths and he was born in Indiana.

Sarah is living with her father and his second wife at Brown, Morgan Indiana in 1850, age 8. In 1900 Sarah R. Sandefur, born December 1841, age 58, widow, mother of no children, born Indiana, parents born New York is enumerated with Harriet Worth, age 76, widow, born Kentucky and her son Edward, age 38, born Indiana. Sarah is listed as step daughter. They are living at Brown, Morgan, Indiana.

X. Catherine, born December 31, 1842, was raised by her uncle, John Cole Vermilya (See #525). She died August __, 1855 and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Tama, Iowa. Source Code #634.
Solomon Vermilya⁶, (Edward⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born March 2, 1813 in New York, married November 18, 1835 Mary Jane Wiley who was born May 21, 1820, died near Brownstown, Indiana July 7, 1852. He died January 21, 1849 near Brownstone, Indiana. They are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Brownstown, Indiana. After Solomon and Mary died, their daughters, Phebe and Hetty were raised by Mehitable and Walter Benton. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Conflicting information Solomon’s birth and death dates. Born May 21, 1820 (her birth date), also reported March 2, 1813. Died January 21, 1849, also reported July 7, 1852. The 1849 date appears to be correct as the children are living in the household of Robert Evander and wife Mary in 1850.

Source Code #239: Mary J. Vermilya married September 17, 1849 in Jackson County, Indiana Dr. Robert Cavender who was born in 1808 in Kentucky. He had been married previously to Isabel Boas.

1850 Federal Census Indiana, Hamilton, Jackson County: Robert Evander, age 41, physician, born Kentucky; Mary, age 33, born Ohio; two Evander children ages 15 and 12; William Vermilya, age, 14; Phebe Vermilya, age 12; Robert W., age 8 (?); Adaline A., age 3. All Vermilya children were born in Indiana. It would appear that Mary Jane Wiley Vermilya married second Robert Evander. 1860 Federal Census Indiana Jackson, Brownstown: Robert W. Vermilya, age 15, clerk, born Indiana is enumerated with George Benton, age 33, merchant, and Adaline Vermilya, age 15, born Indiana is enumerated with George Cummins age 34, and wife Phebe who would be Adaline’s cousin.

Children:

*1047. William Burr, born August 21, 1837.
*1048. Phebe Burr, born January 19, 1839.
*1050. Wright, born August 11, 1843.
*1051. Agnes Adaline, born June 6, 1845.
1052. Edward, born February 10, 1847, died young.
1053. Joanna, born May 1, 1848, died young.

SWEETSER

Joanna Ann Burr Vermilya⁶, (Edward⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born November 10, 1816 in Dutchess (Putnam) County, New York, married July 23, 1837 at Mooresville, Indiana James Sweetser who was born February 21, 1815 at Dummerston, Windham County, Vermont, died June 2, 1878 at Marion, Indiana. She died October 31, 1877 at Marion, Indiana. They are buried in the I.O.O. F. Cemetery/Serenity Estates just north of Marion, Indiana. Source Codes #10, #40, #62 and #217.

1850 Federal Census Indiana, Grant, Marion Center: James Sweetser, age 36, merchant, born Vermont; Ann B., age 36, born New York; Delight, age 11, born Indiana; David B., age 9, born Indiana; George G. B., age 7, born Indiana; Edward (?), age 5, born Indiana; Hester M., age 1, born Indiana;
George V. Benton, age 23, clerk, born Indiana; Adaline Vermilya, age 13, born Indiana; Jessie M. Vermilya, age 5, born Indiana. 1860 Federal Census Indiana, Center Township, Grant County: James Sweetser, merchant, age 45, born Vermont; Anna B., wife, age 45, born New York, Adaline Vermilya, age 22, born Indiana; Jesse, age 17, (female), born Indiana. Adaline and Jesse are the daughters of her brother Jesse who died in 1846.

Marion I.O.O.F./Friends/Boots/Estates of Serenity Cemetery, Marion, Indiana.
http://www.rootsweb.com/~ingrant/mariof.htm

SWEETSER

Ann Burr wife of James Sweetser died November 13, 1877 aged 61 years 1 month 3 days.
David Burr August 4, 1840 - November 24, 1899. (Buried with Sweetsers.)
Delight (Sweetser) Prentiss dau of James & Emma Sweetser 1873 - 1903
“Buried at Winona, Minnesota” S/S with James Vermilya, Emma, Phil and Jesse
Sweetser Emma (Harter) wife of James Vermilya Sweetser 1848 - 1922
S/S with James Vermilya Sweetser, Delight (Sweetser) Prentiss, Phil and Jesse
Vermilye Sweetser
James died June 2, 1873 aged 63 years 3 months 11 days. (1873 was probably a miss read)
James Vermilya 1845 - 1904 S/S with Emma, Delight, Phil and Jesse
Jesse Vermilye son of James & Emma Sweetser 1879 - 1885
S/S with James Vermilya, Emma, Delight (Sweetser) Prentiss and Phil Sweetser
Kate daughter of James and Ann Sweetser died September 15, 1852 aged 10 months 1 day.
Lizzie (Carey) wife of George Sweetser died August 7, 1868 aged 20 years 10 months 29 days.
Mary Edith daughter of James and Ann Sweetser died October 10, 1852 aged 4 years 2 months 15 days.
Phil son of James & Emma Sweetser 1874 - 1878
S/S with James Vermilya, Emma, Delight (Sweetser) Prentiss and Jesse Sweetser.

James Sweetser, deceased, merchant and banker of Marion, Grant County, was born in Dummerston, Windham County, Vermont, February 22, 1815, and died in Marion, Indiana, June 2, 1878. He was the third son in a family of nine children, whose parents, William and Delight (Pierce) Sweetser, were natives of Massachusetts, and of Scotch descent. The mother’s brother, Gad Pierce, built the first bridge across Niagara River. Mr. Sweetser’s only educational advantages were those afforded by the common schools of Ohio, to which state his father removed in the year of his birth. His boyhood was passed on his father’s farm. In 1832, at the age of seventeen, he came to Indiana, and engaged as clerk in a general store in Anderson. After two years he removed to Wabash, and became business manager for Hugh Hanna, one of the founders of that city, acting in that capacity about two years. On July 23, 1837, he was married to Miss Ann, daughter of Edward and Joanna Vermilyea, and sister of Jesse Vermilyea, one of the prominent men of Ft. Wayne. His wife possessed rare talents, and always manifested the most gentle sympathy and practical charity toward the poor and afflicted. Her death occurred October 13, 1877, but few months previous to that of her husband. In the spring of 1837 Mr. Sweetser removed to Marion and entered into partnership with his brother-in-law in the sale of general merchandise, under the name of Vermilyea & Sweetser. At the end of one year his brother bought Mr. Vermilyea’s interest, and the business was conducted by William Sweetser & Bro. Until 1847, when William retired from the firm, leaving James the sole proprietor. In 1854 he associated with J. N. Turner and George N. Winchel as
James Sweetser & Co., and in 1861 his two sons, D. B. and George, assumed the management of the concern, uniting with it the grain and pork-packing business, which they conducted until 1868. They then retired from the business and established a private bank. Sweetser’s Bank withstood the panic that followed in 1873, and the burning of its building in 1875. A new structure was erected by James Sweetser in 1876, which is a present occupied by his son. Mr. Sweetser was a zealous Democrat, and though he never sought political favors his services were demanded, and he was required to fill the positions of County Commissioner, member of the Democratic State Central Committee for ten years, and representative in the Legislature. Mr. Sweetser was naturally a leader. His counsel was often sought after in matters of grave moment. He not only gave advice, but furnished pecuniary assistance for the material and educational advancement of the people. He was upright and generous in all his dealings, and had few equals in business ability. He held decided views in politics, and was independent in his religious opinions. Socially he was hospitable, and in conversation entertaining and instructive. The high esteem with which he was regarded is expressed in the following resolutions adopted at a public meeting of his fellow citizens:

Whereas, In the mysterious and inscrutable dispensation of an over-ruling Providence our fellow citizen, James Sweetser, has been suddenly and without premonition called from the scene of an active, valuable and honorable life and

Whereas, His death has left in the social and business circles of this community, a void deeply felt and scarcely to e filled; therefore,

Resolved, That in the death of James Sweetser the business interests of this community have lost an invaluable friend and supporter, his friends a wise counselor, his business firm a leader and head in whom was cherished a profound confidence, his son a father whose words of counsel and wisdom will be sought in vain in the years as they come and go.

Resolved, That as a citizen he was upright and liberal, as a businessman he was without reproach. Possessing a commendable public spirit, he gave of his large means to such enterprises as in his judgment would redound to the general welfare. He was kind to the poor, but not ostentatious in his charity, dispensing with a liberal hand to the needy of the generous store with which Providence had entrusted to him.

Resolved, That in his business life and character young men may see a model safe to pattern, safe to follow.

Resolved, That the profound sympathy of this meeting is hereby tendered to the family of the deceased in this their great bereavement. ---- History of Grant County Indiana, Biographical Extracts, originally published in 1886 by Brant and Fuller.

Children:

I. Delight, born October 19, 1838 in Indiana, married January 1, 1868 George Nelson Winchell who was born September 13, 1831 at Columbia, Indiana, died February 6, 1890. She died August 15, 1868. They are buried in Estates of Serenity, Marion, Indiana. Source Code $634.
II. David Burr, born August 4, 1838 in Indiana, married October 15, 1870 Mary Lydia Wood who was born December 21, 1852, died July 27, 1938. He died November 24, 1899 at Marion, Indiana. They are buried in Estates of Serenity, Marion, Indiana. Source Code $634. Children: (1) Anna B.;
(2) Frederick McCullough, born December 25, 1873, married Mary Gregory Tansey who was born June 30, 1876, died May 25, 1956. He died December 13, 1943. They are buried in Estates of Serenity, Marion, Indiana. Source Code $634.

III. George Byron, born August 22, 1842 in Indiana, he married first Eliza Carey who was born September 9, 1847, died August 7, 1868. He married second June 22, 1871 Mary Cleveland who was born February 12, 1848, died January 6, 1875, married August 5, 1902 Burham C. Dale who was born March 26, 1872, died October 26, 1945 in Grant County, Indiana. She died January 29, 1938 in Grant County, Indiana. They are buried in Estates of Serenity, Marion, Indiana. Source Code $634.

Children: (1) Georgina, born July 3, 1872, died March 11, 1904 in Marion, Indiana, burial in Estates of Serenity, Marion, Indiana. Source Code $634; (2) Edith S., born January 6, 1875, married August 5, 1902 Mary Cleveland who was born February 12, 1848, died January 5, 1921 in Marion, Indiana, burial in Estates of Serenity, Marion, Indiana. Source Code $634.


IV. James Vermilya, born February 28, 1845 at Marion County, Indiana, married December 20, 1871 in Wabash County, Indiana Emma Harter who was born in 1848, died November 9, 1922. He died August 16, 1894 at Watkins Glen, New York. They are buried in Estates of Serenity, Marion, Indiana. Source Code #634. James is listed on the 1850 Census as Edward, born Indiana. Middle names of James and Jessie are spelled Vermilye on the monument in Estates of Serenity cemetery. Children: (1) Delight, born January __, 1873 in Indiana, married Francis F. Prentiss who was born August __, 1858 in Vermont, died April 1, 1937 at Pasadena, California. She died in 1903, buried at Winona, Minnesota. She is listed on the family monument in Estates of Serenity, Marion, Indiana, burial at Winona, Minnesota. They are living at Cleveland, Ohio in 1900 and Francis Delight Pretiss is listed at Source Code #634 in the Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland, dates are January 1, 1873, died July 14, 1903. Also buried in the same cemetery is Francis Fluery Pretiss born in 1858, died April 1, 1937. He is buried with wife Elizabeth. Source Code #634; (2) Phil, born 1874, died 1878, burial in Estates of Serenity, Marion, Indiana. Source Code #634; (3) Jesse Vermilya, born 1879, died 1885, burial in Estates of Serenity, Marion, Indiana. Source Code #634. 1880 Federal Census Indiana, Grant, Marion: James Sweetser, age 36, dealer in grain, born Indiana, parents not listed; Emma, wife, age 31, born Indiana, parents born Pennsylvania; Delight, daughter, age 7, born Indiana; Jessie, daughter, age 1, born Indiana; one female domestic.

V. Mary Esther, born November 25, 1848 in Indiana, died October 10, 1852., burial in Estates of
Serenity, Marion, Indiana. Source Code #634. She is listed as Mary Edith.

VI. Kate, born November 14, 1851, died September 15, 1852, burial in Estates of Serenity, Marion, Indiana. Source Code #634.

William J. Vermilya⁶, (William⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born June 7, 1803 at Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, married January 1, 1829 at Canandaigua, New York Ruth Wheelock, daughter of Elkanah and Deborah (Wheelock) Benson who was born September 21, 1807 at Marcellus, New York, died August 8, 1888. He died January 30, 1879. They are buried in Savannah Cemetery, Ashland County, Ohio. In the spring of 1830 they moved to Sugar Hill, New York in 1834 they went to Farmingham, New York. It is believed they moved to Ohio in 1838. Source Codes #38, #42 and cemetery records.


Ruth Vermilyea died at the residence of her son-in-law in Albion August 8, 1888, 80 years, 10 months and 17 days. She was a member of the M. E. Church for 60 years. Her remains were taken to Ohio, her former home for interment. She was born in Onondaga, N.Y., September 21, 1807 and married January 1829 to William J. Vermilyea, who some time since preceded her in death. Noble Democrat 8-15-1888. Published at http://gen.nobleco.lib.in.us/Martha/MaObitsTUV.htm

Children:

*1054. Francis Arvilla, born April 9, 1830.
*1055. Emily Benson, born December 6, 1831.
*1056. Phila Albina, born October 30, 1833.
*1057. Sidney Smith, born October 27, 1835.
1058. Elkanah Benson, born September 9, 1837, at Ruggles, Ohio, died May 31, 1838.
1059. Commodore Chauncey, born March 25, 1839, at Ruggles Ohio, enlisted September 10, 1861 at Ashland, Ohio, in Battery D 1st Regiment Ohio Volunteers and died from sickness June 16, 1863 at the Sawyer House Hospital, Corinth, Mississippi and was buried there.
*1060. Eliza Prudence, born April 4, 1842.
1061. John Benson, born May 26, 1844, at Ruggles, Ohio, married January 2, 1868 at Savannah, Ohio Mary Elizabeth Frizzel, daughter of Lovelace and Sarah Smith Frizzel of Savannah, Ohio who was born October 21, 1847, died September 29, 1908. He married second November __, 1911 Annie Huston of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Lived at Lemon Grove, California. No children in
either marriage. He died December 9, 1930. John and Mary are buried in Savannah Cemetery, Ashland County, Ohio. Source: Cemetery records.

They lived Quincy Street, Cleveland, Ohio. Source Codes #116 and #117. John B. Vermilya of Cleveland, Ohio served as President of the Vermilya Family Reunion in 1905 - 1906 and Vice-President 1904-1905.


*1062. Albert Gallatin, born September 15, 1846.

533

WARNER

Mary Vermilya\(^6\), (William\(^5\), William\(^4\), Abraham\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born February 1, 1805 at Roxbury, New York, married November 12, 1833 Charles, son of Daniel and Susan (Cassort) Warner, who was born June 22, 1804 at Canandaigua, New York, died June 26, 1884. She died July 20, 1886. No burial records located for the Warners. Charles was likely previously married. Census records indicate that Susan Warner is the daughter of Mary and Charles. Mary Warner who is two years younger than Susan only appears on the 1850 census with the family. Mary B. Warner married Truman Wentworth, they died in Michigan. Mary’s death record states her parents are Charles Warner and Phila Benson. It is assumed the two daughters Susan and Mary listed as daughters are the children of Charles in a previous marriage to Phila Benson at York Mills, Whitestown, New York Source Codes #42 and #676.

1850 Federal Census New York, Ontario County, Canandaigua: Charles Warner, age 46, farmer, born New York; Mary, age 45; Susan, age 68; Abigail Vermilye, age 67; Susan Warner, age 22; Mary Warner, age 20; Delia Warner age 16; Julia, age 13; Ellen, age 13; Phila, age 11; Truman Wentworth, age 24. labor. 1860 Federal Census New York, Ontario County, Canandaigua: Charles Warner, age 55, farmer, born New York; Mary, age 54, born New York; Abigail Vermilya, age 76, born Connecticut; Susan Warner, age 32, born New York; Julia, age 23; Ellen, age 23; Phila, age 20; Jacob Pairch (?) age, 20, farm laborer, all born New York.

Children:

I. Delia, born October 5, 1834 at Canandaigua, New York, married March 18, 1852 Edward, son of

1865 New York State Census Canandaigua, Ontario: Edward Power, age 33; Delia, age 30, Ida M., age 11.

II. Julia, (twin) born February 28, 1837 at Canandaigua, New York, died July 11, 1866. Julia and her twin sister Ellen were living with their parents in 1865 at Ontario, Canandaigua, single, age 27. No record of their burial.

III. Ellen, (twin) born February 28, 1837 at Canandaigua, New York, died February 8, 1869.


MACARD

Arvilla Vermilya6, (William5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born June 21, 1822 at Columbus, New York, married January 21, 1846 at Canandaigua, New York William Wallace Macard who was born about 1830 in Illinois. She died April 6, 1849 at Canandaigua, New York, buried at Canandaigua. Source Codes #38, #42 and #629.

1860 Federal Census Michigan, Wayne, Detroit: William W. Macard, age 30, huckester, born Illinois; Angeline, age 28, born New York; Franklin, age 13, born New York; Loretta, age 8, born Michigan; Lois, age 7, born Indiana; James, age 4, born Michigan; Charles, age 2, born Michigan. In 1870 William Mccard is still living at Detroit, Michigan, wife is listed as Saloma, age 39, born New York, Frank Macard is no longer in the household and can’t be located on census records. William Macard enlisted August 12, 1862 from Trenton, Michigan in Co. B 24th Infantry Regiment Michigan, mustered out June 30, 1865 in Detroit. He was deceased by 1887 as Salona A. Mccard filed for pension on February 12, 1887 in Michigan.
Child:


He was a Methodist minister in the West.

1885 Nebraska State Census has a Frank Macard, age 34, born New York, but no further information.

Levi Vermilya⁶, (Solomon⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 4, 1807 at Andes, Delaware County, New York, married Elizabeth Woolsey, who was born July 4, 1812, in Ulster County, (some records indicate she was born in Roxbury, Delaware County) New York, died October 2, 1862, at Lexington, Greene County, New York, buried in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, New York (this record shows death date - died October 12, 1864, aged 52 years 3 months 8 days, wife of Levi Vermilya) He married second, Louise Wiltse (Census records dated June 15, 1880 and death index listing show name Caroline) who was born about 1810, died December 31, 1883 at Lexington, New York. He died October 4, 1895 at Lexington, Greene County, New York, no record of his burial found in Lexington Cemetery. Source Codes #496, #634 and Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956.

From the ledger book: Property of Beadle and Osterhoudt - Close Bill 1829

The listing which follows are names and dates taken from the ledger book. The purpose I hope is to at least verify for searchers that your family members were in the general area of Griffins Corners on the dates mentioned in the book.

Levi Vermilya 1831-1833

1840 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Andes: Levi Vermilya, head of household with Males; one age 5-10; one age 30-40. Females; two under 5 years of age; three ages 5-10; one age 20-30. 1850 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Jewett: Levi Vermilya, age 34, farmer, born New York State; Elizabeth, age 37; Helby/Nelly(?), female, age 19; Melissa, age 16; James, age 15, Jane, age 12; Phebe, age 9; Susan, age 7; Emeline, age 5; and Nancy, age 3. 1855 New York State Census, Greene County, Lexington, #91: Levi Vermilyea, age 47, born Delaware County, New York, lived in Lexington five years, a mason; wife Elizabeth W., age 44, born Ulster County, New York State, lived Greene County five years; Jane, daughter, age 20; Phebe, daughter, age 18; Susan, daughter, age 16; Emeline, daughter, age 14; (all above born in Delaware County New York State), Nancy, daughter, age 11, born Ulster County, New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Lexington, page 29, dwelling #224, family #217: Levi Vermilya, age 56, farm labor, real estate value $250.00, real property value $140.00, born New York; Elizabeth, age 46, wife, born New York; James, age 26, laborer, born New York; Nancy, age 15, domestic, born New York. 1870 Federal Census, New York, Greene County, Town of Jewett, page 6, dwelling No. 42, Family No. 48; Levi Vermellia, age 62, Laborer, Real Estate Value,

Source Code #19: Children as follows: Melissa, Frances (married a Ferguson), Solomon, Nancy, James, Ruth, Emma.

Children:

1063. Daughter, born before 1840. (5 females under 10 years old listed on 1840 Federal Census.

*1064. Hettie, born December 12, 1832.

*1065. Melissa, born February 22, 1832.


*1068. Phoebe, born October 29, 1837.

1069. Frances Emma, born February 13, 1843 in Delaware County, New York, married about 1869

William Nelson Graham who was born September 18, 1839 in New York, died June 22, 1916 at Hensonville, New York. She died March 15, 1913 Hensonville, New York. They are buried in the Windham Cemetery, Windham, New York. Source Codes #19 who refers to a Frances daughter of Levi Vermilya marrying a Ferguson and #634.

William N. Graham, dealer in boots and shoes, wagons, horse-rakes, sewing-machines etc., at Hensonville, was born in Schoharie County in 1838, and married Frances Vermilyea of Lexington. Source Code #385, Mini Bios for the Men of the Town of Lexington.


*1070. Susan, born about 1843.
1071. Emeline, born about 1845 in Delaware County, New York. She is located on the 1850 and 1855 Census records only.

*1072. Nancy C., born June 8, 1847.

539

PELHAM RICE

Phebe Vermilya⁺, (Solomon³, William², Abraham¹, John², Johannes¹) born March 29, 1809 in New York, married In New York Avery Pelham who died in 1842. They moved to Michigan in 1834. Avery bought land in 1834, records show he was from Delaware County, New York. Abram Pelham bought the adjoining land grants in Washtenaw County, Michigan, and moved there in 1835 or 1836. (Abram - Avery’s son) Avery Pelham died February 9, 1842 at Bridgewater, Michigan. Phebe married second August 27, 1845 Thomas Jefferson Rice who was born April 1, 1808 in New York, died September 23, 1883, in Barry County, Michigan. She died September 6, 1893 in Barry County, Michigan. Thomas and Phebe are buried in Banfield Cemetery, Johnstown Township, Barry County, Michigan. Source Codes #19, #20 and #634.

1850 Federal Census Michigan, Barry, Johnstown: Thomas Rice, age 42, farmer, born New York; Phebe, age 41, born New York; Uriah, age 14, born Michigan; Antoinette, age 12, born Michigan; Royal, age 10, born Michigan; Mary, age 8, born Michigan; Cynad (male), age 4; Ellen, age 1. 1870 Federal Census Michigan, Barry, Johnstown: T. J. Rice, age 62, farmer, born New York; Phebe, age 58, keeping house, born New York; Nellie, age 21, at home, born Michigan.

Children with Avery Pelham:


II. Susan/Susanna, born December 23, 1833 at Andes, New York, married January 11, 1858 at Battle


IV. Mary/Jennie Mary. She is most likely the daughter of Phebe Vermilya and Abram Pelham though dates don’t match. She is listed as Mary Rice on the 1850 Federal Census. On her death and future records she is listed as Jennie Mary Rice, born July 31, 1843. Of course this date would not be possible for a daughter of Abram Pelham as his death is recorded as February 9, 1842, however Phebe didn’t marry Thomas Rice until 1845, so most likely some of these dates are incorrect. Mary was probably born in 1842 and used the surname Rice. She married September 19, 1867 at Lawton, Michigan, (birth year listed as 1842) Lewis Whitehead who was born April 6, 1883 in New Jersey, died August 9, 1908 at Norway, Michigan. On the same day Royal G. Rice (who was born in 1840 and Mary’s half brother) married Emma Hill. No parent’s names were given for Mary or Royal and each couple was the witness for the other. Mary (Jennie) died May 23, 1918 at Vulcon, Norway, Dickinson County, Michigan. They are buried in Quinnesec Cemetery, Norway, Michigan. Her death record lists her parents as Thomas Rice and Charles Stevens. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 and census records. Children: (1) Lewis, born about 1869 in Michigan. He could be the child listed as a duplicate of his sister May. Dates and 1870-1876, burial in Quinnesec Cemetery, Norway, Michigan. Source Code #634; (2) Nella Phebe, born July 8, 1872 at Negaunee, Michigan, married June 10, 1896 at Norway, Michigan Harry Kissiner Myers who was born February 17, 19

Children with Thomas Jefferson Rice:

V. Cyrus, born about 1846 in Michigan. Appears only on the 1850 Federal Census, no further records.
VI. Ellen, born about 1849 in Michigan. Appears on the 1850 Federal Census and as Nellie on the 1860 Federal Census, no further records.

540

JENKINS

Anna Vermilya⁶, (Solomon⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born November 27, 1811 in New York, married about 1830 at Roxbury, Delaware County, New York Horace, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Morse) Jenkins, who was born September 7, 1807 in New York, died November 28, 1904 in Delaware County, New York. She died February 12, 1889 in Delaware County, New York. They are buried in Trout Creek Cemetery, Tompkins, Delaware County, New York. Source Code #634, Information from Biographical Review write up of Solomon, her father and following records.

Records of the Old School Baptist Church, Vega, Town of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York: Members joining the church by baptism: June 29, 1828: Phebe Vermilya, Anna Vermilya, Horace Jenkins, Nathaniel Jenkins. Anne Jenkins was dismissed March 27, 1846. Source Code #210.


Burials in the Trout Creek Cemetery, Tompkins, Delaware County, New York: Jessie Fields Howes, July 31, 1816 - May 27, 1892 and wife Susan Jenkins, January 24, 1830-___. Hiram J. their son April 30, 1859 - May 15, 1899. Also buried there: Horace Jenkins, born 1807 and wife Ann(a) Vermilyea, 1830-1879; Orson H. Jenkins, 1872-1944 and wife Effie M. Newton, 1874-1951, Nora B., their daughter, 1905-1910; Orson Jenkins, 1831-1900 and wife, Helen Chandler Jenkins, 1833-1920; and William Jenkins, April 6 (16?), 1833- and wife Sarahett Southard, April 23, 1833 - February 25, 1907.

Children:

I. Susan, born January 24, 1830 in New York, married Jessie Fields Howes who was born July 31, 1816 in New York, died May 27, 1892. She died after 1880, date not recorded on monument. They are buried in the Trout Creek Cemetery, Tompkins, New York. Children: (1) Anna F., born about 1851 in New York, married Charles Drake, a farmer of Tompkins, who died in 1881, and is buried on Knickerbocker Hill, Loomis. A Charles Drake can be located in Tompkins County, but not married to Anna, and still living after 1881; (2) Horace J., born about 1853 in New York, married Ella A. Drake. Last known living at Thompkins, Delaware County, New York in 1915. Children: (a) Samuel, born March 1877, in New York; (b) Eva E., born May 1885; Source 1900 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Walton. (3) Eva A., born March 29, 1856 in New York, married Squire L. Niles, of Tompkins, died in 1893. She died October 2, 1899 at Walton, Delaware, New York. They at least one child. Source: Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956.; (4) Edmund A., born February 27, 1857 at Trout Creek, New York, married December 25, 1884 Margaret Finch who was born October 27, 1859 at Jackson, Pennsylvania, died February 22, 1928 at Sidney Center, New York. He died November 28, 1938 at Norwich, New York. He is survived by sisters – Mrs. Emma Clark of Binghamton, New York, Mrs. William Baxter and Mrs. Frank Wells of Sidney, New York and Mrs. Mattie Scotten of Los Angeles, California. Two brothers – Arthur Howes of Port Crane, New York and Frank Howes of Trout Creek, New York. They are buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, New York. They had two sons. Source Code #634, and obituary of Edmund A. Howes published December 1, 1938 in The Sidney Enterprise, Sidney, New York and obituary of Margaret Finch Howes Howes published March 1, 1928 in the Sidney Record, Sidney, New York; (5) Hiram J., born April 30, 1859, died May 15, 1899, buried Trout Creek Cemetery, Tompkins, New York. He was a school teacher; (6) Annette Irene (Nettie), born May 18, 1861 in New York, married in 1881 Jesse Smith Gardner who was born March __, 1860 in Delaware County, New York, died ____________ (last record located 1900 at Indianapolis, Indiana). He was a physician in Anemdeta, Ohio She married second November 8, 1920 at Los Angeles, California William E. Scotton who was born about 1863 in Indiana, died August 12, 1935 at Los Angeles, California. She died September 2, 1949 at Los Angeles, California. Nettie and Jesse Gardner had children. Sources: Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 and census records; (7) Emily J., born May __, 1863 in New York, married Frank S. Clark who was born February __, 1854 in New York, died __________ (between 1925 and 1930). He was a butcher at Walton, at the firm of Clark & Webster. She died __________. (living at Binghamton, New York in 1930, widowed). They had children. There is a monument in Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, New York with the names of Emily, Frank and

1860 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Tompkins, Trout Creek: Jesse F. Howes, age 41, farmer, born New York; Susan, age 30, born New York; Fedelia, age 9; Horace J., age 7; Evelene A., age 5; Edmond, age 3; Hiram, age 1. 1870 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Tompkins, Cannonsville; Jesse F. Howes (Index has Herres), age 51, farmer, born New York; Susan, age 40, keeping house; Horace, age 17; Edmund A., age 13; Hiram J., age 11; Nettie, age 9; Emma, age 7; Mary, age 3; Arthur, age 11/12. All born New York. 1880 Census, family at Tompkins, New York with daughter Helen, age 9 and Frank, age 5.

Edmund A. Howes, Biography courteously provided by Joyce Riedinger, Delaware County Coordinator. http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nygreen2/edmond_a_howes.htm Jesse, the third son, was born in Bridgeville, and spent his boyhood on the home farm. When about twenty-one, he started out for himself as a carpenter and joiner, following that occupation until 1850, when, in company with his brother George, he purchased a tract of land on the Delaware River near Long Eddy, and here engaged in shipping lumber to Philadelphia. He was an excellent swimmer and an expert hunter, the hero of many thrilling adventures. After about eight years he sold his interest to his brother, and in 1855 purchased a tract of one hundred acres of timbered land on Bullock Hill, where he erected a log cabin, and began to fell the trees. He later built a frame house on the same site, and engaged in farming and dairying. He married Susan Jenkins, daughter of Horace and Anna (Vermilyea) Jenkins, of Roxbury, N. Y. She is still living, and is greatly esteemed by all. Her father was in his younger days one of the most prominent men of his town; he now spends much of his time with his grand-daughter, Mrs. Howes.
Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Howes were the parents of twelve children, namely: Anna F., widow of Charles Drake, a farmer of Tompkins, who died in 1881, and is buried on Knickerbocker Hill; Loomis; Horace J., who married Ella A. Drake, a sister of Charles Drake; Eva A., who married S. L. Niles, of Tompkins; Hiram J., a school-teacher; Edmund A., whose name heads this sketch; Annetta, who married Jesse Gardner, a physician in Anemdetta, Ohio; Emily J., the wife of Frank Clark, a butcher of Walton, of the firm of Clark & Webster; Samuel, who died at the age of two years; Mary E., who teaches school on Knickerbocker Hill; Arthur R., who follows the occupation of a butcher; Helen M., wife of Frank Wells, of Masonville; Frank C., who lives on the old homestead and carries on the farm.

II. Orson, born about 1832 in Delaware County, New York, married Helen Chandler who was born in 1833 in Pennsylvania died in 1920. He died September 2, 1899. They are buried in the Trout Creek Cemetery, or Austin Cemetery, Trout Creek, Tompkins, New York. Child: (1) Francis Edwin, born November 26, 1854 at Walton, New York, married May 25, 1881 at Charlton, Massachusetts Mariah A. Bucklin who was born November 8, 1861 at Adams, Massachusetts, died (only record located is marriage record). He married Sarah Eliza Stanley who was born August 22, 1864 in Connecticut, died January 31, 1960 at Thorsby, Alabama. He died June 6, 1934 at Bowden, Carroll, Georgia. He is listed on death record as a minister and teacher, President of Bowden College, Rev. Dr. Frank E. Jenkins. They are buried in Shadow Lawn Cemetery, LaGrange, Georgia. He had one daughter with Sarah D. Stanley? Source Code #634 and Ancestry.com. Georgia, Deaths Index, 1914-1940, Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 and Ancestry.com. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925.


III. William, born April 6/16, 1833, married Sarahette Southard who was born April 23, 1833, died February 25, 1907. They are buried in the Trout Creek Cemetery, Tompkins, New York. Children: (1) Josephine, born about 1853 in New York. There is a Josephine Jenkins McLaughlin, born 1853, died in 1950 buried in Trout Creek Cemetery. Not connected by Robert McLaughlin, born in 1849, died in 1923 is the only McLaughlin buried in Trout Creek Cemetery and has a matching marker to Josephine. Not located on census records. Source Code #634; (2) George H., born about 1859 in New York. There is a George H. Jenkins, born in 1858, died in 1903, wife Kate M. Van, born in 1857, died in in 1924, buried in Trout Creek Cemetery. Source Code #634.


IV. Hosea, born May 12, 1835 in Delaware County, New York, married Mary Ann Sherwood daughter of James Sherwood who was the son of Moses and Chloe Stewart Sherwood who was born May 27, 1837, died March 11, 1838. He died July 10, 1907. They are buried in Trout Creek Cemetery, Tompkins, New York. Source Codes #19 and #634. Children: (1) Emma, born about 1865 in New York, married Melvin J. Hinman who was born about 1861 in New York, died July 26, 1933 at Tompkins, Delaware County, New York. She died November 15, 1931 at Tompkins, Delaware County, New York. The are buried in Trout Creek Cemetery, Tompkins, New York. Soruce Code #634 and Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956; (2) Orson, born December 6, 1872,


GRIFFIN

Emeline Vermilye6, (Solomon5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born about 1814 in Delaware County, New York, married about 1832, probably in Delaware County, New York John D. Griffin who was born about 1807/08 in Delaware County, New York, died ____________ (between 1880 and 1890 in Kansas). She died ____________ (after 1895 probably in Kansas, she was living at Junction City, Kansas in 1895, not located after). No death records for this time frame in Kansas and not located in cemetery records) Source Code #106: married Doaks Griffin, had children.

In 1840 John D. Griffin is listed in Delaware County, Middletown. No V families nearby, but he is living next door to Cornelius Griffin who appears to be old enough to be his father. A Richard and Asa Griffin are on the same page. There are a number of Griffin families with a male child the right age to be
John D. listed in 1830. 1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 11: Jno D. Griffin, age 43, ship carpenter, born Delaware; Emeline, age 37; Ed, age 17; Cath, age 13; Susan, age 13; Mary, age 10; Noah, age 7; John, age 4; Emeline, age 1. All born Delaware. 1855 New York State Census, Kings, Brooklyn, Ward 7, E. C. 1: John D. Griffin, age 47, born Delaware County, Ship carpenter; Emeline, wife, age 41, born Delaware County; Edward H., son, age 22, ship carpenter; Catherine, age 20, school teacher; Susan J., age 18, vest maker; Mary E., age 15, vest maker; Noah E., age 12; John D., age 9; Sarah E., age 6. All born Delaware County, New York. 1860 Federal Census Iowa, Muscatine, Muscatine: John B. Griffin, age 52, carpenter; Emaline, age 45; Noah, age 17, laborer; John B. age 13; Emma, age 11; William, age 3, Lillie G., age 2. All born New York except William and Lillie G., who were born in Iowa. 1880 Federal Census Kansas Dickson, Sherman, 068: John D. Griffin, age 73, born New York; Emeline, wife, age 66, born New York; William, son, age 23, born Iowa. Kansas State Census dated March 1, 1895, Geary, Junction City: Emiline Griffin, age 81, born New York. She is living alone.

On November 17, 1890 Emeline Griffin, mother, applied for the pension of Noah V. Griffin, B44 & A35 Iowa Infantry.

Children:

1. Edward H., born about June __, 1833 in Delaware County, New York, married October 3, 1856 at Lee, Iowa Susan Crapool who was born about June __, 1836 in Pennsylvania, died ____________ (last known living Denver, Colorado in 1900). He died ____________ (Last known living at Trenton, New Jersey in 1920). Sources: Ancestry.com. Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996

Children: (1) Maria, born about 1857 in Iowa, married Jacob Reinhard who was born about 1844 in New York, died ____________. She died ____________. (Last record is in 1920 at Trenton, New Jersey); (2) George H., born about 1861 in Iowa, married May 30, 1883 at Omaha, Nebraska Gertrude Hender who was born about 1861 in Michigan, died ____________. He died ____________ between 1920 and 1929, they were living a Philadelphia Pennsylvania in 1920, in 1929 she is listed in the Omaha City Directory as widow of George H. Griffin. In 1930 she is living with her daughter and family at Omaha, Nebraska and is still there in 1940 living with her daughter and granddaughter and her family. They had at least one child. Sources: Ancestry.com. Nebraska, Marriage Records, 1855-1908 and census records; (3) Charles, born about 1863 in Iowa, died ____________ (last record living with his parents in 1880 at New York, New York); (4) Edward H., Jr., born July __, 1865 in New York, died ____________ (last record living with his parents in 1900 at Denver, Colorado, single, age 34, employed by the railroad).

1860 Federal Census Iowa, Muscatine City, Muscatine: Edward Griffen, age 27, born New York, laborer; Susan, age 22, born Pennsylvania; Mariah, age 3, born Iowa. Edward H. Griffin listed on the 1865 New York State Census, Brooklyn, Kings: age 31, born Kings (?), married, police, native wife Susan, age 28, born Pennsylvania, mother of 3 children, married twice, now married; Maria, age 8, child, born Iowa; George, age 4, child, born Iowa; Charles, age 2 6/12, born Iowa. 1880 Federal Census New York, New York, New York: Edward H. Griffin, age 44, born New York, clerk; Susan, wife, age 42, born Pennsylvania; Maria L., daughter, age 22, at home, born Iowa; George, son, age 19, works on railroad, born Iowa; Charles, son, age 17, works on railroad; Edward, son, age 15, at school, born New York. In 1900 Edward H. Griffin, born June 1833 in

II. Catherine, born about 1835 in Delaware County, New York, died ____________ (last record 1855 New York State Census, living at Brooklyn, New York with her parents, age 20, single.

III. Susan J., born about 1837 in Delaware County, New York. There is a Susan J. Griffin who married a Henry H. Andrews at Manhattan, New York July 4, 1867. They are listed on the 1870 and 1880 Federal Census records, living at New York, New York. He was born in 1846 listed South Carolina in 1870, Massachusetts in 1880, a liquor dealer unable to confirm as this Susan Griffin.

IV. Mary E., born about 1840 in Delaware County, New York, died ____________ (last record 1855 New York State Census at Brooklyn, New York).


VI. John D., born about December __, 1848 in Delaware County, New York, married about 1872 Sarah E. ______ who was born about December __, 1853 in New York, died August __, 1916. He died in 1923. They are buried in Highland Cemetery, Junction City, Geary, Kansas. Source Code #634. Children: (1) May E., born in 1872 in Kansas, died in 1900, burial in Highland Cemetery, Junction City, Kansas. Source Code #634; (2) Ida E., born May 13, 1877 at Abilene, Kansas, married in 1896 Charles Ray Hendricks who was born May 17, 1878 at Maysville, Illinois, died April 2, 1914 at Salina, Kansas, burial in Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Kansas. She died April 17, 1900 at Salina, Kansas, burial in Highland Cemetery, Junction City, Kansas. He married again after her death. They had one daughter who was born in 1898. Source Code #634.

1880 Federal Census Kansas, Sherman, Dickson: John J. Griffin, age 32, born New York, parents born New York; Sarah E., wife, age 27, born New York; Mary, daughter, age 8, born Kansas; Ida E., daughter, age 4, born Kansas.

VII. Sarah Emeline, born about 1849 in Delaware County, New York, died ____________________.
(last record 1865 New York State Census, Brooklyn, New York, living with her parents, age 16, name Emma).

VIII. William, born about 1857 in Iowa. Last known living at Sherman, Kansas in 1880 with his parents.

IX. Lillie G., born about 1858 in Iowa, died ____________. She is listed only on the 1860 Federal Census.

William D. Vermilya⁶, (Solomon², William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 23, 1815 in Delaware County, New York, married first Mary Stone, who was born October 26, 1814, died July 14, 1853. He married second Charity, daughter of Birch and Mary Francis Hinchley (Hinkley), who was born April 2, 1828 in Delaware County, New York, died April 5, 1894, buried Hubbell Cemetery (Kelly Corners Cemetery), Halcottville, New York. He died May 17, 1872. William and Mary are buried in Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York. Source Code #106 and information from Census records and cemetery inscriptions.

Source Code #496: 1894 Vermilyea, Charity H. April 5 Dunraven #14741.

1850 Federal Census New York, Middletown, Delaware County, Andes, page 493, dwelling #2743 (Solomon, Noah and William live next to each other): William Vermilyea, age 36, farmer, Real Estate Value $1000.00; Mary, age 37; Solomon, age 12; Margaret, age 10; Susan, age 4; Jane Elmendorf, age 22, female, Matilda Elmendorf, age 5\12; relationship not noted. 1855 New York State Census, Andes, Delaware County, #30, William Vermilya, age 38, born Delaware County, in this town 19 years, farmer; Charity, age 26, born Delaware County, in this town one year; Solomon, age 16; Margaret, age 14; Susan E., age 10; Mary C., age 4; Malisa, age 2. All children born in Delaware County. 1860 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Andes: William Vermilyea, age 44, farmer, Real Estate Value $1200.00, Personal $300.00; Charity, age 33; Solomon, age 22; Margaret, age 11(?); Susan E., age 13; Mary C., age 9; Melissa, age 7; John D., age 2. 1865 New York State Census, page 46, #302, value $100.00: William Vermilya, age 48, parent of 9 children married twice; Charity, age 37, married once; John D., age 7; Hannah J., 1 11/12. On the same census Mary E. Vermilya, age 13 and Melissa Vermilya age 12, are listed with James Myers, age 27, and Harriet, wife, age 22 as neighbors. 1870 Federal Census New York State, Middletown, Delaware County: William Vermilia, age 55, teamster, Real Estate Value $1500.00, Personal value $800.00, Charity, age 42, keeping house; Solomon, age 32, teamster, Personal value $500.00: Malissa, age 17, at home; John D., age 12, at home; Hannah J., age 7, at home; Effia, age 1, at home. All are shown as being born in New York State. 1875 New York State Census: #106, Charity Vermilyea, age 46, John D., son, age 17; Hannah J., daughter, age 11; Effie, daughter, age 6. 1880 Federal Census New York: page 16 shows dwelling #139, family #143, Charita Vermilya, age 52, widow, keeping house; Jennie, age 16, daughter, at home; Effie, age 11, daughter, at school. They are living next to Edward and Mary Vermilyea. 1892 New York State Census shows Charity Vermilya, age 64, farmer; Effa, female, age 23; Edward Vermilya, age 63, farmer; Mary Vermilya, age 59.

Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York: Monument inscribed William Vermilya, died May (17 or 12) 1872, aged 56 years. 8 months 5 days. Mary, wife of William Vermilya, died May (?) 1851 or 1857, __ yrs. 8 months 9 days. Susan E., daughter of William & Mary Vermilyea, died May or March 23, 1809, 7 yrs. (Census records indicated this information could not be correct.) Source Code #1: verified
Susan’s death dates from the cemetary book. She is buried in the Clovesville Cemetery, her death date is listed as March 23, 1869, age 23 years, 5 months, and 2 days. This monument was difficult to read, when I got home I found I had record from book in LDS Family History Library in Salt Lake City that listed the dates for William as May 1872, 56 years 8 months 5 days, and Mary’s as July 14, 1853, 38 years 8 months 9 days. No record for Susan E. Hubbell Cemetery (Kelly Corners Cemetery), Halcottville, New York State, I found a burial plot with monument with the following inscription: Charity Hinkley, wife of Wm. Vermilya, born April 2, 1828, died April 5, 1894.

Children with Mary Stone:


1850 Federal Census New York: Solomon age 12, listed with his family in Andes, Delaware County, New York. 1860 Federal Census New York: age 22, living with his family. 1865 New York State Census: he is listed with his aunt and uncle Edward and Mary Vermilya age 27, nephew, single, Army (enlisted men listed #494 144NY, date entered September 1862, Term of enlistment 3 years, first rank Private, unexpired term June 1, 1865 2 months? 1870 Federal Census he is listed again with his family age 32, teamster, personal value $500.00. He is not located again until the October 8, 1890 special census of New York Veterans as follows: Solomon Vermilya, Saratoga County, Private Co. E Reg 144 NY Inf. Enlisted August 11, 1862, discharged June 25, 1865, length of service 2 years 10 mons. 14 days. P.O. Address Saratoga Springs, New York. Disability incurred: asthma. File #’s #882,200 #541245. SD 6, Ed 114. 1892 New York State Census, 3rd Election District, Saratoga County, Saratoga Springs, New York State, page 5: Solomon Vermilya, male, age 52, born US; Charlotte Vermilya, female, age 55, born US, laundress. That census did not list the relationships, but I assume she is his wife.

1900 Federal Census, Saratoga County, Greenville Township, St. Clements College area, #313 #320: Ezra Baldwin, born April 1831, age 61, born New York; Bessie, sister, born July 1835, age 64, born New York: Margaret Woodard, niece, born May 1886, born New York, at school; Solomon Vermilya, boarder, age 60, born May 1840 ?, born New York, widow, day laborer. **Civil War Pension Files:** Solomon Vermilya: E 144 N.Y. Inf. filled October 8, 1890, Appl# 944,951, Cert # 662,919, New York. In the Descriptive Book of The Regiment US, film #0831899, page 107, bottom line, Solomon Vermilye, age 23, 5’9”, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair light, born Andes, New York, occupation farmer, enlistment August 16, 1862 at Andes, New York, term (looks like 8 years, but I am sure it is 3 years), nothing in the remarks column. Film #1550773, Co. H 144 Regiment New York Muster Roll of Captain William B. Dowie’s Co. Vol., date September 27, 1862 at Delhi, New York, #67 Solomon Vermilyea, private, age 23, mustered in
August 11, 1862 at Andes, New York by Capt. W. B. Dowie, for three years. According to information provided by Solomon he was born September 22, 1838, and married Charlotte Melis who died in September 1896. He advised no living children as of May 4, 1898. He was honorably discharged at Hilton Head, South Carolina June 25, 1865. According to sworn affidavit he was known in Saratoga Springs, New York since the year 1883. He suffered from Asthma, Disease of the heart, Disease of the rectum, and had no vicious habits. He was a man of good character. On a physical exam dated June 17, 1891 he was 5’ 6 3/4” and weight 144 and 51 years old. On November 16, 1892, a physical exam shows he was 52 years old, 5’ 6”, and weight 135 lbs. His occupation is always shown as laborer. He was able to read and write, and had a good signature. He had filed for numerous Pension increases but rejected until increased to $10.00 a month. His last pension payment was February 1905 in the amount of $6.00, so he never lived to collect the increase. His record shows he died March 11, 1905. Source Code #496: 1905 Vermilya, Solomon 11 Mar. Saratoga Springs #11250. 1896 Vermilya, Charlotte 12 Oct. Greenfield 42596.

In June 1993 I was at the Fleischmanns Museum, in Fleischmanns, New York and was loaned a picture that is in their collection listed as being Solomon Vermilya. On the back of the picture the name Solomon Vermilya is written and the following notation “In Peter & Martin Hoffman’s album -- Arkville, 4/20/49.” Also printed on the back: A. M. Burrough, photography & Ambrotype Gallery, 453 Broadway, N.Y. The picture was donated to the museum by George and Hazel Crosby. He would have been in his 20’s at the time the picture was taken, (he is in a Civil War uniform) but the picture looks like a man in his 40’s. I have not been able to tie Martin and Peter Hoffman to this Vermilya family, but it is possible they are part of it however since Solomon’s aunt Eliff married a George Hoffman.

1074. Margaret, born June 15, 1841, married first August 31, 1871 Eason W. Travis who was born about 1834, died February 20, 1874. She married second John Sweet who was born August 11, 1835, died March 30, 1908. She died May 15, 1918. Eason W. Travis is buried in the Old School Baptist Cemetery, Roxbury, New York with his first wife. Margaret and John Sweet are buried in the Vega Cemetery, Vega, New York. Old School Baptist Cemetery, Roxbury, New York: TRAVIS, Eason W., died February 20, 1874 aged 40 years. TRAVIS, Sarah M., wife of Eason Travis, died July 1, 1868 aged 29 years 6 months 14 days Source Code 106: Maggie, born June 15, 1840, died May 15, 1918, buried Vega, New York. Inscription Vega Cemetery, Vega, New York reads: John Sweet born August 11, 1835 died March 30, 1908; His wife Polly M. Jenkins born July 30, 1838 died August 13, 1876; His wife Maggie Vermilyea born June 15, 1841. From Bloomville Mirror, Bloomville, New York newspaper Index 1871-1872: Travis-Vermilyea Marriage. At Halcottsville, August 31st. Eason Travis and Miss Maggie Vermilyea, both of Roxbury. BM 9-19-71 p.3 c.1. Eason W. Travis is listed on the 1860 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Roxbury, age 31, merchant, appears he is living with his parents Ethiel and Salacha Travis and family.

Mrs. Maggie Sweet died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Jennie Corbin at Roxbury, recently. She was aged 70 years. Mrs. Sweet’s home was Kelly Corners where she was well and favorable known.

Published in the Catskill Mountain News, Margaretville, New York, May 10, 1918.
1870 Federal Census New York, Delaware: Easton Travis, age 41, butcher, born New York; Annie, age 6, born New York; Mary, age 3, born New York; Margaret Vermilyea, age 28, housekeeper, born New York. In 1880 the Travis girls are living with other families and there is no record for Eason or Margaret Travis. 1900 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Middletown: John Sweet, born August 1835, age 69, married 22 years, born New York, parents born New York, carpenter; Margarett, wife, born June 1840, age 59, married 22 years, no children, born New York, parents born New York.

1075. **Susan E.**, born August 29, 1845 in New York, died March 23, 1869, 23 years, 5 months, 2 days. She is buried in the Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York.

1076. Mary C., born July 6, 1851 in New York, lost her life at Johnston, Pennsylvania in a flood. Source Code #106. Last recorded in 1865 in the household of James and Harriet Myers in the town of Middletown, Delaware County. Mary C. and Melissa are enumerated there as neighbors.

1077. Melissa, born June 29, 1853 in New York. Marriage records Town of Middletown: Melissa Vermilya of Roxbury, daughter of William Vermilya and Charity Hinckley, married December 30, 1902 Wheeler Van Keuren who was born about 1857, died January 18, 1926, Source year end deaths reported for the year of 1926. She died November 13, 1935 at Union Grove, New York. Mrs. Melissa VanKeuren died at Union Grove on Tuesday, she was the wife of Wheeler VanKeuren. Before her marriage she was Melissa Vermilyea. She was 82 years old in June. Mrs. VanKeuren was a half-sister of John D. Vermilyea of Dunraven. Published in the Catskill Mountain News, Friday, Margaretville, New York, November 15, 1935. Dunraven --- Wheeler VanKeuren’s funeral was held at Arena Thursday with interment in the Arena Cemetery. Neighbors of Mr. VanKeuren from this place, attended the funeral. Published in the Catskill Mountain News, Margaretville, New York, January 29, 1926. Source Code #636: Melissa Vermilyea married at Kelly Corners, New York December 20, 1902. 1910 Federal Census dated April 15, 1910, New York, Dunraven: Wheeler VanKauron, age 53, married 8 years, born New York, farmer; Melissa, wife, age 55, married 8 years, mother of no children; (she would have been 47 years old when they were married and I find no record of her having been married before). Mary E. Vermilya, age 77, widow, mother of no children. Mary died April 22, 1910, she was her aunt. Information posted on Delaware County GENWEB page Andes Cemetery, Andes, New York: VAN KEUREN Wheeler, 1854-1926, Melissa Vermilyea, his wife 1853-_____. Other information from same source indicates that these graves were moved from the Papacton Reservoir site to Andes - the interested party Edmund Van Keuren. Source Code #2: Wheeler VanKeuren died January 18, 1926 at Dunraven of old age. Per Dunraven news column in same paper - Mrs. VanKeuren is in very poor health. Source Code #106: She died November 1935.

Children with Charity Hinckley:

*1078. John Drake, born February 15, 1858.

1079. Hannah J., born August 8, 1863 in New York, married Andrew N., son of Levi B. and Roxanna
(North) Corbin who was born in 1865, died in 1915. She died October 19, 1918 at her home in Meeker Hollow. They are buried in the Yellow Church Cemetery (Old School Baptist), Roxbury, New York. Source Codes #16: February 23, 1887 and Source Code #106.

1910 Federal Census New York: Andrew J. Corbin, age 45, married 23 years; Jennie H., age 45, married 23 years, no children living or dead.

Mrs. Jenny Corbin --- From our Cold Spring correspondent --- Our community was made poorer last Saturday by the death of Mrs. Jennie Corbin at her home in Meeket Hollow. Deceased was the relict of Andrew Corbin and was 54 years old.

The funeral was held Monday at the yellow church, Elder Ruston officiating. The interment was in the cemetery near the O. S. B. church. The immediate surviving relatives are two sisters, Mrs. Effie Corbin of Roxbury and Mrs. William VanKeuren of Dunraven; one brother John D. Vermilya of Dunraven.

Mrs. Jennie Corbin had been ill many weeks of a ailment of dropsical nature, which did not respond to medical treatment. She was a woman widely known and highly esteemed, and as a neighbor and friend to all, she will be sadly missed. Her husband had been dead about four years.

Published in the Catskill Mountain News, Margaretville, New York, October 25, 1918.

*1080. Effa, born March __, 1869.

543

HOFFMAN

Eliff Vermilya⁶, (Solomon⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born June 4, 1817 in Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, married George Hoffman who was born about 1813 in Dutchess County, New York, died between 1855 and 1860. She died December 28, 1857 in Delaware County, New York, burial in Arkville Cemetery, Arkville, New York. Source Codes #15 and #634 and census records.

BLOOMVILLE MIRROR OBITS 1851-1858, Bloomville, New York: HOFFMAN MALE June 16, 1857, 2 MARGARETVILLE Youngest son of GEORGE & ELLIFF HOFFMAN

HOFFMAN Mrs. ----- December 28, 1857 wife of GEORGE HOFFMAN

1850 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Roxbury, dwelling #2288: George Hoffman, age 39, carpenter; Eliph, age 34; Annetta, age 13, female; Paulina, age 11, female; Every, age 9, male; Mary, age 4, female; Susan, age 1, female. All were born in New York State. 1855 New York State Census, Middletown, #90: George Hoffman, age 43, 33 years in city or town, Lumberman, born Dutchess County; Eliff, age 37, born Delaware Co., 26 years in city or town; Henreretta, age 18, milliner; Pauline, age 16; Avery, age 13; Mary, age 10; Electa, age 8; Susan, age 6; Wesley, male, age 4. All children were born in Delaware County, New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Middletown, New York: George Hoffman, age 46, carpenter; Henrietta, age 23; Paulina, age 21, Avery, age 18, Mary, age 15, Electa, age 13; Westley, age 9; Susan, age 11; Daniel Whipple, age 24 (Daniel Whipple married Mary E. Blish sister of Silas Blish. She is listed with parents Nicholas and Charlotte Blish, and they are buried in the Clovesville Cemetery). 1865 New York State Census: Silas Blish, age 28, army; Henryette, age 28, wife; Pauline Huffman, age 25, boarder, school teacher; Avery Huffman, age 22, brother, army; Lecty, age 18,
sister; Susan, age 16, sister. On the same Census Wesley Hoffman, age 13, servant, enumerated with Solomon Scott. 1905 New York State Census: Wesley Hoffman, age 24, born Ulster County; Harriet, age 21; Lulu, age 1 9/12; Mariah, daughter, age 8/12.

Children:

I. Henrietta, born about 1837 in New York, married Silas Blish, who was born about 1837 in New York, died ________________. She died ________________. They were last known living in 1880 at Anamosa, Jones, Iowa, listed on the Federal Census in 1880. There is an 1885 Iowa State Census and they could be the S. E. Blish, age 48, born New York family living at Concord, Hancock, Iowa. No record of death or burial there. Children: (1) Blanch, born April 19, 1868 in Iowa married about August 26, 1886 in Iowa William Cunningham Lyans who was born __________, died __________. She died December 23, 1892, burial in Scotch Grove Cemetery, Jones County, Iowa. Grave details: 24 yrs 8 mos 4 days - w/o William L C Lyans - 3 children adopted by Mr. & Mrs. Z. Thompson. Also, in same cemetery – Rollie B. Lyans, born September 11, 1891, died May 10, 1894, son of W. C. and B. Lyans. Source Code #634. Iowa marriage record dated August 26, 1886 Blanch Blish to William Cunningham Lyans, her parents are listed as Silas C. Blish and Henrietta Hoffman. Source: Ancestry.com. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940; (2) Silas Blish, Jr., born about February 1870, died March 1870 of Cholera at Madison, Jones, Iowa. Listed on the 1870 Iowa Census Mortality Schedule; (3) Eugene, born about 1871 in Iowa. Appears on the 1880 Federal Census only; (4) John, born about 1875 in Iowa. There is a John Blish enumerated at Police Jury Ward 2, Calcasieu, Louisanna in 1900: age 26, born July 1873 in Nebraska, married 9 years, parents born New York, farmer; Margaretha, wife, age 29, born November 1870 in Kansas, parents born Indiana; Winnie, daughter, age 6, born July 1893 in Louisanna; Alice, daughter, age 4, born August 1895 in Louisanna; Ethel, daughter, age 3, born May 1897 in Louisanna. In 1906 this family is living at Strathcona, Alberta, Canada. Entered Canada in 1901, two more children: Eugene, age 5, born United States and Lillian, age 1, born Alberta. The rest on the family lists location of birth as United States. In 1916 they are at Red Deer, Alberta, Canada with another child: Fern, daughter, age 4, born Albert. John G. Blish, born 1874, died in 1965; Margaret H. Blish, born 1879, died in 1934 are buried in Bentley Cemetery, Bentley, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. Listed as children at this cemetery entry is Winnifred Blish Kelso, born July 31, 1894, died February 4, 1975, buried in Fort Langley Cemetery, Fort Langley, Vancouver, British Columbia and Eugene Blish, born 1901, died in 1976 who is also buried in Bentley Cemetery. He was married with children. Source Code #634: (4) Otis W., born about 1878 in Iowa, married July 12, 1903 at Wharton, Texas Hilda Elizabeth Anderson who was born December 21, 1879 at Sioux City, Iowa, died October 5, 1938 at Galveston, Texas as Hilda Elizabeth Hubbard, burial in Galveston Memorial Park, Hitchcock, Texas. He died ________________ (no records located after his marriage in Texas in 1903). They had one son. She was married to Mr. Hubbard by 1910 and they with her son were living together in 1910 and 1920. In 1922 the son Otis Whitmore Blish enlisted in the Marine Corp, he was killed when his car was struck by a train September 18, 1926 at Galveston, Texas, age 22. In 1900 Otis Blish, born November 1877 in Iowa is enumerated at Police Jury Ward 2, Calcasieu, Louisanna 1900. He is age 22, single, parents born


1865 New York State Census, Middletown, Delaware: Silas E. Blish, age 28, Henryette, wife, age 28, Pauline Hoffman, boarder, age 25; Avery Hoffman, brother, age 22; Lecty Hoffman, sister, age 18; Susan Hoffman, sister, age 15. 1870 Federal Census Iowa, Madison, Jones: Silas Blish, age 33, born New York, farm labor; Henrietta, born about 1833 in New York; Blanch, age 2, born Iowa. In 1880 they are living at Anamosa, Jones, Iowa with three additional children – Eugene, age 9, John, age 5 and Otis, age 2. 1885 Iowa State Census (no image) living at Concord, Hancock, Iowa. S. E. Blish, age 48, born New York; Henrietta Blish age 46, born New York: Blanch, age 16, born Hancock, Iowa; Eugene Blish, age 13, born Hancock, Iowa; John Blish, age 10, born Hancock, Iowa; Otis Blish age 7, born Hancock, Iowa; Nettie Blish, age 2, born Hancock, Iowa.


III. Avery E., born August 7, 1841 in Delaware County, New York, married Hester Davis who was born in 1840 in New York, died in 1917. He died March 19, 1925. They are buried in the Halcottsville Cemetery, Halcottsville, New York. They are mentioned in Source Code #2, but no obituary or death notice can be located. Source #2 mentions in the May 26, 1922 issue that Avery Huffman is one of the two remaining civil war veterans that the news has been able to locate. Source: National Park Service. U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Avery E. Hoffman served with the 144th Reg. New York Inf. 1925 additions of the Catskill Mountain News (Source Code #2) are not available. Children: (1) George D., born July 23, 1867 at Halcottsville, New York, married Cora Lawrence who was born April 26, 1874 in New York, died March __. 1955 at South Kortwright, New York. He died December 31, 1946 at Kelly Corners, New York. They are buried in Margaretville Cemetery, Margaretville, New York.

New York Town Clerk’s Registers of Men Who Served In the Civil War: Avery Huffman, Birth: August 7, 1841; Birth Place: Middletown, Delaware County; Father: George Huffman; Mother: Eliff Vermilya; Residence: Middletown, New York; Enlistment date: September 1, 1862; Enlistment location: Middletown, Delaware, New York; Regiment: 144th; Company G; Rank: 1st Orderly; Race: white; Single. Mustered out July 13, 1865. Still living P. O. Margaretville, Delaware County, New York.


V. Electa Stratton, born about 1847 in New York, married Herman Day Hanmer who was born June 24, 1838 in New York, died in 1904, probably at Walton Charlotte, Virginia. She died in 1893 probably at Walton, Charlotte, Virginia. They are buried in Ash Camp Cemetery, Keysville, Charlotte, Virginia. Surname spelling is Hamner.


Lt. Herman Day Hamner (1838-1904) (NY Cavalry w/Gen. Wilson’s “Raid” and attack on the Staunton River Bridge) was the son of a lumberman in the Catskill mountains. He was impressed with our area, and after the War brought his wife, Electa Stratton Hoffman (1849-1893), whom he married in 1868, and infant daughter back to the County. He purchased land below Ontario and established a farm and sawmill. Source Code #660. Children: (1) Margaret, born May 28, 1869 in New York, married July 5, 1892 at Granville, North Carolina George E. Wade who was born about February 1865 in Virginia, died ____________ (living in 1940 with his brother and family, married, she is listed as widow on her death record). She died August 20, 1961 at Keysville, Virginia, burial in Ash Camp Cemetery, Keysville, Virginia. They had children. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Ancestry.com. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014; (2) Robert (Vinnie) Vernon, born about 1871 in Virginia, died in 1925, unmarried, burial in Ash Camp Cemetery, Keysville, Charlotte, Virginia; (3) Alexander Beatty (“Bate”), born June 16, 1873, died October 21, 1941,1940, burial in Ash Camp Cemetery, Keysville, Charlotte, Virginia, unmarried; (4) Annie Helena (“Nell”), born in 1875 in Virginia, married William Walker Pettus II. who was born December 11, 1853 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia; died October 9, 1932 at Norfolk, Virginia. Children; (a) Lucille Washington, born April
Eloise, daughter, age 17, single, born Virginia; George O., Jr., son, age 16, born Virginia; Regernald H., son, age 9, born Virginia; one servant.

The only Hamner families living at Walton are the descendants of Electa Hoffman Hamner, however a connection can’t be found to Earl Hamner author of “The Homecoming” which the TV program “The Waltons” was based on. He was born in 1923 at Schuyler, Virginia. Walton’s Mountain is a fictional town, Schuyler, Virginia in is Nelson County not near Charlotte County.

VI. Susan, born about 1849 in New York.

Marriage records of Delaware County, New York: Susie M. Hoffman married William D. Griffin November 12, 1867 at Griffins Corners. If this is the right Susan Hoffman ----- William D. Griffin buried by himself in the Clovesville Cemetery 1834-1871. Noted he is the eldest son of Matthew and Clarissa Griffin. William Dodge Griffin, son of Matthew and Clarissa (Dodge) Griffin married first a Miss. Avery, second Susie Hoffman and died leaving two children. 1870 Federal Census New York, Delaware; William D. Griffin age 37, clerk at store is living in the home of his parents, no Susie listed.

VII. Wesley A., born about 1851 in New York, married Harriet H. daughter of Charles Clark and Sarah Maria (Clum) Sanford who was born April 3, 1855 at Hubble Hill, Delaware County, New York, died December 1, 1926 at Margaretville, New York. He died March 11, 1891 at Margaretville, New York. They are buried in Margaretville Cemetery, Margaretville, New York. Source Code #16: Kesley A. Hoffman, son of George Hoffman and Eliff Vermilya Hoffman died March 11, 1891. Children: (1) Lulu May, born August __, 1873 in New York, married Roy Jed Colony who was born March 5, 1870 at St. Louis, Missouri, died March 25, 1936 at Bronxville, New York. She died September 23, 1947 at Bronxville, New York. Children: (a) Myron Wesley, born September 22, 1895 at Cincinnati, Ohio, married first Virginia Elizabeth Brown who was born in 1908, died in 1931. He married second Charlotte Beatrice Heath who was born in 1903, died in 1968. He died October 17, 1965 at San Diego, California. Myron and Virginia E. Brown were the parents of two children; (b) Ruth Hoffman, born February 7, 1898 in New York City, married George Edgerly Harris who was born October 22, 1898 in Delaware, died June 24, 1938 in Connecticut. She died January 11, 1986 at Falls Village, Connecticut. They had two children; (c) Dorothy Tuttle, born August 17, 1900 at Margaretville, New York, married Charles Eldredge Fiero who was born in 1887, died in 1977. They had five children. (2) Mariah “Mina” C., born in 1875 at Margaretville, New York, died January 24, 1887 at Margaretville, New York, unmarried; (3) John Wesley, born May 9, 1877 at Margaretville, New York, married Mabel Louise Alliger who was born in 1871, died in 1941 at St. Augustine, Florida. He died March 4, 1939 at St. Augustine, St. John’s County, Florida, burial Elmira, New York. Source Code #745, Florida Death records. Source Code #634: Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, New York: John W. Hoffman, date of burial March 8, 1939. Mable A. Hoffman, date of burial April 15, 1941.

Hannah Vermilya⁶, (Solomon⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1818 at Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, married January 10, 1839 at Andes, Delaware County, New York Amasa S. Reynolds who was born about 1813 in New York, died March 25, 1896 at Georgetown, Madison County, New York, burial in Hawks Cemetery, Georgetown, Madison County, New York. She died around 1853, probably in Delaware County, New York. Source Codes #39, #634, Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956 and census records.

1850 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Town of Andes, dated November 28, 1850, dwelling #2737: Amesa Reynolds, age 37, farmer; Hannah, age 32; Elisa Jane, age 10, female; Elisabeth, age 7, female; Mary, age 5, female; Solomon, age 3, male; Avaline, age 1, female. All are born in New York State. 1855 New York State Census, E. D. 1, Franklin, Delaware: Amasa M. Reynolds, age 40, Sawyer; Eliza J., age 15; Susan E., age 14; Mary M., age 11; Solomon V., age 7; Lucy Ann, age 6; Noah, age 3. All born Delaware County, New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Madison, Lebanon: Amasa Reynolds, age 56, born New York; Noah, age 18, born New York; Lucy, age 20, born New York. In 1880 he is enumerated at Lebanon, Madison County as father-in-law, age 66, widowed, day labor, born in 1814 in New York in the household of Wilson Crandall, age 28, born New York and Lucy A. Crandall, age 30, born New York. 1892 New York State Census, Madison, Georgetown: Noah Reynolds, age 40, farmer; Mary, age 35; Ray, age 8; Amasa, age 78. All born New York.

Children:

I. Elisabeth Jane, born February __, 1840 in Delaware County, New York, married about 1860 Jarvis Peter Close who was born July 3, 1833 at Lebanon, New York, died March 19, 1907 at Lebanon, New York. She died _________ (after 1930) in New York. They are buried in Lebanon Village Cemetery, Lebanon, New York, she has no death date on monument. Source Code #634. Child: (1) Clarence D., born January __, 1866, married in 1897 Luella Judd who was born in 1872, died in 1899. He died in 1907. They are buried in in Lebanon Village Cemetery, Lebanon, New York. Source Code #634.

In 1860 she is enumerated as a domestic in the home of the Richmond family who are in their 20’s. Elisa is age 20, born New York. Living at Lebanon, Madison County, New York where she and Jarvis Close remain till their deaths. In 1930 she is enumerated in the household of Edwin J. and Bessie B. Bastion, listed as Aunt.

II. Susan Elisabeth, born about April __, 1842 in Delaware County, New York, married Freeman L. Bastion who was born about 1835, died in 1871. She died in 1913. They are buried in Lebanon Village Cemetery, Lebanon, Madison, New York. Source Code #634. Child: (1) Edwin J., born about 1864 in New York, married December 31, 1916 at Madison, New York Bessie S. Barney who was born about 1883/5 in New York, died in 1957. He died in 1942. They are buried in Earlville Cemetery, Earlville, Madison, New York. They had children. They were living at

1875 New York State Census Madison, Lebanon: Ziba Bastion, age 59; Marinda Bastion, age 63; Edwin J. Bastion, grandson, age 11, born Madison County; Susan Bastion, daughter, age 33, born Delaware County. In 1855 Ziba and Marinda Bastion are living at same location with a son Freeman I. Bastion, age 20.

III. Mary M., born about 1845 in Delaware County, New York.


DAVIS

Mary D. Vermilya6, (Solomon5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born March 17, 1823 in New York, (twin of Noah D.), married in 1846 Moses Smith Davis who was born February 10, 1824 at Andes, Delaware County, New York, died July 10, 1898. She died August 14, 1892. They are buried in the Andes Cemetery, Andes, New York. Source Codes #106, #109 and monument in Andes Cemetery, Andes, New York.
1850 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Andes: Moses F. Davis, age 26, farmer; Mary, age 27; Maliah, age 2. All born New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Andes: Moses S. Davis, age 36, farmer; Mary, age 36; Maria, age 11; Henry V., age 8; Hizakeiah F., (male) age 4; Susan R., age 1; Partheria Davis, age 50, keeping house. 1870 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Andes: Moses S. Davis, age 45, farmer; Mary, age 46; Maria E., age 21, teaching school; Henry V., age 18, farm labor; Hezekiah T., age 14, farm labor; Susan H., age 12; Edward W., age 8. All born New York State. 1880 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Andes: Moses S. Davis, age 56, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Mary, wife, age 57, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Hezekiah T., son, age 24, working on farm, born New York; Susan, daughter age 21, at home, born New York; Edward, son, age 18, working on farm, born New York.

Children: (Source Code #109 and census records)


1900 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Andes, Dist. 2: Hezekiah T. Davis born March 1857, age 43, single is living with Hezekiah Davis who was born October 1861, relationship; cousin.


Survived by wife, Susan (Davis), two sons, one daughter: Will and Mary Davis in Andes and Harold Davis in South Kortright.

Buried at Andes Cemetery.


VI. Viola Vermilya. No record located for Viola.

Noah D. Vermilya\(^4\), (Solomon\(^5\), William\(^4\), Abraham\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born March 17, 1823 (twin of Mary D.) in Delaware County, New York, married first Frances Jean, daughter of Francis O’Connor born about 1826 in Delaware County, New York, died October __, 1859 in Delaware County, New York. He married second Emily Newell (Hull\(?)\), who was born December 16, 1831, and died May 2, 1902. Her father is listed on the June 1875 New York State Census living with them, name James R. Newell, farmer, from Connecticut. Marriage record from the Town of Middletown, Halcottville, for William B. Vermilya, shows his mother as Emily Newell. Noah died March 4, 1898.

Source Code #12: Noah D. Vermilya who was born in 1823, is a son of Solomon, who was a brother of Samuel Vermilya. At the age of 23 he was married to Frances J., daughter of Francis O’Connor. Their family consisted of six sons and a daughter. In another section of the book he is listed as Justice of the Town of Middletown. (No dates).
Vermilya, Frances I. (note: should be J.) Death. At Middletown, the 7th ult; 32 years 11 months 18 days, Wife of Noah Vermilya. Dau. of Francis O’Connor of Andes. Accident. BM 11-1-59 p.2 c.3; Obit. (aka Vermilyea) BM 12-6-59 p.3 c.3; Memorial poem. BM 2-7-60 p.1 c.1

http://www.newyorkstateresearch.com/bloomville_mirror/bm_1859_60.htm


Source Code #507, dated December 6, 1859: DIED -- In Middletown on the 7th. ult., Frances I., wife of Noah Vermilya, and daughter of Francis O’Connor of Andes, aged 32 years 11 months and 18 days.

Deceased came to her death from her clothes taking fire while lifting a kettle of lard from the stove. She lived 18 days, enduring agonies which tongue cannot express or pen describe. Amidst all her sufferings she was never heard to murmur or complain, but bore them with Christian fortitude, frequently exclaiming, it is all right, and repeatedly urging her friends not to mourn, but to be reconciled to the Lord’s will, and bow in submission to his chastening rod. She leaves a husband and three children with numerous other relatives to mourn their loss.

1850 Federal Census New York, Middletown, Andes: page 493, dwelling #2742; Noah Vermilyea, age 28, farmer, Value of Real Estate $800.00; Frances Jene, age 23, wife; Horace, age 1; Susan (?) age 11, female, at school, relationship not noted. 1855 New York State Census, Middletown, Roxbury: Noah Vermilya, age 32, born Delaware; Frances J., age 28, born Delaware; Horace L., age 6, son, born Delaware County; Courtland, age 2, son, born Delaware County; Soloman, age 70, father, widow, born Dutchess County. (?) 1860 Federal Census New York, Middletown, Andes, page 62, Dwelling # 452, family #452: Noah Vermilya, age 35, farmer, Value of Real Estate $2000.00; Emily, age 28, wife; Horace age 11 male; Cortland, age 8, male; Francis, age 6, male; Soloman, age 81, farmer. 1865 New York State Census, Middletown, Delaware County. Page #36: Noah Vermila, age 42, married twice; Emily, age 33, mother of 2 children, married once; Morris, age 16; Cortland, age 12; Frank, age 8; James W., age 11/12; Soloman, age 80, father, born Putnam County, married once, widow. 1870 Federal Census New York, page 27, Dwelling # 197, family # 203: Noah Vermillyia, age 47, male, white, farmer, Value of Real Estate $8000.00, Personal property $2000.00; Emily, age 37, wife, keeping house; Harris, age 21, farm labor; Frank, age 14, farm labor; James, age 5; Frances E. age 3, female. All born in New York State. 1875 New York State Census, page 21, #171: Noah Vermilya, age 52, farmer; Emily, age 43; Cortland, age 22, Blacksmith; Frank, age 18; James, age 11; Fanny, age 8; Willie, age 4; James R. Newell, age 82, Father-In-Law (?), born in Connecticut, retired farmer. 1880 Federal Census New York, Dwelling # 268, family # 288; Noah D. Vermilya, age 57, farmer; Emerly, age 48, wife, keeping house; James W., son, at home; Fanny E., daughter, at school; Willie B., son, at school. 1892 New York State Census shows Noah D. Vermilyea, age 69, farmer; Eamila, age 58; Willie B., age 21, farmer.

Source #14, page 57, refers to Noah Vermilya as a Trustee for School District #1 on June 1, 1860.

Source #14 page 117: Others who went west during the last century included Frank, Cortland and Horace Vermilya, sons of Noah and Frances O’Connor Vermilya, who reportedly settled in Minnesota in the early 1870’s. Charles Vermilya, a grandson of Noah, said he still has a stone pipe made by the Indians near Pipestone, Minnesota that one of the boys sent back to their father. Noah, says grandson Charles, “smoked it for a few years before he died.” The Vermilya brothers never returned east.

Source Code #106: Noah is twin of Mary. He married second Emily Hull.
Children with Frances J. O’Connor:

1081. Horace, born March __, 1849 in Delaware County, New York, married Mary Ceserine Papineau who was born February 21, 1870 at Ramsey, Minnesota, died September 21, 1956 in Dakota County, Minnesota. She married first John Alphonse Picard. Horace died July 29, 1931 in Ramsey County, Minnesota. They are buried in St. Johns Cemetery, Little Canada, Ramsey County, Minnesota. Source Code #227, Minnesota, #239 and #634. Source Code #14, page 83 refers to Horace Vermilya, son of Noah as possibly operating a General Store in Halcottville, New York and may have been the proprietor when the Delaware & Ulster Railroad came to town. (That was December 15, 1871).


Lincoln County, Minnesota General Land Office Pre-1908 Homestead & Cash Entry Patents: VERMILYA, HORACE Lake Benton. The homestead was registered in Tracy, Minnesota.

St. Paul Dispatch, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota on July 31, 1931. VERMILYA — Horace, in his 82nd year, Wednesday, July 29, residence 1242 Livingston Ave. Beloved husband of Mary; also survived by 2 stepsons, Willard & Roy Picard. Funeral from the C. A. Godbout & Son Funeral Home, Oakland & Pleasant Ave., Saturday, August 1, at 8:45 A. M. Services at St. John’s Church, New Canada, at 9:30 o’clock. Interment New Canada. Kindly omit flowers.

*1082. Cortland A., born March __, 1853.

1083. Francis, born March 16, 1856 in Delaware County, New York, married prior to 1880 Ellen A. Maloney who was born October 1853 in Canada, died September 17, 1933 in Ramsey County, Minnesota. He died December 29, 1929 in Baxter County, Arkansas, buried Gassville Cemetery, Gassville, Arkansas. Source Code #227, Minnesota. Vermilya, Frank, born March 16, 1856-29 “Courier News”; died December 1929. Source Code #479.

Source: Minnesota, Obituaries 1865-2006, database with images, FamilySearch: Mrs. Winifred Maloney, age 67, husband Michael Maloney, daughter Mrs. Frank Vermilya, son Frank Vermilya, died October 30, 1889 at Lake Benton, Lincoln, Minnesota, buried November 1, 1889 Catholic Cemetery, Elkton.

In 1880 Frank, age 25, Ellen, age 23 and Horrace age 27 are living at Fountain Prairie, Pipestone, Minnesota, farmers. 1900 Federal Census Index Kingsbury County, Lake Preston, South Dakota Vol 8 ED205, Sheet 16, Line 1: Frank Vermilya, born March 1856, age 44, born New York; Ellen A., wife, born October 1853, age 46, born Canada. 1910 Federal Census North Dakota, Burke, Short Crk. Twp: Frank Vermilliia, age 54, married once 30 years, born New York, parents born New York, salesman, real estate; Ellen, wife, age 54, married once 30 years, born Nova Scotia,

Children with Emily Newell:

1084. Orville C., born October 4, 1862 in Delaware County, New York, died September 17, 1863 in the town of Middletown, Delaware County, New York. Source Code #507, dated November 3, 1863: Vermilya, Orville C. Death. At Middletown, September 17th; 1 year 21 days. Son of Noah D. and Emily Vermilya. Memorial Poem. BM 11-3-63 p.3 c.2.

Mourn not parents for your baby,
   He has left this world of woe;
Would you wish your precious treasure
   Back to suffer here below?
One short year to him was given,
   Ere the message from on high,
Called him from this earth to heaven,
   Where the blessed never die.
Though the parent love you bore him
Twines like cords around your heart,
   Yet ‘twas best, so saith our Father,
Best that now you thus should part.
Day by day you fondly watched him,
   Cherished every winning grace;
Watched the bud as it unfolded,
   Through the measure of his days.
Now no more he’ll need the watching,
   Hushed and still the little voice;
Ne’er again his childish prattle
   Will your lonely hearts rejoice.
All the hopes you fondly cherished,
   Now are laid low in the tomb;
But your little one is summoned,
   To a brighter, fairer home.
Where the wicked cease from troubling,
   And the weary are at rest,
May you there both meet your loved one,
   In the mansions of the blest.   L.

1085. James Willard, born July 17, 1864 in Delaware County, New York, married first Julia M. Sanford who was born July 17, 1864, died September 2, 1900, married second, May 27, 1903 at Andes, New York, Janie Mae, (See #545-I-3) daughter of John Dickman, who was born September 15, 1881, died June 15, 1959. Source Code #636, location. Information obtained June 17, 1991, from

May Dickman, wife of James W. Vermilya, 1881-1959. This marker was by a monument marked DICKMAN. Source Code #15 refers to James Vermilya as follows: entry from diary of Lewis Sanford who was a hired hand on the Noah Vermilya farm in Bragg Hollow, “Jim took his wool to Roxbury. He had 121 pounds.” (June 28, 1886). Also, James Vermilya, who built the Halcottville schoolhouse and was also a surveyor. The school was built around 1895. The James Vermilyas were also listed with those who accommodated paying guests.

Advertisement in Source Code #2 dated January 24, 1908 for J. W. Vermilyea, Surveyor, Halcottville. 1892 New York State Census, Third Election District, Middletown: James W. Vermilyea, age 28; Julia M., age 28. 1900 Federal Census New York, Kingston: James W. Vermuller, born July 1865 in New York; Julia M., born June 1864 in New York. 1903 New York State Census: J. W. Vermilyea, age 40, head of household; Jennie May, age 28. New York State Census dated June 1, 1915, Delaware, Middletown, Halcottville: James (?) Vermilya, age 50, farmer; May, wife, age 34. 1920 Federal Census New York: May Vermilyea, age 38, born Delaware Co., enumerated with John Dickman, daughter. 1925 New York State Census, Andes, Dingle Hill: May Vermilyea, age 43, head of household, domestic. Source Code #2: On death of James W. Vermilyea says he died September 16, 1916 of catarrah of the bowel. He was born in Halcottville, and was 52 years old. No children listed. Source Code #26 dated September 23, 1916: Halcottville: Gloom was cast over this place early last Saturday when the village learned of the untimely death of one of its most respected citizens James W. Vermilya, who died at the home of his wife’s parents Mr. and Mrs. John Dickman on Dingle Hill three miles above Arena. Mr. Vermilya who had been in ill health for over a year had gone to Dingle Hill about three weeks before his death thinking that a change of air would help the chronic disease. The cause of death was consumption, and on the day of his death he arose and it was thought that he was feeling better than usual, but the next morning he passed away. He and his brother William had owned and ran a large and productive farm just above this place, and nearly all his life he had lived there. Mr. Vermilya was 52 years old and was buried in the Kelly Corners Cemetery. The KOTM of this place attended the funeral in body, and the funeral given by the Macabees was one of the finest seen in the place for many a day. Floral offerings were profuse and pretty.

(Continues)

*1086. Frances E., born in 1867.
*1087. William B., born April __, 1871.
DODGE

Mercy Vermilye\(^6\), (Abram\(^5\), William\(^4\), Abraham\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born September 28, 1809 in Delaware County, New York, married about 1830 Erastus, son of Joseph and Sally (Burgin) Dodge who was born July 26, 1807 in Delaware County, New York, died January 10, 1889 at Elgin, Wabasha County, Minnesota, buried in the Elgin Cemetery, Wabasha County, Minnesota. She died January 26/28, 1904 at Dodge, Brule, Wisconsin, buried in the Iron River Cemetery, Bayfield County, Wisconsin. Erastus’s father Joseph Dodge married second Mercy’s mother Charity Vermilya in New York. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Source Code #116: Mercy Vermilye Dodge, Brule, Wisconsin, died January 26, 1904, 94 years old.


Excerpt from the obituary of Erastus Dodge: He was a farmer and later worked at the carpenter trade, often taking a contract for large buildings. At the time of his death “of his 10 children, all were born in NY, two died in infancy, the other eight were all living west of the Mississippi except for two who stayed back across the river to Superior, Wisconsin.” In 1855 Mr. Dodge moved with his family to Ogel County, Illinois and a year later in Nov. 1856, he emigrated to” Minnesota where he settled in the north part of Elgin Township. He was a farmer there. “Four daughters married and settled near him, one became a “pilgrim and sojourner” by uniting herself with a young minister. Near the close of the war he became blind through acute inflammation of the eyes, and although some years later he partially recovered his sight, his health and spirit never returned…..” In his last years he was tenderly cared for by his daughter, Mrs. O. V. Rollins and Stella, but when he passed away all his children, except two, were near him. His widow survived him and lived with her daughter, Mrs. R. C. Stillman of this village.
Children:

I. Joseph Newton, born March 22, 1830 in New York. (Recorded in Family Bible)

II. Chandler W., born February 10, 1831 in Delaware County, New York, unmarried. Last known living at Iron River, Wisconsin in 1910, single, age 79.


The Ferguson family moved to Illinois in 1856 from New York State. They remained there for three years then moved to Elgin, Wabasha county Minnesota in 1859.


IV. Martha, born April 30, 1838/9 at Owego, New York married Robert Case Stillman who was born in 1828 in Connecticut, died May 10, 1893 at Plainview, Minnesota. She died July 3, 1921 at Minneapolis, Minnesota. They are buried in Elgin Cemetery, Wabasha, Minnesota. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Clara Sarah, born July 21, 1862 in Minnesota, married Lewis O. Williams who was born January 7, 1858, died February 22, 1934. She died March 7, 1915. They are buried in Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Nebraska. Source Code #634; (2) Ralph Howard, born February 29, 1868 at Elgin, Minnesota, married February 3, 1897 at Plainview, Minnesota Lena M. Parr who was born in 1870, died in 1904, burial in Greenwood Cemetery, Plainview, Minnesota. He died

1880 Federal Census Minnesota Wabasha, Plainview: R. B. Stillman, age 51, farmer, born Connecticut, parents born Connecticut; Martha, wife, age 41, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Clara S., daughter, age 17, at home, born Minnesota; Ralph H., son, age 12, at school, born Minnesota; Ray G., son, age 3, at home, born Minnesota. They are living next door to Stella Dodge, age 33, weaver, born New York who was Samuel Gaskill and family living with her. This could be Susan Estella listed below. 1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Olmstead, Rochester, Ward 2: Martha Stillman, born April 1838, age 62, widow, born New York, parents born New York; Ray G., son, born October 1876, age 23, single, born Minnesota, father born Connecticut, mother born New York, telegraph operator; Fred Rollins, nephew, born December 1865, age 34, single, born Minnesota, father born New York, apprentice goldsmith.

V. Mary Olivia, born February __, 1840 at Owego, New York, married Orvis Van Buren Rollins who was born April 6, 1835 Topsham Four Corners, Vermont, died June 17, 1914 in Yamhill County, Oregon. She died in March 17, 1934 in Yamhill County, Oregon. They are buried in Friends Cemetery, Newberg, Oregon. Source Code #634, 1900 Federal Census Cascade, Minnesota and Ancestry.com. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008. Children: (1) Edgar T., born October 27, 1860 at Elgin, Minnesota, married in 1883 Rose M. Bentley who was born May __. 1866 in Minnesota, died November 18, 1945 in Marion County, Oregon. He died June 23, 1941 in Lincoln County, Oregon. They are buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Source Code #634; (2) Fredrick E., born December 18, 1865 in Wabasha County, Minnesota, married in 1902 Blanche Lenna Vermilyea. (See #1768 in the 8th Generation); (3) Grace M., born May __. 1882 in Minnesota, died February 4, 1949 at Yamhill, Oregon. No record of burial. Sources: 1885 Minnesota State Census, Minneapolis, 1930 Federal Census Oregon, Yamhill and Ancestry.com. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008.


Sarah lists she is the mother of 11 children on the 1900 Federal Census, 7 living, so 4 may have died infants.


1900 Federal Census Missouri, St. Louis: Gilbert T. Holcombe, born May 1845, age 55, married 29 years, born New York, parents born New York, minister; Sarah A., wife, born February 1850, age 50, married 29 years, mother of 11 children, 7 living, born New York, parents born New York; Grace, daughter, born August 1875, age 24, single, born Illinois; Cora B., daughter, born November 1878, age 18, single, born California; Chester A., son, born November 1881, age 19, single, born Illinois; Ruth J., daughter, born November 1884, age 15, born Iowa; Willard, son, born September 1888, age 11, born Missouri; Helen, daughter, born December 1891, age 8, born Michigan. 1920 Federal Census Washington, Seattle: Gilbert T. Holcombe, age 74, born New York; Sarah A., wife, age 69, born New York; Carabell B., daughter, age 32, single, born New York, secretary, Red Cross; Helen L., daughter, age 28, single, born Michigan, can’t read employment but looks in part like architecture.


Minnesota State and Territorial Census Steele, Owatonna, June, 11, 1895: Emilus Brown, age 47, born Illinois, resident of county, 39 years, gardening; Hattie D., wife, age 43, born New York; Maude E., age 19, born Minnesota; Harry W., age 16, born Minnesota; John O., age 14, born Minnesota; Paul E., age 8, born Minnesota; Frank D., age 7, born Minnesota; Florence A., age 5, born Minnesota. Not located in 1900.

X. Orrin Joseph, born November 11, 1853 at Owego, New York, married about 1885 Ida Mary Miller

XI. John, born 1854 at Owego, New York. He appears on the 1860 Federal Census at Elgin Minnesota, age 4, born New York, not located after.

Solomon Vermilya⁶, (Abram⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born March 5, 1811 in New York, married December 6, 1840 at in New York Deborah W. Pierce/Pearson, (she is listed as Rebecca Pearson on her daughter Ellen’s death record) who was born November 5, 1813 in Connecticut, died July 18, 1870 in Minnesota. He died November 16, 1901 in Minnesota. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, East Chain, Minnesota. Source Codes #10, #62, #634, #694 and the following records.

The Homestead in Minnesota is recorded in the Registry of the Bureau of Land Management Document #872, dated September 10, 1870. Source Code #170.
1850 Federal Census New York, Tioga County, Owego, page 228; Solomon Vermilya, age 39, born New York; Deborah, wife, age 36, born Connecticut; Marion, son, age 8; Delphim, daughter, age 7; Andrus (Andrew) son, age 3. 1855 New York State Census, Tioga County, Owego, Third Election District, #136, plank house; Solomon Vermilya, age 44, born Delaware Co., miller, married once, lived in Owego 20 years, miller, owns land; Deborah, age 42, wife, born in Connecticut, married once, lived in Owego 16 years; Alonson (?), age 13, son, born Tioga Co.; Delphine, age 12, daughter, born Tioga Co.; Solomon A., age 8, son, born Tioga Co.; Ida, age 1, daughter, born Tioga Co. 1860 Federal Census New York, Tioga County, Owego, page 296, dwelling #318, family #293; Solomon Vermelia, age 49, millwright, born in New York; Deborah, age 47; Alanson S., age 19; Delphine, age 18; Solomon A., age 13; Ida, age 6; Ellen A. age 5. 1865 Minnesota State Census, Martin County, Town of Nevada? #83: S. Vermoler ? Male, D. W., female, soldier ?; D., female; Ida A., female; E. A., female; S. A. Male, solier; S. R., male. 1870 Federal Census Minnesota, Martin County, Silver Lake Township, East Chain Lakes, Minnesota, page 8 Dwelling # 61, Family #55: Solomon Vermilyea, age 56, Farmer, Real Estate Value, $1600.00, Personal Value $599.00, born New York State; Deborah, age 56, keeping house, born Connecticut; Lemepon, age 28, male, farmer, born New York; Ida, age 15, at home, born New York; Ellen, age 13, at home, born New York. 1880 Federal Census Minnesota, Martin County, Silver Lake Township: Solomon Vermilya, white, male, age 69, miller, widow, born New York State; Lonson L., age 38, son, farmer, single; Ellen, age 24, daughter, single, keeping house, listed as being nominate, crippled or otherwise disabled. 1895 Minnesota State Census, Martin County, Fairmont; Solomon Vermilya, age 74, born New York, in Minnesota 34 years, in district 6 years 4 months; Lanson, age 53, born New York, carpenter, in Minnesota 31 years, same in district; Ella Vermilya, age 40, born New York. 1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Martin County, East Chain Twp.: Lanson L. Vermilya, born October 1841, age 59, single, born New York, father born New York, mother born Connecticut, merchant; Solomon Vermilya, father, born March 1811, age 89, widower, born New York, parents born New York, retired miller; Ellen, sister, born August 1854, age 46, born New York, father born New York, mother born Connecticut.

*The son listed above first as Marion then as Alonson I believe to be Lanson L.

Article published in the Tioga County Record, Owego, New York, June 13, 1889: (summery, very long article) Relics of the Red Man…. (from the Sentinel, Fairmont, Minn.) Soloman Vermilya, one of our earliest settlers who is 78 years old, but as lively and full of good jokes as most men at 30, made the Sentinel office a present a few days ago which we value very highly. It consisted of nearly a hundred Indian relics which he has been collecting in the vicinity of his former home in East Chain for many years. (Continues with long description of the articles) We believe Mr. Vermilya had the finest collection of such curiosities ever gathered in this country, and he also has many original ideas as to their uses and how made. Any one cannot be better entertained than to spend half an hour listening to the young feeling old gentleman explain his ideas of Indian life and customs.

(Added by the Tioga County Record, Owego, New York) Soloman Vermilya mentioned above is the oldest brother of Abram Vermilya of West avenue, and he has been in Martin county, Minn., for years, living until recently at East Chain. While residing in this town he made many examinations of the swamps owned by the late Dr. Oakley, in the bottom of which he found a wall formed of stones, some of which bore the marks of iron or steel tools, thus causing a great speculation as to whether or not this country had not been populated by a race superior to the Indians found by early explorers. It would appear
from the Indian relics given the Minnesota editor that he had ever retained his taste for research and exploration after the original inhabitants of this country.

Children:

1088. **Lonson Leroy**, born October 6, 1841, in New York, died December 19, 1919 in Martin County, Minnesota. Unmarried. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery, East Chain, Minnesota. Source Code #634. 1890 Veterans Census: Minnesota, Fairmont, Martin: Lanson L. Vermilya, Private, Co. H, enlisted April 24, 1861 at Owego, New York, age 19, discharged May 21, 1863, served 2 years 1 month, lung trouble. In the pension files; Lanson L. Vermilya, Co. H 3 N.Y. Inf. filled March 12, 1891, Appl. #1003523, Cert. #1105631, filled in Minnesota. He came to Minnesota sometime in 1864 after being discharged and about three years after his family.


*1089. Delphine, born February 9, 1843.

1090. Solomon Anders, born October 17, 1846 in Tioga County, Owego, New York. He moved with his family to Minnesota about 186_. He was mustered in Co. A Brackett’s Battalion of the Cavalry March 28, 1864, in Minnesota and died August 24, 1865 at Fort Rice, North Dakota, a few miles south of Bismarck, North Dakota, buried Custer National Cemetery, Crow Agency, Big Horn County, Montana. They were fighting Yanktonais Sioux Indians. His father Solomon Vermilya filled for his pension July 8, 1890, Appl# 489218, Cert. #302946 in Minnesota, no record can be found of it being paid.

Custer National Cemetery, Crow Agency, Big Horn County, Montana: Vermilya, S. A., died August 27, 1865, Private, Army, Company A, Minnesota Cavalry, Transferred from Fort Rice. Dakota Territory, buried March 6, 1905, Sec. A #357.

The battalion marched to Fort Sully from June 4–15, 1864, and pursued Indians to the Badlands from July 19–28. Then it participated in the Battle of Tah Kah A Kuty or Killdeer Mountain, Dakota Territory on July 28, 1864. After that action it marched to Fort Rice from June 28 to July 7, 1864, then made the passage of the Badlands of Dakota Territory from August 3–18. During this time, the battalion fought in the engagement near the Little Missouri River at Two Hills, the Battle of the Badlands, Dakota Territory, from August 8–9, 1864. During service, Brackett's Cavalry Battalion lost 1 officer and 4 enlisted men killed in action or died of wounds received in
battle and 6 enlisted men by disease, for a total of 11 fatalities. Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brackett%27s_Battalion,_Minnesota_Volunteer_Cavalry

*1091. Ida A., born April __, 1854.

1092. Ellen Augusta, born August 20, 1855, in Tioga County, Owego, New York, died February 21, 1923 in Martin County, Minnesota, burial in Oakwood Cemetery, East Chain, Minnesota. Source Codes #227, Minnesota and #634. She is listed as Ella in cemetery listing.

She is listed on the 1880 Minnesota Census Martin County, as being maimed, crippled or otherwise handicapped, single and keeping house for her father and brother. 1920 Federal Census Index Minnesota, Martin County, Fairmont: Ellen Vermilya, age 65, born New York State; Adella Person, relation could be S for sister (or servant), age 69, born New York State. Ellen Vermilya, died February 21, 1923 in Martin County, Minnesota. Source Code #227, Minnesota.

REDMOND

Phebe Vermilya⁶, (Abram⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1812/13 in New York, married Patrick Redmond who was born about 1804 in Ireland, died November 5, 1874 in Delaware County, New York a widower. He is buried in the Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York. Phebe is living in 1880 per census records with her son William. She died February 13, 1894 at Pine Hill, New York, burial __________. A couple of her children are known to be in Pine Hill, so this is most likely her. She is not listed on the monument with her husband. Information from family letter provided by Source Code #7, New York State Census and Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956.

1850 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Middletown, Andes, Page ?; Patrick Redmond, age 46, Farmer, born in Ireland; Phebe, age 38, born in New York; Anthony, age 18; John, age 16, Betsey Ann, age 14; Susan, age 12; Antoinette, age 6; James, age 2; Maria, age 3. 1855 New York State Census, First Election District, Middletown, Delaware County: Patrick Redmond, age 50, born Ireland, farmer; Phebe, age 43, born Delaware Co.; Anthony, son, age 23; John E., son, age 21; Elizabeth, daughter, age 19; Susan, daughter, age 17; Antinet, daughter, age 11; James, son, age 17 (?); William, son, age 2. 1860 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Andes; Patrick Redmund, age 55, farmer, born Ireland; Phebe, age 49, born New York; John, age 25; Antoinette, age 17; James, age 12; William, age 6. All born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Middletown: Patrick Redmond, age 65, farmer, born Ireland, parents of foreign birth; Phebe, age 55, keeping house, born New, York; William, age 18, farm labor, born New York; John E. age 30, farm labor, born New York. 1875 New York State Census death list; Patrick Redmond, age 71, widow, died November 5, 1874, born Ireland, Farmer, cause of death disease of the heart.

Children:

I. Anthony, born about 1831 in Delaware County, New York, married Esther McClung who was born about 1837 in New York, died in 1917. He died in 1916. They are buried along with son Oliver in the Chenango Valley Cemetery, Binghamton, New York. Source Code #634 (picture).
Children: (1) Louise, born about 1861 in New York, she may be the Maria Louise Redmond that was born in 1860, died in 1907. They are buried in the Andes Cemetery, Andes, New York. They lived in Andes, New York from about 1885 till their deaths. They had two daughters. Source Code #634 and census records; (2) Frances, born about 1864 in New York, married Fletcher H. McLenan who was born about 1861 in New York, died in 1952. She died in 1950. They are buried in the Chenango Valley Cemetery, Binghamton, New York. Source Code #634. Child: (a) Earl K., born about 1896 in New York, married ______________; (3) Oliver Goldsmith, born November 4, 1872 at Griffin Corners (Fleischmanns) New York, died in 1944, burial Chenango Valley Cemetery, Binghamton, New York. He is listed at Bedford, Ohio in 1920, age 47, widowed, boarder living with McCardell family, (no family connection found) woodworker. He is a lodger at the Savoy Hotel, Rochester, New York in 1940, widowed. No record of marriage found. Sources: Ancestry.com. New York, Spanish-American War Military and Naval Service Records, 1898-1902, Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.


1900 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Middletown, Dist. 22: Warren Townsend, head, born July 1835, age 64, farmer; Elizabeth A., wife, born November, 1835, age 64; George W., son, born August 1862, age 37, farm labor; Dealia, daughter-in-law, born August 1862, age 37; Margaret E., granddaughter, born June 1889, age 10. All born New York.

IV. Susan, born December __, 1839, in Delaware County, New York, married William W. Miller who was born about 1840 in New York, died ____________ (between 1880 and 1900). She died September 13, 1913, at Pine Hill, New York, burial in the Pine Hill Cemetery, Pine Hill, New York. Children: (1) Lemuel S., born December 5, 1867 at Arena, New York, married Matilda (Tillie) Kilquist who was born May __, 1874, died November __, 1958 at M Margaretville, New York. He died April 5, 1926 at Fleischmanns, New York. They are buried in Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York. No children. 1900 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Middletown: Lemuel Miller, born December 1867, age 32, married 1 year, born New York, parents born New York, fish dealer; Tillie, wife, born May 1874, age 26, married 1 year, born New York; Willy Kilquist, brother-in-law, age 20, fish dealer. Lemuel Miller died at his home in Fleischmanns Monday of this week following an attack of heart trouble. The funeral was held Thursday from his late home and burial was made in the Clovesville Cemetery. Mr. Miller was born in Arena December 5, 1867, the son of William W. and Susan Miller. The earlier part of his life had been spent in Arena and Pine Hill, the last twenty-seven years in Fleischmanns. He was one of the respected men of that village, a retired fireman, and a member of the B. P. O. E. of Kingston. Besides the widow there survives two sisters, Mrs. Henry Cole of Pine Hill and Mrs. Addie Barret of Middletown and two nephews. (2) Addie E., born February 4, 1869 at Arena, New York, married Michael P. Barrett who was born November 21, 1865, died March 3, 1902 at Fleischmanns, New York She died February 12, 1952 at Middletown, New York. They are buried in Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York. Child: (a) Charles; (3) Susan, born March __, 1875, married about 1898 Henry Andrus Cole who was born about 1867 in New York, died October 15, 1929 at Kingston, New York. She could have died January 15, 1934 per Death listings for Pine Hill. New York. Source: Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956. Children: (a) Andrus M., born August __, 1898; (b) Dorothy B., born September __, 1899; (c) Robert A., born (listed on 1915 New York State Census, age not readable) could be 8/12, unable to locate again.

1900 Federal Census New York, Ulster, Shandaken: Susan Miller, born December 1839, age 60, widow, mother of 5 children, 3 living, born New York, father born Ireland, mother born New York; Henry A. Cole, son-in-law, born October 1866, age 33, married 2 years, born New York, grocery clerk; Susie, wife, born March 1875, age 25, married 2 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living; Andrus M., son, born August 1898, age 1; Dorothy B., daughter, born September 1899, age 8/12; (4) Child. (per information on 1900 Census records); 4) Child. (per information on 1900 Census records)

Mrs. Susan Miller, one of Pine Hill’s most respected citizens, died on Monday evening Sept. 15, after a long and serious illness at the home of her daughter, Mrs. H. A. Cole at the age of 74 years. The funeral service was held in the M. E. church on Thursday and the remains were interred in the village cemetery. Besides a large circle of friends she leaves three brothers, James and William Redmond of this village and Anthony Redmond of Griffin Corners, and three children, Mrs. H. A. Cole, of this village, Mrs. Addie Barrett, of Griffin Corners. ---- Pine Hill Sentinel. (this is correct, it is mentioned she is survived by three children, but only two names listed)

Published in The Catskill Mountain News, Friday, September 26, 1913.


1910 Federal Census New York, Ulster, Kingston: Emerson Powell, age 40/45, married, born New York; Sarah, wife, age 35, born New York; Nettie, age 16; Ethel, age 8. (this record is hardly readable, but it looks like they were married 17 years and she was the mother of 3 children, 2 living; They are at same location in 1920 with additional daughter Dorothy age 6. He is listed as expressman. In 1940 they are living at Ulster, Ulster, New York: Emerson Powell, age 71, married, born New York; Sarah, wife, age 65, married, born New York; Lee Osterhoudt, son-in-law, age 49, born New York; Nettie, daughter, age 46, born New York; Gretchen Osterhoudt, granddaughter, age 7, born New York; Dorothy Stuart, daughter, age 26, married, born New York; Kenneth Herdman, son-in-law, age 41, widowed, born New York; Donald Herdman, grandson, age 13, born New York; (4) Phebe, born about 1870 in New York. In the Kingston, New York City Directory
for 1894 Miss Phebe Powell, teacher is listed at same address and Mrs. Antoinette Powell, widow, H. H. Emerson Powell is listed at another address. She is listed as predeceasing her brother Herman who died in 1945. Source: obituary of Herman Powell, published in The Catskill Mountain News, Margaretville, New York, August 10, 1945; (5) Herman D. (twin), born July 16, 1874 at Roxbury, New York, married October 17, 1900 at Roxbury, New York Grace, daughter of Ezra and Mary Elizabeth (Lawrence) Mead who was born November 7, 1876, died September 8, 1931 at Schenectady, New York. He died August 4, 1945, burial in Roxbury Cemetery, Roxbury, New York. No children. Sources: The Descendants of Jacob Longyear of Ulster County, New York, available at Ancestry and obituary of Herman Powell. Herman Powell, 71, at Schenectady died Saturday night, Aug. 4, at his home in Schenectady after a long illness. His body was brought to Roxbury for interment at the Powell family plot in the Roxbury Cemetery. Mr. Powell and his twin brother, Herbert, who survives, were born in Roxbury July 16, 1874, the sons of Hiram and Nettie (Redmond) Powell. The deceased was one of a large family, of which there were two sets of twins. During his early life, the family lived at the former Orrin Andrus house in Hubble Corners, Roxbury, now burned down. About twenty five years ago Mr. Powell went to Schenectady and had worked at the General Electric plant there about 25 years. His twin brother has worked with him at the GE plant nearly as long and they have seldom been separated. Mr. Powell’s first wife, Grace Meade of Roxbury, died many years ago and is buried at Vega. He is survived by his second wife, Mrs. Anna Powell. Besides his twin brother he is survived by another brother Emerson Powell of Kingston, and a sister, Mrs. Bertha Watson of the Kingston area. Preceding him in death were a sister, Mrs. Emma Robinson of Buffalo, twin of Emerson, and two other sisters, Ella and Phoebe. Also surviving are several nephews and nieces, including Mrs. Ira Meckley of Schenectady and Roger Powell of the armed forces. Mr. Powell frequently visited Roxbury and has many friends here. He was a man of splendid character, and will be greatly missed by all who knew him. ------ Roxbury Corner, Published in the Catskill Mountain News, August 10, 1945; (6) Herbert Clay, (twin), born July 16, 1874 at Roxbury, New York, married Nettie Coddington who was born in 1884, died in 1972. He died February 11, 1951. They are buried in Roxbury Cemetery, Roxbury, New York. Source Code #634. Children: (a) Helen A., born about 1913 in New York; (b) Roger J., born about 1920 in New York. Source: WWI Draft Registration Card, Schenectady, New York and following records. 1930 Federal Census Schenectady, Schenectady, Dist. 47: Herbert C. Powell, head, age 56, married, married at age 35, born New York, machinist, machine shop; Nettie, wife, age 46, married, married at age 29, born New York, parents born New York; Helen A. daughter, age 16, single, born New York; Roger J., son, age 9, born New York; (7) Bertha E., born June __, 1884, married Robert Aaron, son of Robert and Martha Jane Roosa Ennist Watson who was born October 26, 1878 at Kingston, Ulster, New York, died in 1943 at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York. She died in 1970 at Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Source Code #239 and following records. Children: (a) Harry Powell, born August 20, 1906 at Kingston, New York, died in 1975 at Baltimore, Maryland; (b) Ruth M. born about 1908 in New York; (c) Eleanor, born about 1919 in New York. 1920 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie, Ward 6: Robert A. Watson, head, age 41, married, born New York, heating engineer, shipyard; Bertha E., wife, age 35, married, born New York; Harry P., son, age 13, born New York; Ruth M., daughter, age 11, born New York; Eleanor E., daughter, age 1 3/12, born New York.
687


Mrs. Elsie Olmstead Redmond, 71, widow of Warren Redmond of 1445 Via El Mar road, died yesterday at Guilderland Center nursing home after a long illness. Born in the Catskills, Mrs. Redmond was a member of Pilgrim Congregational Church. Survivors include three sisters, Mrs. Grace Thompson of Trenton, NJ, Mrs. Ella Denaut of Syracuse and Mrs. Myra Perlsberg of Schenectady; a brother, Elwin Olmstead of Albany; a niece, Mrs. Gladys Deltell of Trenton; and one nephew, Kenneth Thompson of Trenton. Funeral services will be Saturday at 10:30 a.m. at the Cortland B. Andrew and Son funeral home, with Rev. Bruce Clements of United Church of Christ officiating. Relatives and friends are invited. There will be no calling hours. Burial will be in Parkview cemetery.

Published in the Schenectady Gazette, Schenectady, New York, Thursday, July 19, 1962.


John L. Vermilya⁶, (Abram⁵, Wiilliam⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born February 24, 1817 at Roxbury, New York, married in 1847 Almira H. Polleys who was born February 26 1822 at Malden, Massachusetts, died March 22, 1914 at Elmira, New York. He died September 13, 1903 at Elmira, New York. They are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, New York. Source: following records.


Source Code $496: 1903 Vermilya, John L. September 13 Elmira #35234. 1914 Vermilya, Almira March 22 Elmira #13195.


John was identified based in the following information: LOCAL RECORD. John VERMILYA, of Elmira is a guest of his brother, Abram VERMILYA, today.


John L. Vermilya, an old and respected resident of Elmira, died at his home, 106 Columbia Street yesterday afternoon at 5:30 o'clock.

The deceased was born in Roxbury, Delaware County, February 24, 1817. Coming to this city at the age of thirty, he married, during that year, Almira Pollys in the house where he died. Mr. Vermilya had lived in the Columbia Street home fifty-six years, and his wife lived there ten years before her marriage.

Mr. Vermilya up to three years ago was a strong, rugged man. He was a tinner by trade and worked at his trade until three years ago, for G. A. Gridley & Son where he was much respected by both his employers and fellow laborers. About three years ago Mr. Vermilya’s eyesight became defective, and, after a hard struggle, he was forced to abandon his active life.

It was through this enforced idleness that a rapid decline set in and he soon became very feeble. While the family has been aware for a long time that the end was near, Mr. Vermilya was not confined to his bed until Thursday of last week. After taking to his bed death approached with greater rapidity until the end came.
The deceased is survived by his wife, one daughter, Miss C. M. Vermilya, and one son, John J. Vermilya.

The funeral will be held at the late home of the deceased, Tuesday at 3:30 o’clock in the afternoon. The interment will be in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Published in the Elmira Daily Gazette and Free Press, September 14, 1903.

Mrs. John L. Vermilya – Mrs. John L. Vermilya died at her home, No. 106 Columbia street, last Sunday morning at 7:20 o’clock, aged ninety-two years. The deceased was born in Malden, Mass., February 26, 1822, but came to this city as a girl and for the past seventy-six years had resided at the homestead on Columbia street. In 1847, as Miss Almira H. Polleys, she was united in marriage to John L. Vermilya, who died in September, 1903. She is survived by one daughter, Miss Clara M. Vermilya, and one son, John J. Vermilya, both of this city. The funeral was held from the house on Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o’clock, the Rev. S. E. Eastman officiating. Burial was in Woodlawn.

Published in The Telegram, Elmira, New York, March 29, 1914.

Children:


Records of Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, New York: Vermilya, Clara M. September 11, 1940.


553

GASKILL

Cynthia Vermilya, (Abram4, William3, Abraham2, John1, Johannes1) born about 1818 in New York, married Samuel Gaskill who was born about 1815 in New York, died February 27, 1887 at Plainview, Minnesota. She died May 31, 1881 at Plainview, Wabasha, Minnesota, burial location unknown. They had six children. Source Code #10, Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990, FamilySearch and census records.

1860 Federal Census New York, Tioga County, Owego: Samuel Caskill, age 45, carpenter, born New York; Cynthia, wife, age?: Joseph, age 23, joiner; Mariam, age 21, female, Abraham, age 15, male;

Children:


1870 Federal Census Minnesota, Plainview, Wabasha: Silas Gaylord, age 40, farmer, born Massachusetts; Mary, age 31, keepinghouse, born New York, Emma, age 7, born Minnesota; Charles, age 4, born Minnesota; Elijah, age 74, born New York; William Kellog, age 22, born Vermont.


VI. Samuel Irwin, born January 20, 1859 in New York, died January 4, 1907, burial Missoula
Cemetery, Missoula, Montana, married Ida Maryatt, who was born in 1854 in Pennsylvania, died July 26, 1936 at Tulare, California. They are buried in Missoula Cemetery, Missoula, Montana. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Fred Irwin, born January 8, 1878 at Kirksville, Missouri, married Mary Jensen. Sources: Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942; (2) Ida G., born June 5, 1880, married February 21, 1898 at Butte, Montana Chris Jensen, who was born in 1879, died February 8, 1970. She died March 13, 1934. They are buried in Missoula Cemetery, Missoula, Montana. They had children. Source Code #634.


VII. Sarah, born about 1864 in Minnesota, died January 30, 1916, burial in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Source Code #634.
VERMILYEA FAMILY IN THE WEST

Information provided by Everett Vermilyea (#2452) of Dexter, Minnesota, and Everal H. Vermilyea (#2436) of Kenyon, Minnesota in 1983 for the Verndale Historical Society.

NOTE: OLD CENSUS RECORDS SHOW THE SPELLING OLMSTEAD COUNTY, CORRECT SPELLING IS OLMSTED COUNTY.

The first time the Verndale Historical society observed written proof that the Vermilyea family once lived at Verndale was when the name of “Mrs. Vermilyea” was seen listed as a member of the Verndale Seventh Day Adventist Church in 1904. It was later learned that the Vermilyea family had come to Verndale from Dexter, Minnesota. Upon writing the Mower County Historical Society, it was learned from their history published in 1912, that a Seventh Day Adventist Church was erected in that county in 1896 and for a time had a regular pastor, so they may have had an earlier affiliation with that church denomination. However, though there is the possibility that the Vermilyeas were members of the Seventh Day Adventist Church for a couple of generations. Everett knew no members of the family that were Seventh Day Adventist. The ones he knew belonged to the Methodist, Lutheran, Congregational and Baptist Churches. However, when Everal was asked their church affiliation he answered, “it could have been a Saturday group”.

By turning to the family Bible which the Vermilyea family brought with them from New York to Minnesota, Everett learned that Orville Avery Vermilyea as born in Owego, New York on April 25, 1861. His father, Avery Vermilyea was born in September of 1820 in Roxberry (Roxbury), New York. Orville’s mother, Fanny Mead Vermilyea was born in Roxberry on March 16, 1821. Orville’s brothers were: David, Abram, James, John, Joseph, Samuel and Jesse. Jesse was Everett’s grandfather. His sisters were Josephine and Emily Vlirie.

The Vermilyea family came to Minnesota in 1862 settling in a rural area east of Rochester and south of Plainsview known as “Little Valley.” When they moved to the Dexter area, Everett does not know, but at one time all the brothers with the exception of Samuel lived there also. The Mower County Historical Society has advised us that the Vermilyeas had a hardware store in Dexter in the 1870’s and 1880’s. Everett has informed us that his grandfather, Jesse had a hardware at Dexter in 1911. Joseph Vermilyea was an early blacksmith and wagon maker in Dexter. Joseph moved to Oregon in about 1905.

Glen worked for Everett’s father on a farm at Dexter prior to 1914. (referring to #1773, son of Orville Avery #1105) Orville farmed there and planted a ten acre orchard of mostly wealthy apple trees.

Great grandpa Avery died in 1904 and is buried in the Dexter Cemetery. His wife, Fanny died several years before he died. All persons who spell their name Vermilye, Vermilya or Vermilyea are of the same family. The farm Everett lives on belonged to Abram Vermilya.

The Vermilyeas came to the Verndale area from South Dakota, possibly Bigstone, when Leo was young. While living in this area, Orville farmed in the SE ¼ of Section 24, Wadena Township (1906 plat book – 79.33 acres), one and one half miles west of Verndale. This was the farm later owned by Bill Schmitz; today owned by Ray Ismil. He later moved into town to retire. Leo (referring to #1771, son of Orville Avery) took over the farm in about 1920 and was completely hailed out a week before his first harvest and he returned to his first field of interest – teaching.
Orville married Samantha Louise Morrow, born in Minnesota, and they had eleven children, three of whom died at an early age.

Information from History of Dexter, Minnesota, 1878-1978. Research provided by Joel Vermilye, Rainier, Oregon. (#2159); Several Vermilyea owned businesses in Dexter. In 1876 David M. Vermilyea opened a hardware store, and in 1877 John K. and James J. Vermilyea joined him in that business. In 1879 John Vermilyea brought out a drugstore. In 1865 S. E. Vermilyea was in town selling Harden Hand Grenade Fire Extinguishers and D. M. Vermilyea saw a need for more recreation in Dexter and so he fixed up a roller rink over the Vermilyea Blacksmith Shop. In 1907 Vermilyea and Reeds is mentioned as selling furniture and harnesses. In 1955 Everett and Leland Vermilyea are shown in a picture in Vermilyea Hardware. In 1913 Jesse B. Vermilye sold 45 head of Holstein cattle for $2000.00, delivered to Mankato. (census records show several Vermilyeas as farmers)

In 1879 David Vermilyea was the leader of the Dexter Cornet Band, and in 1898 the Vermilyea Orchestra provided the music for balls and dances. In 1917 Mrs. G. J. Schottler (Kathryn Vermilyea, daughter of Abram Vermilyea became the bride of Dr. George Schottler). She was very active in many community affairs and musical. Dr. Schottler became Dexter’s doctor on June 6, 1896, he died in 1950, aged 80. Many entries in this book pertain to this family.

The book contains numerous pictures of the Vermilyea family; J. C., John, James and Orville Vermilyea (1921), Dr. and Mrs. G. J. Schottler and sons Jesse, Max and Kenneth, Miss. Eris Vermilyea, J. C. Vermilyea and Everett and Leland Vermilyea.

Other Vermilyeas also moved West. Jonathan Vermilyea who was born in 1795 in New York State moved first to Canada. His children were born in Canada and his wife Margaret Petrie was born in Canada. Jonathan died in Lapeer County, Michigan August 24, 1870. Some of his descendants are still living there today

Three brothers, Horace, Cortland and Francis Vermilya who were the sons of Noah Vermilya left Roxbury, New York State in the early 1870’s. They were reported to have settled near Pipestone, Minnesota. I have located them on Census records living in St. Paul, Minnesota, Lake Preston, South Dakota and Fairview South Dakota.

Many other earlier Vermilya families moved to Minnesota in the 1700’s as well as Wisconsin, Indiana, Kentucky, Ohio, Canada, Michigan and Illinois. Today descendants of these families are all across the country.
Avery Vermilya\textsuperscript{6}, (Abram\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Abraham\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Johannes\textsuperscript{1}) born September 20, 1820 at Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, married in New York March 20, 1844 Fanny, daughter of Elder James and Jershua (Craft) Mead who was born March 16, 1821 at Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, died October 18, 1897 at Dexter, Minnesota. He died July 15, 1904 at Dexter, Minnesota. They are buried in the Dexter Cemetery, Dexter, Minnesota. Records from Rev. King’s Baptist Church Owego, New York: Avery and Fanny Vermilya, baptized December 27, 1857. He moved his family from New York State to Olmsted County, Minnesota, in April 1863 and made a home on Section 18, Quincy township. Her Death Certificate on file.

1850 Federal Census New York, Tioga County, Owego, page 229: Avery Vermilyea, age 29, farmer; Fanny, age 29; David, age 5; Abram, age 3; __amy (?), male, age 6/12, Roxana Mead, age 20; John Vermilyea, age 62. (This could be #181, uncle of Avery) 1855 New York State Census, Tioga County, Owego, #135, Log Home: Avery Vermilya, age 34, born Delaware Co., married once, 6 years in Owego, farmer, owns land; Fanna, age 34, born Delaware Co., 6 years in Owego; David, age 10, son, born Delaware Co.; Abram, age 8, son, born Delaware Co.; James, age 5 son, born Tioga Co.; John, age 4, son, born Tioga Co.; Joseph, age 2, born Tioga Co.; Joesephine, age 2, born Tioga Co. 1860 Federal Census New York, Tioga County, Owego, page 299, dwelling #319, family #294: Avery Vermilia, age 40?, born New York; Fanny, age 40; David, age 15; Abraham, age 14; Fanny, age 12; James, age 11; John K., age 9; Joseph, age 7, Josephine, age 7; Samuel, age 2. 1865 Minnesota State Census, Quincy, #55: Avery Vermilye, male; Fanny, female; David, male; Abram, male; James?, male; John; Joseph, male; Josephine, female; Saml, male; Orvill, male; ?, male. 1870 Federal Census Minnesota, Olmstead County, Quincy Township, Little Valley, Minnesota, page 333 Dwelling #16 Family #16: A. Vermilya, age 49, Farmer, Value Real Estate $2500.00, Personal Property $1600.00, born New York; Fanny, age 49, keeping house; Abram, age 23, farm labor, personal property value $150.00; James, age 20, at home; John, age 18, at home; Joseph, age 16, at home; Josephine, age 16, at home; Samuel, age 12, at home; Orvill, age 9, at school; Jessy, age 7, (male) , at home; Ulilla, age 3, (female), at home; Rubin, age 1, at home. All were born in New York except Jessy, Ulilla, and Rubin who were born in Minnesota. The same census for 1880 was checked, but was able to find only the following: Minnesota, County Quincy, Township Quincy, Dwelling 10, Family 10, Samuel Vermilya, age 22, single, clerk Minsall ??? born New York. In Dwelling 96, Family #96, James Vermilya, age 30, married, Farmer; Mary, wife, keeping house, born Minnesota, parents born England ??; Cora F., age 3, daughter, born Minnesota, father born New York, mother born Minnesota. No other family members could be located in the area. 1885 Minnesota State Census, Olmstead County, Quincy, page 6, #44: Avery Vermilya, age 64, born New York; Fanny, age 64, born New York; Samuel, age 27, born New York; Jesse, age 21, born Minnesota: Liby, age 18, born Minnesota; Reuben, age 16, born Minnesota. 1895 Minnesota State Census, Mower County, Dexter, #11: Avery Vermilya, age 74, born New York State, in Minnesota 32 years 1 month, in district 4 years 2 months, retired; Fanny, age 74, born New York, retired. 1900 Federal Census Minnesota, Mower, Dexter, Avery Vermilya, born September 1820, 79 years old, living with John K. (son).

Source Code #40: Received letter from Avery Vermilya from Dexter, Minnesota, dated March 21, 1904, with family information. He says he was born September 10, 1820, in the town of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, and that his father died when he was about 15 months old, when he was
taken and raised by his grandmother Vermilya until he was 16 years of age. That he thinks her name was Phebe, but is sure that her family name was Husted.

Avery’s homestead in Minnesota is registered Homestead Certificate #366, Application #321, dated September 1, 1869, and being at the East half of the south west quarter of Section Eighteen in the Township, One Hundred and Seven North of Range Eleven West in the District of lands subject of sale at St. Peter, Minnesota and containing 80 acres. (That the homestead certificate was dated several years after their arrival was not an uncommon occurrence in the 1880s.

His Father died when he was 18 months old. Source Code #40.

He went to sea at the age of 16 for seven years, at first signing on the crew of a whaling ship out of New York. He told his children that he was in a boat that harpooned a whale and that sometime during the event a whale circled and stove the boat. He was in the Indian Ocean clinging to his oar for ten hours before the ship found them and hauled then aboard. According to his sons, he had a full-rigged ship tattooed on his chest. Source Code #239.

U.S. Marine Corps Muster Rolls, roll 14 (April to Dec.1843). "(Nat'l. Archives microfilm) and is available on at familysearch.org Avery enlisted as a Private at the Brooklyn Marine Barracks, Brooklyn, NY on 7 Apr. 1843. On 20 May 1843, he was transferred to the Marine Detachment aboard the U.S. Steam Frigate 'Missouri' stationed in Washington, D.C. The 'Missouri' apparently remained in Washington until sometime in July. By 31 July, the ship (with Avery aboard) was in Norfolk, VA. On 6 August, the 'Missouri' embarked the U.S. Minister to China, bound for Alexandria, Egypt on the first leg of his journey to negotiate the first commercial treaty with China. The same day, the ship was visited by President John Tyler, who came aboard for a few hours' cruise in Hampton Roads. The President disembarked at Old Point Comfort, and the ship steamed from Norfolk for Gibraltar via the Azores on the first power crossing of the Atlantic by a steam warship. The 'Missouri' arrived in Gibraltar on 25 August. On the night of the 26th, the engineer's yeoman broke a demijohn of turpentine in the storeroom which ignited, setting the ship on fire. The crew barely escaped with their lives, and the ship was totally destroyed. British ship-of-the-line 'Malabar' assisted 'Missouri' in fighting the fire and took aboard some 200 of her men (probably including Avery). The Muster Roll for August 31 shows that the 'Missouri's Marine Detachment, including Avery, was then stationed aboard the ship 'Rajah' (assumed at Gibraltar). The Muster Roll for September, shows that on 30 Sept., the 'Missouri's Marine Detachment (Avery included) was "at sea" on board the "ship Rajah of Boston". The 'Rajah' apparently arrived in Boston on 16 October, when Avery and the other marines from the 'Missouri' were transferred to the Marine Barracks in Boston. The following is written opposite Avery Vermilya's name on the Boston Marine Barracks Muster Roll dated 31st Oct. 1843: "Joined from steamer Missouri 16th. Deserted off liberty 31st inst." A check of the Boston Marine Barracks and other Muster Rolls for November and December 1843 have no further mention of Avery Vermilya.

Since Avery's obit also states that "After returning from this voyage he was married to Miss Fannie Meade, March 20th, 1843, it should confirm that he was married in 1844, not 1843 as written, since he didn't return from the voyage until October 1843.

Minnesota: Its Story and Biography; by Henry A. Castle; printed by Lewis Publications, Chicago, Illinois; 1915; Volume V, XXXI, page 1613: Avery and Fanny (Mead) Vermilya were married in 1844, and in April 1863, came West locating in Olmsted County, the father taking up land in Section 18, Quincy Township, where he continued to be engaged in successful agricultural pursuits during the
remainder of a long and active life. Both he and Mrs. Vermilya were widely known in this section where they spent so many years and were held in the highest esteem by those who came into contact with them in any way. The father passed away in August 1905, while the mother died in 1898. They were the parents of eleven children as follows: David M., who was born June 9, 1844, and died in October, 1887; Abram, who was born December 2, 1846, and resides in Dexter County, Minnesota; James I., of this review; John K., who was born September 12, 1851 and now a resident of Kansas; Joseph and Josephine, twins, born November 29, 1853, the former of whom is a resident of Oregon, while the latter is now Mrs. Putnam and a resident of Granite Falls; Samuel, who was born May 28, 1858, and now a resident of Los Angeles, California, being one of the leading lawyers of the Pacific coast; Orville A., born April 14, 1861, and now residing at Verndale, Minnesota; Jesse C., who was born June 26, 1863; Eulila Frost, born November 17, 1866, and living near Portland, Oregon; and Rueben, born January 5, 1869 who died April 14, 1904.

Source Code #117: Deaths: Avery Vermilya, Dexter, Minnesota July 15, 1904, 84 years.

The deceased was born in the town of Roxbury, Delaware County, N. Y. September 10, 1820. His father having died when he was two years old, he was adopted by an uncle. From this time on until he was sixteen (years) of age life’s pathway was filled with many thorns, his uncle having become addicted to the drink habit. (Note: it is not known who this uncle is, but according to a letter written by Avery in 1904 he was raised by his grandmother Vermilya until he was 16 years of age) As young as he was he ran away and commenced life’s journey independent. He first worked as cook on one of the steam boats on the Hudson River. From this he went to N.Y. City and then to Boston where he embarked on a whaling vessel bound for the Indian Ocean.

Afterward he enlisted in the U.S. Marine service. He was on the wrig “Missouri” when it burned in the Straits of Gibraltar. After returning from this voyage he was married to Miss Fannie Meade, March 10th, 1843. From this time on he was engaged in farming as his health permitted. He moved west to Minnesota in 1863 and settled in the town of Quincy, Olmstead County. In 1890 he moved to Dexter and has since retired from farm labors. His wife passed away October 18, 1897 after a lingering and painful illness. Since, he has lived in the old home patiently awaiting his time. He was baptized and untied with the Baptist Church in Owego, N.Y. Although he had not identified himself with any church for years, he was a christian in every sense of the word. He has left a monument that the wealth of the Goulds and Vanderbilts cannot by, a pure, upright, honest life. Besides a host of friends, he leaves two daughters and eight sons to mourn his loss. All were present at the funeral except three sons for who it was impossible to get here. The funeral (was) held in the Congregational church, Rev. Winters officiating. The remains were laid at rest in the Dexter Cemetery. (Notes by family member. This obituary was copied by Dad, Geo. Jesse, and does not give its source. As a guess, it is probably from a newspaper from Dexter or Austin, Minnesota.) (Additional note: The U. S. Paddle Frigate “Missouri” was destroyed by fire at Gibraltar August 26, 1843. Therefore, Avery Vermilya probably married on March 20, 1844 instead of March 20, 1843. The date given by Riker and Toler is March 20, 1844.) George Jesse Schottler is the son of Ida Kathleen Vermilya and the great grandson of Avery Vermilya.

The Dexterite, Dexter, Minnesota, October 22, 1897, page 1, column 4 (on file at the Mower County Historical Society, Austin, Minnesota, 55912): Vermilya, Mrs. Fannie, Death, Monday morning: Died at her home after an illness of several years. She was born in Roxbury, Delaware Co., NY 16 March 1821.
Her maiden name was Mead. On March 20, 1843 she was united in marriage to Avery Vermilyea, who still survives her. Eleven children was the result of their union, 2 girls and 9 boys all of whom are living except David M. who died about 10 years ago. The ones living are Abe, John, Joe, Orville, Jesse and Reuben all of whom live in this village and J. I. of Olmstead County, S. E. of Bishop Cal., Mrs. J. L. Putnam of Granite Falls and Mrs. N. A. Frost of Warrensburg, MO. Mr. & Mrs. Vermilya moved to Minn. In 1863 and settled on a farm in the town of Quincy, Olmstead Co. and lived there until about 7 years ago, when they moved to Dexter. Mrs. Vermilya was a member of the Baptist Church. The funeral was held at the Congregational Church. Rev. Duncan preached the funeral sermon. The remains were interred in the village cemetery.

Obituary from an unknown newspaper, October 1897: The Death of Mrs. Vermilya: Mrs. Fannie Vermilya died at her home in this village last Monday morning at ten o’clock, after an illness of several years. Surrounded by those she loved and with a smile upon her countenance, see (sic) entered upon the dark voyage so full of mystery and yet so full of promise. She was born in Roxbury, Delaware County, New York, March 16, 1821. Her maiden name was Mead. On the 20th of March 1843, she was untied in marriage to Avery Vermilya, who still survives her. Eleven children was the result of their union, two girls and nine boys, all of who are living except David M., who died about ten years ago. The ones living are Abe, John, Orville, Jesse and Rueben, all of whom live in this village, and J. I. of Olmsted County, Sc. E. of Bishop Cal., Mrs. J. L. Putnam of Granite Falls and Mrs. N. A. Frost of Warrensburg, Mo. Mr. and Mrs. Vermilya moved to Minnesota in 1863 and settled on a farm in the town of Quincy, Olmsted Co. and lived there continuously until about seven years ago, when they moved to Dexter. Mrs. Vermilya was a devout member of the Baptist church, a kind and loving mother, and to her, death had had no terrors and with the record of a useful, honored life behind her she went forth into the life that is to come with a certainty of receiving a reward for her devotion and a rest from her labors. Loyal and devoted in friendship, loving and tender to husband and children, well may they weep over the desolation of a home her loving, thoughtful care made bright and happy. The large concourse of friends and relatives present at the last sad rites of her funeral, attest the affection and esteem in which she was held by those who knew her best. The funeral was held at the Congregational church at ten o’clock Wednesday morning. Rev. Duncan preached the funeral sermon taking for his text Romans, 13-11, after which the remains were laid away in the village cemetery in the presence of relatives and a large gathering of sympathizing friends.

(Note from Carl P. Vermilyea, 2006: Source: “U. S. Navy, A Complete History;” Naval Historical Foundation, Washington Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.; by M. Hill Goodspeed; Printed by: Hugh Lauter Leven Associates, Inc; 2003; pages 110, 121, 127, 129; IBSN 0-88363-112-1: Paraphrased from the source: The U. S. Congress authorized the building of two side wheel, wooden hull frigates in 1839 to be named the “Missouri” and the “Mississippi.” The “Missouri” was launched on January 7, 1841 at the New York Navy Yard. In August 1843, it became the first steamed powered vessel to cross the Atlantic Ocean when it sailed to Gibraltar, a voyage of 19 days. On August 24, 1843, it burned and sank at Gibraltar as a consequence of a crew member who spilled a jug of turpentine which caught fire. (On page 129 of the source is a picture of a painting depicting the ship in flames and several dories full of the ships crew members rowing away from the scene.)

Avery Vermilya of Dexter, Mich. (should be Minn.) is visiting relatives in town.

Published in the Morning Telegram, Elmira, New York, Owego News column, March 12, 1898.
**Children:**


Source Code #47: In 1876 David M. Vermilyea opened a hardware store. 1877: David M., John K. and James J. Vermilyea bought out the hardware store which David worked in. 1878: David and Joseph Vermilyea appointed commissioners. 1879: David Vermilyea was now the leader of the Dexter Cornet Band. 1885: D. M. Vermilyea saw a need for more recreation in Dexter, so he fixed up a roller rink over the Vermilyea Blacksmith Shop. Records of Oak Grove Cemetery, Eyota Township, Minnesota Vermilya, David M., born June 9, 1845, died October 11, 1887. (Footstone DMV). Died October 11, 1887. Minnesota: Its Story and Biography; by Henry A. Castle; printed by Lewis Publications, Chicago, Illinois; 1915; Volume V, XXXI, pages 1612 (biography of James L. Vermilya): He was born on June 9, 1844.

*1099. Abraham, born December 2, 1846.*
*1100. James I., born November 30, 1849.*
*1101. John Knickerbocker, born September 12, 1851.*
*1104. Samuel E., born May 28, 1858.*
*1105. Orville Avery, born April 25, 1861.*
*1107. Eulalia Emily (Lilly), born November 5, 1866.*
*1108. Reuben W., born January 5, 1869.*

555

Abram/Abraham O. Vermilya⁴, (Abram³, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born in 1822 in Delaware County, New York, married January 1, 1851 at Chenango House, Binghamton, New York Sarah M. Griffin, who was born about 1829 in Washington (Co.?), died August 6, 1892 at Owego, New York. He died May 27, 1900 at Owego, New York. They are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Owego, New York. Listed at same burial location infants Norman, Orville (Abram O.?), and Grace E. (?) Source: Evergreen Cemetery records. (Photos at findagrave.com), Broome Republican dated January 15, 1851.

It is not clear if his given name was Abram or Abraham, both names are used in different records. Family members believe that his given name was Abram.

Source Code #496: 1900 Vermilye Abram May 27, Owego #21810.

1850 Federal Census New York, Tioga County, Owego: Abram Vermilya, age 26, enumerated with Alfred Griffin. 1855 New York State Census, Tioga County, Owego, Third Election District, #126, frame house: Abram Vermilia, age 33, born Delaware Co. New York, married once, lived Owego 12 years, carpenter, owns land; Sarah, age 26, born Washington, in Owego 17 years; Mary, daughter, age 4, born Tioga Co.; Alice J., daughter, age 2, born Tioga Co.; Abram O., son, age 10/12, born Tioga Co. 1860 Federal Census New York, Tioga County, Owego: Abraham Vermilya, 38, farmer, born New York State; Sarah, age 31; Mary R., age 9; Alice J., age 7; Martha F., age 3; Norman, age 1. 1865 New York State Census, Owego, Tioga: Abram Vermilya, age 43, born Delaware Co., married once, farmer; Sarah M., wife, age 36, born Washington, mother of 6 children, married once; Mary, age 14, born Tioga; Alice, age 12, born Tioga; Martha, age 9, born Tioga; Emily, age 1 10/12, born Tioga. 1870 Federal Census New York, Tioga, Owego, Apaluchen ? page 232, dwelling #798, family #778: A. Vermillia, age 48, farmer, real estate value $3000.00, personal value $1300.00, born New York; Sarah, age 41, keeping house; Mary, age 19; Alice, age 17; Martha, age 14; Emily, age 11 (?). 1880 Federal Census New York, Tioga, Owego: Abram Vermilya, age 58, married, carpenter and farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Sarah, age 51, wife, house keeper, born New York, parents born New York; Martha, age 23, daughter, single, born New York, parents born New York; Emmie, age 17, daughter, stays home, born New York, parents born New York.

Sarah M. Vermilya. Died, at Owego, N. Y., August 6, 1892, of apoplexy, Sarah M., wife of Abram Vermilya, aged 63 years. The deceased was the daughter of the late Alfred Griffin of this town and is survived by her husband, three daughters, Mrs. Gaylod Hull of Gaskill Corners, N. Y., Mrs. J. H. Foote of Tioga, and Mrs. F. B. Goodwin of Owego; two grad children, William Foote and Carl V. Goodwin, and three sisters, Mrs. Mary A. Walter, Mrs. Hartwell Ballou of Binghamton and Mrs. William Beach of Owego. She was a true woman, whose devotion to her family was thoroughly appreciated by all who knew her, while her life was made happy by their love.

The funeral services were conducted Tuesday at 2 p. m. by Rev. D. W. Teller at the residence, 39 West avenue. Despite the extreme heat –96 degrees- there was a very large attendance of relatives and friends. The interment was in the family plot in Evergreen cemetery. Among the out-of-town relatives who were present were Mr. Mary A. Walter, Mrs. Hartwood Ballou, Eugene Walter, D. Ballou, E. Ballou, R. Walter and family of Binghamton, John Vermilya, Miss Clara Vermilya, Mr. and Mrs. John Vermilya of Elmira, Miss Carrie E. Dodge of Corning.

Published in the Tioga County Record, Owsego, New York, August 11, 1892.

ABRAM VERMILYA. Died, at Owego, N. Y., Sunday, May 27, 1900, of cancer, Abram Vermilya, aged 78 years. He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Jared H. Foote of Tioga and Mrs. Homer L. Nutte, Morse Lane, Owego. His death occurred at the home of Mrs. Nutte, where his funeral was conducted by his pastor, Rev. Riley A. Vose of the First Baptist church, Wednesday at 4 p. m. Interment in Evergreen cemetery.

Published in the Tioga County Record, Owsego, New York, May 31, 1900.

Children:

1109. Mary Rosalia, born January, 2, 1851 at Gaskill Corners, Tioga County, New York, married


Mrs. W. Gaylord Hull --- Died, at Hullsville, Owego, N.Y., Tuesday, June 6, 1899, of heart disease, Mary Rosalia Vermilya, wife of W. Gaylord Hull, aged 48 years. She was the eldest child of Abram and Sarah M. Vermilya and was born at Gaskill Corners, N. Y., January 2, 1851. Her’s was one of those rare natures which beautify humanity by the calm, mildness, with which they bear their own woes and diffuse peace and blessings on others, who need strength and support. To this was added the truth and beauty of a consistent Christian life which shone about her and benefitted all with whom she came in contact. Her mother, two brothers and a sister preceded her to that home not made hands. She survived by her husband, her father of Owego; and two sisters, Mrs. J. H. Foote of Tioga; and Mrs. H. E. Nutt of Owego; and by many other relatives and a host of friends and acquaintances. The funeral will be held at the family residence at noon Friday; interment at Newark Valley

Published in the Tioga County Record, Owego, New York. Image not dated at Old Fulton NY Postcards.

*1110. Alice J., born about 1853.


1112. Martha F., born about 1856 at Owego, Tioga County, New York, married at age 27, June 19, 1883 Odell J. Watrous age 31, of Owego, a journalist. She died September 26, 1883, age 27yrs 5mos, of malarial fever. Source: Owego Town Clerks records.

1113. Norman, born about 1859 in Tioga County, New York, died young, shows only on the 1860 Census. Buried at Evergreen Cemetery with parents - no dates - infant.

*1114. Emily, born in 1863.

556

Source Code #22: I have Edward Vermilya’s appointment as Justice of the Peace in Canton Township, dated April 9, 1881. Edward was listed on the census report as a farmer. Sherman was listed as a cabinet maker. I don’t know to much more about Edward’s life and history. Edward and his wife Jane are buried in the Grover Cemetery. I have not done any research on George.


In a sketch of his brother Edgar A. Vermilya, in Source Code #11 reference is made to Edward the son of Samuel Vermilya and Catherine Robinson, as marrying Jane Whipple.

Children with Jane Whipple:

*1115. Sherman Streeter, born February 24, 1844.
*1116. George Whipple, born April 11, 1851.

Orville Vermilya, (Samuel5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born September 11, 1822, in Delaware County, New York, married Margaret, daughter of Robert Stone, who was born September 28, 1829 in Delaware County, New York, died June 22, 1889. He died June 3, 1893, in Delaware County, New York. They are buried in the Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York.

Source Code #12: Orville Vermilya is a son of Samuel Vermilya of Putnam Co. who removed to Middletown, (Delaware County). His wife is the daughter of Robert Stone. During twelve years of his life Mr. Vermilya was a merchant at Griffin Corners and is now a farmer and keeps a summer boarding house which was opened in 1874. His son, Charles H. was born in 1851, was five years a grocer at Griffin Corners and has for the past three years been in the employ of the U. & D.R.R. as agent at that station.
Orville Vermilya was born in Middletown, and began adult life as a clerk in the corner store in Clovesville. His wife was Margaret Stone. In due time they left Clovesville, and he found employment as foreman in a tannery in the town of Shandaken, Ulster County. Thence they removed to Griffin’s Corners, where he was in the store of William Doolittle, and also with A. H. Barhans. Later he kept a large boarding-house in Griffin’s Corners for summer visitors from the city. Both he and his wife lived to a good old age. They had five children.

Reprint of article from a RURAL OBSERVER, dated May 23, 1860, in Source Code #2, dated February 24, 1993, local notes of interest: Among local advertisers were O. Vermilya, whose “stock consists of all those articles which are usually kept at a country store and supposed to be needed by a civilized community,” including dress goods, boots, hats, groceries and medicines.


1850 Federal Census New York, Ulster County, Shandaken, page #206: Orville Vermilia, age 28, clerk; Margaret, age 21; Mary, age 1; Mary Stone, (?) age 13. 1855 New York State Census, Delaware County, Town of Middletown, Dwelling #56, frame house, value $300.00, Family #62: Orville Vermilya, age 32, born Delaware Co., Grocer. 1860 Federal Census New York, Andes, Delaware County, New York, page 43, dwelling #314, family #314: Orvill Vermilya, age 37, merchant; Real Estate Value $2000.00 Margaret, age 30; Mary F., age 11; Charles, age 9; Willie, age 7; Judson, age 4. 1865 New York State Census, Town of Middletown (First Election District) Page 10, #72, value $800.00: Orvil Vermilya, age 42, born Delaware Co. Merchant; Margaret, age 35, wife, born Delaware Co. parent of five, married once; Mary, age 15, child, born Ulster Co. single; Charles, age 13, child, born Ulster Co.; Willard, age 11, child, born Delaware Co.; Judson, age 9, child, born Delaware Co.; George, age 2, born Delaware Co. 1870 Federal Census New York, Delaware County: Orville Vermilyea age 47, farmer, Real Estate value $4000.00, Personal Property value $1000.00; Margaret age 41; Mary F., at home, age 21; Charles, age 19, retail grocer; Willard, age 17, farm laborer, in school; Judson, age 14, farm laborer, in school. 1875 New York State Census, dated June 30, 1875, First & Third Combined Election District, Town of Middletown, Delaware Co., page 32 #291: Orville Vermilya, age 52, farmer; Margaret, age 46; Miriam K., age 25, music teacher; Charles H., age 23, (He was the enumerator for this census); Judson, age 19; Oliva Elmore, age 32, sister, dropmaker (?); Hattie Elmore, 3/12, niece. 1880 Federal Census New York State, page, 55, dwelling #525, Griffins Corners: Orville Vermilya, age 51, married, boarding house; Margaret, age 50, wife, keeping house. On the 1892 New York State Census I find Orville Vermilya, age 70, Boardinghouse.

Children:

*1117. Mary Frances, born July 14, 1849.

1118. Charles Henry, born March 17, 1851, at Shandaken, Ulster County, New York, married in 1880, Loretta, daughter of George W. and Sally Jane (Dodge) Doolittle, who was born in 1855, and died February 14, 1932. He died October 16, 1929 at Shandaken, New York. They are buried in the Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York. Source Code #12: Charles Henry Vermilya
attended the district school, and then worked for three years in a store near home. Next he went to
Brooklyn, where he worked for a short time in another store, till he received an appointment as
station agent on the Ulster & Delaware Railroad, in the centennial year, when he was twenty-five
years old. Coming to Fleischmanns, he bought the house now owned by Daniel Slover. In 1882
he bought a lot from the Vandermark farm, and built thereon a house, which he afterward sold to
A. Kaufmann, Esq., of New York City, for a summer home. In 1893 Mr. Vermilya built his
present fine residence, commanding the best view to be anywhere found in this neighborhood. In
1888, at the age of thirty-seven he had married Lettie Doolittle, daughter of George W. and Sally
Jane (Dodge) Doolittle. About the time of his marriage Mr. Vermilya resigned his place on the
railroad, and went to New York City, where for two and a half years he was a grocer; but then on
account of his wife’s health he found it expedient to return to Fleischmanns, where he resumed
his old position as station agent. In addition to his official duties, he is a butter commission
merchant, handling nearly all of that indispensable commodity churned in this region, and also
the flagging from the blue stone quarries. In company with John Blish, he deals also in coal. As
a Democrat Mr. Vermilya has held the office of Tax Collector for the town three years, and in
religion he is a Methodist. In large measure Mr. Vermilya possesses that good roundabout quality
whereof a Spanish Statesman, Firman Caballero, has well said, “If common sense has not the
brilliancy of the sun, it has the fixity of the stars.”

A SKETCH OF HIS FATHER in Source Code #12 says the following:
His son Charles H. was born in 1851, was five years a grocer at Griffins Corners and has for the
past three years been in the employ of the U. & D.R.R. as agent at that station. He married
Loretta, daughter of George W. Doolittle, Esq. of Clovesville *Census records for 1880 show him
married and age 29. He was elected Collector of Middletown, and was Census Marshall in 1875.

Article on Lake Switzerland excerpts: Charles H. Vermilyea was a man of many enterprises. His
was the moving spirit behind the construction of the dam. This was started in 1906 and finished in
the spring of 1907. Mr. Vermilyea was ably assisted in this undertaking by Theodore Floyd and
State Engineer Vaughn. The magnitude of this construction may be better understood when a
person realizes that this was before the time of tractors, bulldozers and other heavy earthmoving
equipment. Mr. Vermilyea operated the lake for three years following its construction. During
this time a small steamboat was operated. This pleasure craft was built by Burr Hubbell. The
“Wawaka” had been operated on the Halcottville pond for seven years previous to its sale to
Charles Vermilyea. Under press of other business, Mr. Vermilyea sold his interest in the lake to
New City residents. Another article in the same paper.

CHARLES H. VERMILYEA Charles H. Vermilyea, builder of Lake Switzerland, was of diverse
interests and abilities. In the January 23, 1907 issue of the Griffin - Fleischmann Herald, an
advertisement proclaimed him a real estate broker, fire insurance agent, sales agent for Delaware
and Hudson Coal, notary public.

A contemporary biography tells that he was station agent for the Ulster and Delaware. He worked
at intervals in New York, but because of his wife’s health, found that the climate of the Catskills
agreed with her. In addition to other business interests, Mr. Vermilyea was a butter commission
merchant, handling nearly all the butter from Halcott, Griffins Corners and Fleischmanns. He was
also a commission merchant for bluestone which at that time was an important industry in this
township. Despite his years (he was born in 1851), and an infirmity which necessitated the use of a
heavy cane at all times, Mr. Vermilyea was nothing if not adventurous. In 1908 he purchased one
of the first motor driven vehicles in the vicinity. This was a two cylinder Schacht. This car
boasted high, buggy-type wheels, a motor in the rear, a friction clutch with 7 or 8 forward speeds
and 3 for reverse speeds. Mr. Vermilyea purchased this vehicle from Amos Post in Catskill for
$750. Clarke Sanford consented to go to Catskill to drive the auto back to Fleischmanns. Mr.
Vermilyea learned to operate the car, but apparently not too well. One day while taking his wife
out for a ride to show her the progress made on the Switzerland dam, his foot slipped on the
clutch. The car hit a fire hydrant, and his wife was thrown out. She sustained a fractured arm. Mr.
Vermilyea frequently employed a driver. This fortunate young man was allowed use of the car as
part of his pay. Therefore, since the driver was paying serious attention to a young woman who
was working at the Pakatakan hotel, this vehicle was the first car to be driven around this still
famous landmark. The young lady now a young-looking grandmother, tells that it was a good
reliable, comfortable car. She said she had recently had a ride in a new MG, which was a dream
of a car.

Charles H. Vermilyea was the first village president when Griffin Corners, New York was
incorporated under the name of Fleischmanns in 1913.

Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York State: Charles H. Vermilya, 1851-1929. Loretta
Doolittle, his wife, 1855-1932.

1880 Federal Census New York, County of Delaware, Town of Middletown, Griffins Corners,
page #53, Dwelling #508, Family #555: Charles Vermilya, age 29, station agent; Lettie, wife, age
24. 1892 New York State Census, 1st District, Middletown: Charles H. Vermilya, age 49, station
agent; Lettie D. age 36. 1900 Federal Census, New York, Delaware, Middletown: Charles
Vermilyea, born March 1851 in New York, age 49 married 22 years; Loretta, born September
1855 in New York, age 44, married 22 years. No children. 1920 Federal Census New York,
Delaware, Middletown, Fleischmanns: Charles H. Vermilyea, age 68, agent, life insurance; Lettie
D., wife, age 64, born New York.

Source Code #2 dated November 29, 1929, Notice to Creditors; Charles H. Vermilya, late of the
City of Kingston, Ulster County, New York State. Exec. Charles R. O’Connor (nephew) and
George P. Doolittle.

Death Came As He Slept ---- Prominent Business Man of Fleischmanns Found Dead in Bed on
Wednesday morning. Charles Vermilyea, a life long business man of Fleischmanns, was found
dead in bed at the home of his niece in Shandaken Wednesday morning, death having come to
him some time in the night. Mr. Vermilyea was 78 years of age. The hour for the funeral had not
been set wht the News went to press but will probably be held Satufday afternoon.

Mr. Vermilyea began his business life in Griffin Corners at the age of 18 when he opened a store
in the Dan Smith Building. Some time in the seventies he entered the employ of the Ulster &
Delaware Railroad as station agent and held this position for 32 years. Leaving the railroad he
entered the insurance and coal business which he successfully conducted for 24 years. Eight years
ago he took John Wolfe as a partner and the firm name is now Vermilyea & Wolfe.
The deceased was active in the various public enterprises of his home village. He took a considerable part in the construction of Lake Switzerland, had one of the first automobiles in town, was always on the side of the progressives. His business life was one of sterling honesty and he leaves an excellent reputation.

There survive his widow and one sister, Mrs. O’Connor who lives in California. Published in The Catskill Mountain News, Margaretville, New York, October 18, 1920.

*1119. Robert Willard, born November 9, 1853.  
1120. Judson D., born December 6, 1855 in New York, died November 1, 1919 at Fleischmanns, New York, unmarried, his burial location not located. Source Codes #19, #24 and obituary.  
1900 Federal Census New York, Middletown, Delaware County: Judson Vermilya, born March 1856, age 44, enumerated with Henry Brassee as a boarder.  
1905 New York State Census, page 17: Judson Vermilya, age 49, Hotel Proprietor. 1910 Federal Census New York, Griffins Corners, Delaware County, Middletown shows: Judson D. Vermilyea, age 54, no occupation, boarder with Irving Hubbard. He is always listed as single. Judson Vermilyea Fell to Ground and Died as Result of Shock From Fleischmann Cor.  
The residents of Fleischmanns were shocked by the sudden death of Judson D. Vermilyea on Saturday afternoon about 4 o’clock. Mr. Vermilyea was sitting on a wagon near the curb in front of Champlin’s drug store conversing with a friend who was standing on the sidewalk. Suddenly, without showing any warning symptom he fell to the ground unconvincing and died a few moments later. Death was caused by a shock. He was moved to the home of Charles Vermilyea on Depot street where the funeral was held on Tuesday afternoon.  
Mr. Vermilyea was the son of Orville Vermilyea and was born near the village of Fleischmanns sixty-four years ago. He spent some time on the police force of New York city and was engaged at times in the mining industry in Colorado and South America. He is survived by one brother, Charles H. Vermilyea, of this place. Published in the Stamford Mirror-Recorder, Stamford, New York, Wednesday, November 5, 1919.  
1121. George, born in 1863 in New York, died at the age of about seven years.

558  

Polly Kelsey Bellows Kelly (1792 - 1870) was the daughter of Seymour and Sarah (Augur) Kelsey a Marlboro, Vermont family. Polly was born at Ft. Ann, New York, died in Delaware County, New York. This may account for given names of Kelsey and Seymour in the Vermilya family.
Mrs. Lydia Vermilya (clipping from unidentified newspaper dated with year only -- 1918, found in Surname Card file at Steele Memorial Library, Elmira, New York) Mrs. Lydia Vermilya fell asleep in Jesus on Friday afternoon, February 18, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. C. Roupp, of Grover.

Her family name was Kelley. She was born and raised in Delaware county, New York. Was married to William Vermilya on September 10, 1848 and the following children survive: Samuel Vermilya, Hoboken, N.Y., S. K. Vermilya, Grover; Mrs. Adelia C. Roupp, Grover; Wm. Vermilya, Ashville, (Arkville) N. Y., Edgar and Orville, of Grover. Two sisters survive, Mrs. Louis Ballard and Miss Jane Kelly of Delaware county, N. Y.

The family has lived in the vicinity of Grover for about thirty-one years. Her husband died twenty-four years ago. Mrs. Vermilya has been almost entirely blind for over thirty years, but, though blind to earthly scenes yet she saw with spiritual vision. She was converted when a young married woman, and was a sweet spirited Christian, and died having fought a good fight, and finished her course. She died with faith in the Lord as her Saviour.

Funeral services were held at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Roupp, on Tuesday, in charge of Rev. C. C. Mizener. Interment in Beech Flats cemetery.

1850 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Town of Middletown page 448, dwelling # 2089, (they lived next to his parents) shows: William Vermilya, age 22, farmer; Lydia, age 22. 1855 New York State Census, 1st Election District, Delaware County, Town of Middletown, Dwelling #33, Value $300.00: William Vermilyea, age 27, farmer; Lydia, age 27, wife; Samuel, age 4; Sniffen, age 3. 1860 Federal Census New York State, page 76, dwelling #561, family #561 shows: William Vermilya, age 31, farmer, Real Estate Value $1300.00 Personal Property $200.00; Lydia, age 32; Samuel, age 9; Sniffin, age 7 (shown as female). 1865 New York State Census, Halcott Township, Greene County, dwelling #68, frame house, value $50.00, family #66: William Vamelia, age 36, born Delaware Co.; Lydia, wife, age 37; Samuel (?), age, (?) born Delaware Co.; Sniffin, age 19; Catherine, age 7; William, age 5; Edgar, age 3 1/6; Kelcy (?), age 1 11/12, male, born in Greene Co. 1870 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Middletown, Andes, (Information on this Census is questionable -- ages are wrong for William, Lydia and Sniffen, there are no children in this family named Jane, or Isaac or John. Dwelling # 443, family # 459. William Vermilya, age 50, farmer, Real Estate Value $18,000.00, Personal Property Value $500.00, born New York State; Lydia*, age 48, keeping house, born New York, mother born Vermont; Sniffen age 21, farm labor, born New York State; Jane, (could be Isaac, but listed as female) age 13, at home, born New York; William, age 10, at home, born New York State; John, age 8, at home, born New York; He---y, age 6, listed male, at home, born New York State. 1875 New York State Census, 1st & Third Election District, Town of Middletown, Delaware County, Page 1 #1, (this Census was enumerated by William’s nephew Charles H. Vermilya): William Vermilya, age 46, born Delaware Co., farmer; Lydia, age 47; Adella, age 17; Willie, age 15; Edgar, age 13; Orville, age 9. All were born in Delaware County except Orville who was born in Greene County. The agriculture report shows they grew buckwheat and potatoes. 1880 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Village of Grover, Canton Township, Bradford: William Vermilya, age 51, farmer; Lydia, age 52, keeping house; Della, age 21, daughter; Orville, age 14, son, farm labor. All are shown as being born in New York State, except Lydia’s mother which is Polly (Kelsey) Bellows Kelly, who was born in Vermont. 1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford County, 2nd District, Canton Township, #68, shows Orvil Vermilya, born May 1867, age 35, married, born New York State, farmer; Lidy, mother, born Sept. 1828, age 71, widow; Charles, born July 1874, age 25,
laborer, single, born Pennsylvania. (I don’t know who this Charles is, but he is listed with the last name of Vermilya.) 1910 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford County, Canton Township, Southern, #67: Adella C. Roupp, age 53, married (I can’t read, but should be widow), married 17 years, mother of one, one living; Gladys, daughter, age 7, born New York State (?); Edgar, brother, age 49, married (?). Farm labor; Lydia, mother, age 83, widow, married 38 years, mother of 6 children, 5 living, born New York State, she is listed as being blind. (I don’t understand the 6 children, 5 living. She according to everything I can find was the mother of 7 children and there were 6 living in 1910.)

* Information from several sources (Source Codes #3, #4 and #5) told me that Lydia was blind and did not see the last of her children, however in the area designated on the census she was not listed as being blind until the Census dated April 21, 1910. She died in 1911.

**Children:**

1122. **Samuel**, born September 11, 1850 in New York, per Source Code #53, in Delaware County, Town of Middletown, New York, died March 11, 1930 at Kingston, Ulster County, New York. No obituary can be located in Source Code #2, but legal notice to creditors in that paper is dated June 1, 1930, filed by Ella Vermilya. He married first Elizabeth _________ who was born about 1854 in Ulster County, New York, died __________. Source Code #53 has entry Elizabeth Vermilya died February 4, 1892. No children. He married second April 15, 1895 at Kingston, Ulster County, New York, per Source Code #15, Ella Fisk, daughter of Ephriam and Elizabeth (Jones) Fisk who was born in 1854, died June 29, 1934 at Fleischmanns, New York. Ella and Samuel are buried in the Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York. He is listed as being 45 years old. Ella was a school teacher. Source Code #4 -- He worked at a newspaper in Kingston, New York. At the time of his death they were living on Wagner Ave., Fleischmanns, New York, and are buried in the Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York. Inscription on monument reads on one side FISK, Ephriam Fisk, 1816-1896; Elizabeth Jones, his wife, 1826-1913. The other side VERMILYA - Samuel Vermilya, 1850-1930; Ella Fisk, his wife, 1854-1934.

1870 Federal Census New York Delaware, page 37, dwelling #278, family #283 shows Samuel Vermelia, age 22, farm labor; Elizabeth, age 18, keeping house; Catherine, age 70, retired, (his Grandmother), all born New York State.1875 New York State Census Greene, Lexington, Samuel Vermilyea, age 25, born Delaware County, farmer; Elizabeth, wife, age 22, born Ulster. 1880 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Town of Middletown, Griffins Corners, page #55, dwelling #530, family #582: Samuel Vermilya, age 29, laborer; Elizabeth, age 26, wife, keeping house. Same census page 55, dwelling #534, family #588, shows Ephriam Fisk, age 60; Elizabeth, age 52; Ella, daughter, age 24, single, school teacher. 1892 New York State Census, 1st District, Town of Middletown, Delaware County: Samuel Vermilya, age 41, living alone, no occupation listed. 1900 New York Soundex: Ulster County, Kingston, 35 Lafayette Av., Samuel Vermilyea, born September 1859 (?), age 40, married 5 years, born New York, parents born New York, salesman, clothing; Ella F. Vermilyea, born March 1862 (?), age 38, married 5 years, no children; and two boarders. This may be someone else, the ages are way off, can’t be verified. 1920 Federal Census New Jersey, Hoboken: Samuel Vermilya, age 69, born New York State,
superintendent, newspaper; Ella F., wife, age 65, born New York State. 1925 New York State Census, Wagner Ave., Fleischmanns, page 10: Samuel Vermilya, age 74; Ella F., wife, age 70. 1930 Federal Census New York Delaware County, Town of Middletown: Ella F. Vermilyea, age 76, born New York, head of household. Samuel died of either Parkinson’s or Alzheimer’s disease. He had no children. Source Code #23: I checked the surrogate’s book of Wills Index found only one listing; Samuel Vermilya who died March 11, 1930.

Samuel Vermilya – from Fleischmanns Corner. Samuel Vermilya passed away at his home on Wagner Avenue last Tuesday afternoon at the age of about 80 years. The funeral was held at the Fleischmanns M. E. Church of which he was a member, on Friday at 1 o’clock p.m. Interment in the family plot in Clovesville Cemetery. Rev. F. P. Venable officiating. Mr. Vermilyea is survived by his wife and three brothers. He had been in poor health for several years but only recently had been confined to his home.

Published in the Stanford-Mirror Recorder, Stanford, New York, March 20, 1930.

Mrs. Ella Vermilya

Mrs. Ella Vermilya passed away at her home on Wagner Avenue June 29th at the age of 80 years. Mrs. Vermilya was the daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth Fiske and was born in Fleischmanns. She taught school at Dry Brook and Clovesville and other places.

She was at one time saleswoman for Crosby and Ennist at Kingston. In 1896 she married Samuel Vermilya and made her home at Kingston. Later Mr. and Mrs. Vermilya lived in Hoboken, New Jersey, where he was manager for the Commercial Advertiser and Globe of New York City. On his retirement, on a pension, he purchased the present home on Wagner avenue. Mr. Vermilya died about five years ago.

Mrs. Vermilya was for sixty years a member of the M. E. church and for a number of years was very active in church work. She is survived by her sister, Mrs. Amelia Hinder, and a number of nephews and nieces. — Fleischmanns Cor.

Published Catskill Mountain News, Margaretville, New York, July 6, 1934.

1123. William, born about 1854, died March __, 1860 from the croup.

Town of Middletown, 1860 Federal Census, Schedule 3 - Persons Who Died During the Year Ending 1st June 1860, Delaware County, New York.

*1124. Sniffin Kelly, born May 27, 1852.

*1125. Catherine Adella, (Della), born July 11, 1857.

*1126. William, born February 9, 1861.

*1127. Edgar, born March 21, 1862.


1865 New York State Census: Kelsey, male, age 1 11/12, born in Greene County. Source Code #5 had heard of a brother of William dying at a young age. She did not know name or any other details.

*1129. Orville, born May 22, 1866.
BEARDSLEE

Melissa Vermilya, (Samuel, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born January 17, 1835, Delaware County, New York, married Nelson Beardslee, who was born in 1832 in New York, died July 31, 1910 in the town of Middletown. She died June 6, 1908 at Halcottsville, New York. They are buried Hubbell Cemetery (Kelly Corners Cemetery), Halcottville, New York. Sources: Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956

1860 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Masonville: Nelson Berdsley, age 27, farmer; Melissa, age 23; Otis, age 1; Catherine Vermilyea, age 60, all born New York State. 1870 Federal Census New York State, dated August 26, 1870, page 36, Dwelling #273, Family #283; Nelson Beardsley, age 38, farmer, Real Estate Value $4000.00, Personal Property Value $1300.00; Melissa, age 34, keepinghouse; Addie, age 8, at home, female; Sarah C., age 6, at home; Jennette, age 3, at home. New York State Census dated February 16, 1892: Nelson Beardsle, age 60; Melissa, age 57; Earl C., age 18.

Nelson Beardslee died at his home in Halcottville Sunday morning after an illness of about three weeks. Deceased was 78 years old and is survived by four children, Earl Beardslee, Mrs. George Kelly and Mrs. Daniel Humphrey of Halcottville and Mrs. A. H. Todd of Griffin Corners. He was always honest and generous, his life was such as might well be a model for all to attain. The funeral services was held Tuesday, Elder John Clark of the Old School Baptist church conducting the services, interment at Kelly Corners. Published in The Catskill Mountain News, Margaretville, New York, August 5, 1910.

No obituary located for her.

Children:

I. Otis, born about 1859 in New York, died before 1865, probably at Masonville, Delaware, New York.

II. Olivia Adalaide (Addie), born June 16, 1862 at Masonville, New York, married January 22, 1884


Daniel Stratton Humphrey for many years a resident of Halcottville and all his life a resident of this locality, died at the Margaretville Hospital at 11:30 p. m. last Friday, after a lingering illness of more than a year, but of a serious nature only about two weeks. Mr. Humphrey was born in Roxbury, in 1855, thus being 77 years of age past. He was educated in the common schools and later studied for a druggist which profession he following for several years operating a drug store in the village of Roxbury. For some time after this he was connected with a drug department on a ship and traveled to about all parts of the world, including most particularly South America. His stories of his trips to foreign lands were a joy to listen to. In later years he worked at the trade of carpenter and cabinet making, a trade at which he became expert. He worked for a time manufacturing talking machine cabinets for the Pathe company. As this industry wanted with the advent of radios, he came to his Halcottville home and worked for some years in the Grand Gorge plant of the Sheffield Farms Company, Inc., living for a time there and later commuting from here to Grand Gorge. Poor health forced him to give up this position over a year ago and for the remainder of his life he lived a retired life at his home here. Mr. and Mrs. Humphrey spent the greater part of last winter with his son in Campbell, and his daughter in Binghamton. He had been ailing for many months past with heart and bladder trouble and kept getting worse until it was decided to take him to Margaretville Hospital two weeks ago for treatment. He did not respond to treatment but got steadily worse until he passed anyway as stated above.

The funeral was held from the Old School Baptist meeting house here on Monday afternoon at two o’clock, the Rev. VanWoert of Roxbury being in charge of the services. Interment was in the Halcottville cemetery in the family plot.

Surviving are the widow, who was formerly Miss Adalaide Beardslee of Halcottville, one son, Harold N. of Campbell; one daughter, Mrs. Floyd B. Carkhuff of Binghamton; one sister, Mrs. Addie Rutherford of Roxbury as well as several grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. -- Halcottville Cor.
Published in the Catskill Mountain News, Margaretville, New York, July 15, 1932.


Source # 15. George W. Kelly (1860-1922) married Nettie Beardsley (1869-1953), who bore two children, Guy C. (1896-1966) and Nelson (1900-1966). Guy and Nelson were the Kelly Brothers of their generation, Guy marrying Elizabeth McMartin (1891-1935) of Glens Falls, and Nelson marrying hometown sweetheart Hazel Sanford (1900-1963). Other references in same book: the parents of George W.; John O. (1818-1874) and Lucy Ann (Hull) Kelly (1816-1897). There are many references to this family in this book including a family picture on page 143. George W. Kelly and Nettie B. Kelly are buried in the Halcottville Cemetery, Halcottville, New York. Source Code#2 dated June 27, 1930 refers to her as Mrs. Nettie B. McKenzie. She could have remarried
after the death of Mr. Kelly who died in 1922, since she lived until 1953, however she is listed as Nettie B. Kelly on cemetery monument in the Halcottville Cemetery.


560

Edgar A. Vermilya⁶, (Samuel⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born June 20, 1840, in Delaware County, New York, married in 1864 Melissa C., daughter of Isaac and Fanny (Bouton) Todd, who was born in 1844, died February 12, 1909. He died February 1920, in Delaware County, New York, They are buried in the Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York. His date of birth also reported as June 26, 1840. Source Codes #40 and #141.

Source Code #11: Edgar A. Vermilya was educated in the district schools, and came when a young man to Griffin’s Corners, (Fleischmanns) where he went into the cabinet making business. Three years after the enterprise was established his entire stock in trade was consumed by fire; but the young man was nothing daunted by this misfortune, and immediately began to work at his trade as a carpenter. In the second year of the Civil War on August 11, 1862, he enlisted in Company G One Hundred and Forty-fourth New York Volunteers. He was a Sergeant, and was at one time a Second Lieutenant. He was for five long weary months in the hospital at St. Augustine, Fla., from which he was discharged in August, 1864, on account of physical disability. He married Melissa Todd, a daughter of Isaac and Fanny (Boughton) Todd. He was a Prohibitionist, and a class leader and Trustee of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Source Code #141: EDGAR A. VERMILYA was born in Middletown, June 20, 1840. His grandfather, William Vermilya, was a Hollander, who settled in Putman County, where he reared a family of four children -- William, Jesse, John, and Samuel. The last named, and father of Edgar A. Vermilya removed from Putman County when a young man. He was a cobbler by trade, but did not follow this occupation for any length of time. He bought a mill on Batavia Kill, which is now known as Morse’s mill. Here he lived until his death, though not after the fashion of that “Miller of Dee” who sang, “I care for nobody, and nobody cares for me”; for he wooed and married as most young men do. His wife was Miss Catherine Robinson, a daughter of Issacher Robinson. Her father was also a miller, and had many a tale of the days of 1776, having fought in the Revolutionary War. Both husband and wife were members of the old-school Baptist church. Their six children may be briefly named. Edward married Jane Whipple. Orville married Margaret Stone. William married Lydia Kelly. Melissa married Mr. Birkley. Edgar is the subject of the following paragraphs. Olive married first John Delamore; second, Rexford Hewitt.

Edgar A. Vermilya was educated in the district schools, and came when a young man to Griffin’s Corners, where he went into the cabinet-making business. Three years after the enterprise was established his entire stock in trade was consumed by fire; but the young man was nothing daunted by his misfortune,
and immediately began to work at his trade as a carpenter. In the second year of the Civil War on August 11, 1862, he enlisted in Company G, One hundred and forty-fourth New York Volunteers. He was a Sergeant, and was at one time a Second Lieutenant. He was for five long weary months in the hospital at St. Augustine, Fla., from which he was discharged in August 1864, on account of physical disability.

He married Melissa Todd, a daughter of Isaac and Fanny [Boughton] Todd. Miss Todd’s grandfather, Samuel Todd, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Including Mrs. Vermilya, there were nine children in Isaac Todd’s family; Scudder; Orrin; Henry; John; Burr; Aaron; Hiram; Walter; and Melissa, now Mrs. Vermilya. To Edgar A. and Melissa Vermilya only one son was born, Herbert S., whose birth was on September 26, 1868, and who married Augusta Maud Banker, daughter of T.C. and Emma [Visner] Banker. The father-in-law of Mr. Herbert S. Vermilya is a boarding-house proprietor at Griffin’s Corners, while he himself is a jeweler in the same place, and is doing a flourishing business. In politics he is a Republican, his father, Edgar A. Vermilya being a Prohibitionist. The latter is a class leader and Trustee of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Source Code #507 dated October 24, 1867: ACCIDENT AT GRIFFIN’S CORNERS -- A correspondent of the Walton Chronicle, over date of Oct. 17th, says: -------
“I have just received the particulars of a very sad accident at Griffin’s Corners, on Wednesday evening last. Edgar Vermilya and DeWitt Griffin were firing a salute over the Republican successes in Indiana and Ohio. They were using for that purpose an anvil, the hole in which was filled with powder and then a wooden plug driven in on top. Griffin was holding a lantern while Vermilya was in the act of driving the plug, when the charge exploded, probably caused by friction in driving. Vermilya was thrown backwards against a fence, the wooden plug making a bad wound between the knee and thigh on one leg. One side of his face and both eyes were seriously injured by the powder. Griffin also had one side of his face filled with powder, and his eyes are somewhat injured, but loss of sight is not feared in his case.”

EXCERPT FROM LETTER BY BASIL TODD, DATED MARCH 6, 1971, PRINTED IN “OUT OF THE MAILBAG”, Source Code #2: Edgar Vermilyea, a Civil War veteran, had a parrot who could sing “Marching Through Georgia” very plainly. Edgar Vermilyea was the father of Herbert Vermilyea, the jeweler and watchmaker, whose store stood where the parking ground now is as did the Brill delicatessen store, the large Halpern department store and Newt Harrington’s bowling alleys. The buildings all burned one night in early 1934. (He is referring to Griffins Corners now Fleischmanns, New York State.) Reprint of article from The RURAL OBSERVER, dated May 23, 1860, which was published in Source Code #2 dated February 24, 1993. Notes of local interest: The construction of a wagon and cabinet making shop in Griffin’s Corners, built by William Crandall for Edgar Vermilya.

Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York: The inscription reads: Edgar A. Vermilyea, 1840-1920; Melissa C. Todd, his wife, 1844-1909; Herbert S. Vermilyea, 1867-1927; Augusta M. Banker, 1870-1927. The monument is in very good condition and legible. There is a very small marker with just the name Addie on it at the plot - maybe a child of his or his sons???? No dates.

1860 Federal Census New York, County of Delaware, Town of Middletown, Andes, page #43, dwelling #315, family #315; Edgar Vermilya, age 20, farmer, Real Estate Value $550.00; Jacob Beihler, age 21, wagon maker, born Germany; Josephine Stone, age 15. This dwelling was next in number to Edgar’s brother Orville. 1865 New York State Census: Edgar Vermilyea, age 24; Malissa, age 20. 1875 New York State Census, page 27, #257, Middletown, Delaware County, First and Third Combined Election Districts, enumerator Charles H. Vermilya: E. A. Vermilya, age 35, carpenter; Melissa, age 31;


Famous Road Affidavit of 1905 lists E. A. Vermilya, Valuation $800.00, tax $9.00.

Child:

*1130. Herbert Scudder, born September 26, 1867.

561

ELMORE HEWITT

Olivia S. Vermilya, (Samuel, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born November 19, 1842 in Delaware County, New York married first February 17, 1868 John D. Elmore who was born February 10, 1825 at East Canaan, Connecticut, died January 27, 1874 at Griffins Corners (now Fleischmanns), New York, burial Clovesville Cemetery, Fleischmanns, New York. Olivia married second June 2, 1883
Rexford (R. Samuel), son of Eroney and Rhoda Hewitt of Delaware County, New York who was born in 1833 and died in 1907 per cemetery monument in the Halcottville Cemetery, Halcottville, New York. Monument reads: HEWITT Samuel T. Hewitt 1833-1907. He is buried alone or her name didn’t get added to the monument. Olivia died March 19, 1907 at her home near Kelly Corners, New York, burial ________________.


Notice in Catskill Mountain News dated April 29, 1907 concerning farm Mrs. S. R. Hewitt owned indicates she died prior to that date.


Clovesville Cemetery; John D. Elmore, Died January 27, 1874, aged 49 years. He is buried alone.

Mrs. S. R. Hewitt died at her home in Kelly Corners on Tuesday at the age of about 85. She had been ill for several weeks. Mrs. Hewitt was one of the most respected women of her community and will be greatly missed. Shis survived by her husband and one daughter, Mrs. A. Storm. The funeral will be held at the Baptist church at Halcottville today at 11 o’clock, Elder Clark officiating.

Published in the Catskill Mountain News, Margaretville, New York, Friday, March 22, 1907.

Article published in the Catskill Mountain News, May 3, 1907 says S. R. Hewitt sold his dairy of cows. No death notice or obituary found for him, but Notice to Creditors started appearing in the Catskill Mountain News October 11, 1907.

Child with John D. Elmore:

I. Hattie, born February 9, 1873, in Delaware County, New York, married Henry Sambuc/Sambuck
who was born October 20, 1868, died November 21, 1893, buried in the Hubble Cemetery/Kelly Corners/Eureka. She married second February 2, 1906 at Bronx, New York Abraham V. Storm who was born ________________, died ________________. She could have died August 12, 1909 at Bronx, New York, not enough information in this record to confirm and age is off. Source: Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948. Child with Henry Sambuc/Sambuck: (1) Henry W., born February 24, 1894 in New York. Source Code #32: Henry W. Storm, born February 24, 1895, died March 13, 1989. This is all the information available in this record.

Per article published in The Catskill Mountain News, Margaretville, New York October 15, 1940— Hattie Elmore, age 12, later Mrs. Hattie Sambuck, deceased, attended the Bragg Hollow School 55 years ago along with Willie Vermilya and Fannie Vermilya.

Records of the Hubble/Kelly Corners/Eureka Cemetery, Kelly Corners, New York Sambuc, Henry, born October 20, 1868, died November 21, 1893; Hattie M. Elmore, his wife, born February 9, 1873, no death date.

Source Code #2: Mrs. Hattie Sambuck of Kelly Corners was a guest of Mrs. A. S. Brink or this place the first of the week. Halcottville News, published March 20, 1903. There does not appear to be a relationship here, Mrs. Brink is a Sperling. She owned a number of Ladies Apparel shops in Halcottville, and several other local locations. These were referred to in some articles as Ladies Dressmaking Parlors.

Nothing more can be found for Sambuck or Sambuk in the area.


Can not locate either Abraham or Hattie on the 1910 Census. Abraham V. Storm, age 40, born New York is listed on the 1920 census, widow, living with brother at Camden, New Jersey. Not sure this is the same person.

Article published in the Catskill Mountain News dated August 11, 1939, Kelly Corners column: Mr. and Mrs. Henry Storm of New York City spent the weekend at the Kelly farmhouse. Mr. Storm will be remembered as the son of Mrs. Hattie Samboe Storm, formerly of this place. They visited the Kelly's frequently and are later listed as being of Tenafly, New Jersey, and also Florida.

Notice published in the Catskill Mountain News dated Notice --- The late Mrs. S. R. Hewitt, at the time of her decease was the owner in fee of the farm known as the S. R. Hewitt farm near Kelly Corners, subject only to a life estate in S. R. Hewitt. Any purchaser of the same must get title from the heirs of said Mr. S. R. Hewitt.

Mrs. Abraham Storm, daughter of Mrs. Hewitt. May 26.

Published in the Catskill Mountain News, Margaretville, New York, April 19, 1907.
DANIELS WALKER

Elizabeth/Betsy Vermilya⁶, (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Abraham², John², Johannes¹) born October 4, 1819 in Brant County, Ontario, Canada, married February 15, 1835 Elijah William, son of John and Elizabeth (Stills) Daniels who was born October 16, 1815, died July 30, 1842 at Cainsville, Ontario, Canada. She married second John Walker who was born about 1819 in Scotland, died __________. She died October 25, 1904 at Oakland, Brant County, Ontario, Canada. Elizabeth and John Walker are buried in Scotland Cemetery, Scotland, Brant, Ontario. Source Codes #281 and #634.

1851 Canadian Census Ontario, Brant, Brantford: Elizabeth Danials, age 33; Wallace, age 15; Firman E., age is not readable written over and name could be Hiram E.; Mary E., age 14; Margaret J., age 11. All born Canada. They are either living with or next to her father Jonathan and the rest of her family.

1881 Canadian Census Ontario, Oakland, Brant South: John Walker, Scottish, age 62, born Scotland, carpenter, Congregationalist; Elizabeth, German, age 61, born Ontario, Congregationalist; Catherine, age 20, Scottish, born Ontario, Congregationalist; Emma, age 19, Scottish, born Ontario, Congregationalist.

Children with Elijah Daniels:

I. John Ralph, born April 7, 1836, died April 19, 1836.

II. William Wallace, born May 16, 1837 at Cainsville, Ontario, Canada, married first September 14, 1869 at Oregon, Lapeer, Michigan Mary, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Amies) Bond who was born June 14, 1847 at Beverley, Ontario, Canada, died __________. He married second December 22, 1897 at Lambton, Ontario, Canada Elizabeth (Bond) Hallack, (sister of Mary Bond) who was born about 1843 at Blenheim, Ontario, Canada, died __________. He died October 9, 1927 at Brant, Ontario, Canada. William Wallace and his daughter listed as Mary E. Daniels are buried in Scotland Cemetery, Scotland, Brant, Ontario. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada). Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1936 Ontario Deaths and Overseas Deaths, 1939-1947, Ancestry.com. Web: Canada, Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register, 1828-1910 (for Mary Bond), Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952. Children: (1) Mary Ellen, born March 2, 1870 at Scotland, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, married November 1, 1892 at Gladwin, Michigan Frederick Westbrook son of James Hamilton and Sarah (Malcom) Smith, who was born __________, died October 9, 1927 at Scotland, Ontario, Canada. She died December 6, 1962 at Scotland, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, burial in Scotland Cemetery, Scotland, Brant, Ontario. There is a Fred W. Smith listed at Source Code #634 in the Scotland Cemetery – dates 1867-1944. Source Code #634. Children: (a) Percy Daniels, born December 27, 1894, married Nellie Speechley who was born __________, died __________. He died February 16, 1948, burial in Scotland Cemetery, Scotland, Brant, Ontario. Source Code #634; (b) Wallace Hamilton, born November 18, 1896, died in 1897; (c) James William Harry, born September 11, 1904 at Scotland, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, married December 30, 1929 at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada Margaret Helen, daughter of John and Margaret (Gray) Perrot Greig. He died August 27, 1975 at Sudbury, Ontario, Canada; (2) Elijah Herman,
born in 1875, married June 19, 1909 at London, Ontario, Canada Daisie Good who was born in 1884 in Canada, died ___________. He died __________. They had children born at London, Ontario, Canada. Sources: Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927, FamilySearch; (3) Eliza, born about 1875 in Canada. Source: 1880 Federal Census Michigan, Marathon, Lapeer. (She she can not be located after and Elijah was located and married in Canada, this listing on the 1880 could be an error and is indeed Elijah).

III. Mary Ellen, born December 24, 1838, married William Lake who was born March 28, 1815 in Canada, died April 3, 1908. She died July 17, 1906 at Brant, Ontario, Canada. They are buried in the Mount Vernon United Church Cemetery, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. The following children are buried with them: (1) Elizabeth Vermilya, died July 31, 1878, 15 years 8 months, 11 days, daughter of William & Mary Ellen Lake; (2) Johathan, died infant, no dates; (3) Elijah William David, born November 27, 1882, died December 8, 1912 at Brant, Ontario of Tuberculosis. Sources: 1901 Canadian Census Ontario, Brant, Brantford, Ancestry.com. Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 and Ancestry.com. Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1946.

IV. Elijah Herman, born March 28, 1840. In 1860 he is living with his aunt Rosanna Markle and family at Marathon, Lapeer, Michigan, age 20. He could be the Elijah Daniels that is listed on the 1861 Canadian Census Index, born 1840, living at Brantford, Ontario. Not located after.

V. Margaret Jane, born October 8, 1841 at Brantford, Ontario, Canada, married October 15, 1862 Mordecai, son of Mordecai and Mary Ann (Shaver) Westbrook who was born in 1841, died June 12, 1913. She died January 8, 1910 at Oakland, Brant County, Ontario, Canada. They are buried in Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, Brant, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #634 and Ancestry.com. Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1946 Children: (1) Ellen/Hellen Catherine, born July 29, 1863 at Oakland, Ontario, Canada, died October 28, 1935 at Oakland, burial in Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, Brant, Ontario, Canada. Unmarried. Source: Ancestry.com. Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1946; (2) Minnie/Mary Jane, born September 25, 1864 at Oakland, Ontario, Canada, married December 12, 1883 at Oakland, Ontario, Canada William Lewis McEwen who was born February 16, 1857 at Oakland, Ontario, died April 3, 1900. She died December 12, 1940 at Townsend Centre, Ontario. They are buried in Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, Brant, Ontario, Canada. They had children. Source Code #634 and Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada). Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1936. (3) Rhoda Ann, born December 20, 1865 at Oakland, Ontario, Canada, married in 1889 John Wesley McEwan who was born July 12, 1866 at Port Dover, Ontario, Canada, died May 24, 1927 at Oakland, Ontario. She died September 26, 1937 at Oakland, Ontario. They are buried in Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, Brant, Ontario, Canada. They had children. Source Code #634; (4) Emily Elizabeth, born January 16, 1868 in Ontario, Canada, married December 25, 1888 Robert Adna Andrews who was born in 1865 in Ontario, Canada, died in 1932. She died in 1931. They are buried in Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, Brant, Ontario, Canada. They had children. Source Code #634. Child: (a) Floyd W., born November 28, 1891 at Oakland, Brant, Ontario, Canada; (5) Wallace Haggai, born April 9, 1869 at Oakland, Ontario, Canada, married Clara Maud McAlister who was born in 1870, died in 1951. He died January 3, 1953. They are buried in Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, Brant, Ontario, Canada. They had children. Source Code #634; (6) Rebecca,

1881 Canadian Census, Ontario, Brant South, Oakland: Mordecai Westbrook, age 40, farmer; Jane, age 39; Hellen C., age 17; Mary J., age 16; Rhoda, age 16; Emily E., age 13; Wallace H., age 11; Melissa, age 9; Abraham, age 7; Fannie, age 5; Rachel, age 4; Laticia M., age 1; Harry, born February, 1881. All are listed as being born in Ontario, German origins, M. E. Church.

Children with John Walker:


VII. Catherine R., born about 1859 in Ontario, Canada, married September 26, 1888 at Brant, Ontario, Canada Charles R. Meadows who was born in 1856, died in 1943. She died in 1941. They are buried in Scotland Cemetery, Scotland, Brant, Ontario, Canada. Child: (1) Charles Walker, born October 10, 1894 at Brant, Ontario, married April 23, 1918 at Brant, Ontario Ruby Jane Barnes who was born in 1898, died in 1994, burial in Harley Cemetery, Harley, Brant, Ontario. He died
They had at least one daughter. No record found of his death or burial.


VIII. Emily Vermilyea, born December 19, 1861 at Scotland, Ontario, Canada, married January 1, 1891 at Brant, Ontario, Canada William Walker, son of Alexander and Margaret Walker, who was born July 7, 1855 at Cluny, Aberdeen, Scotland, died March 16, 1925 at Barre, Vermont. She died March 2, 1942 at Barre, Washington, Vermont. She is listed as Emily V. Ellsworth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Walker, in the marriage record. Several of her children’s records list her as Emily Ellsworth. Sources: Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada). Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1936, Ancestry.com. Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913.


564

Edward Vermilya⁴, (Jonathan³, William², Abraham¹, John², Johannes¹) born April 18, 1824 (death record lists his date of birth as August 18, 1824) at New Brantford, Ontario, Canada, married July 11, 1853 in Galt (now Cambridge), Waterloo Twp., Waterloo County, Ontario, Canada Sarah, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Amies) Bond who was born March 15, 1835 in Canada, died September 1, 1910 at Oakland, Brant, Ontario, Canada. He died April 7, 1908 at Flint, Michigan buried April 10, 1908. They are buried in Avondale Cemetery, Flint, Michigan. At one time they lived on the Sid McArthur farm near Columbiaville, Michigan. Source Codes #31 and obituary.

The Vermilya School, a one-room school house, and Vermilya Road, both in Columbiaville, Michigan, were named in recognition of Edward and his family. In 1874, Edward owned a 40-acre farm on the West side of North Lake Road south of Columbiaville Road in Columbiaville. His farm abutted a
40 acre farm listed in the name of his father, Jonathan who had died in 1870. Source Codes #158 and #169.


The Flint Daily Journal, April 8, 1908, p. 3 c5 - Obituary: EDWARD VERMILYA DEAD-- Passes Away at the Advanced Age of Eighty-three Years.

At the age of 83 years, Edward Vermilya died yesterday afternoon about 4 o’clock, at his home, 824 Mason street. The funeral will be held from the Garland street M. E. church Friday afternoon at 2 o’clock, Rev. E. D. Dimond officiating. Interment will be made at the Avondale cemetery.

Edward Vermilya was born in New Brantford, Ont., where he resided for a number of years before coming to Michigan, settling in Marathon township, near Columbiaville, Lapeer county. Sixteen years ago he left the fine farmstead developed from years of toil, and came to this city for residence. Besides the widow, he is survived by three children, Stephen Vermilya and Mrs. D. C. Blue, both of Flint, and Mrs. William Traver, of Columbiaville. There are also nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Children:

*1131. Harmon, born June 30, 1854.
*1132. Mary Jane, born April 3, 1856.
*1133. Elizabeth Ann, born August 3, 1858.
*1134. Stephen John, born July 12, 1867.
LEACH

Mary Ellen Vermilya, (Jonathan, William, Abraham, John, Johannes) born about 1825/26 in Canada, married Selah Leach who was born about 1819 in Canada, died in 1880 at Lapeer, Michigan. She died March 29, 1911 at Watertown, Michigan, burial at Marathon, Michigan (Date of birth listed as unknown on Death certificate, age 88, informant given name not readable, last name is Leach. On the 1900 Federal Census she is living with her son and family at Freemont, Michigan and lists her date of birth as October 1822 in Canada). Source Codes #65, #135, Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950.

1851 Canadian Census Canada West, Ontario, Wentworth County, Ancaster: Sela Leach, shoemaker, age 33; Mary Elen, wife, age 26; William L., son age 3; Infant son, age 1; Eliza Vermilya, age 17. All born Canada West, religion U. Methodist. 1860 Federal Census Michigan, Marathon, Lapeer: Ceely Leach, age 41, farmer, born Canada; Mary L. (?), age 35, born Canada; William, age 9, born Canada; George, age 8, born Canada; Milton, age 5, born Canada; Arsula, age 3, born Michigan. 1870 Federal Census Michigan, Marathon, Lapeer: Sela Leach, age 52, farmer, born Canada; Mary, age 45, keeping house, born Canada; William, age 20, farm labor, born Canada; George, age 18, at home, born Canada; Milton, age 15, at home, born Canada; Ersula, age 13, at home, born Michigan; Rosa, age 7, born Michigan. 1880 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer, Marathon: Sela Leach, age 62, farmer, born Canada, parents born New Jersey; Mary, wife, age 56, born Canada, father born New Jersey, mother born Canada; Rose, age 17, born Michigan.

Children:


II. George, born January 5, 1852 in Canada, married December 21, 1873 at Marathon, Michigan Anna M. Oliver who was born August 21, 1856 in New York, died March 25, 1924. He died September 4, 1921 at Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan. They are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Columbiaville, Michigan. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Michigan, County Marriage Records, 1822-1940 and Michigan Death Records 1867-1950 at Ancestry. Children: (1) Ernest A., born October 26, 1875 in Michigan, married April 14, 1897 at Marathon, Michigan Effie Phillips who was born April 10, 1878 at Otisville, Michigan, died December 9, 1937 at Detroit, Michigan, she was struck by an

1880 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer, Oregon: George Leach, age 28, farmer, born Canada, parents born Canada; Anna, wife, age 23, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Ernest, son, age 4, born Michigan; John, age 15, cousin, farm labor, born Canada. 1900 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer, Marathon: George Leach, born June 1852, age 48, married 27 years, born Canada, parents born Canada, farmer, immigrated in 1855; Anna, wife, born August 1856, age 43, married 27 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born New York, parents born New York; Rubie, daughter, born August 1881, age 18, single, born Michigan; Alda, daughter, born December 1886, age 13, born Michigan, at school; Edna, daughter, born November 1889, age 10, born Michigan, at school.


1880 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer, Marathon: Milton Leach, age 25, farmer, born Canada; Mary, wife, age 19, born Michigan, parents born Canada; Rose, age 1, born Michigan.


June 14, 1886 at Marathon, Lapeer, Michigan, died December 6, 1886, age 6 months, 2 days at Marathon, Michigan. Source: Michigan Births, 1867-1902, FamilySearch.

566

William Vermilya\textsuperscript{6}, (Jonathan\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Abraham\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Johannes\textsuperscript{1}) born June __, 1826 in Canada, married first probably in Canada Jane ________ who was born in 1838 in Canada, died ____________. William married second October 8, 1865 at Marathon, Michigan Lydia Converse who was born August __, 1842 in New York, died ______________ (between 1900 and 1910). He died April 28, 1910 at Detroit, Michigan. Source Codes #31, #57, Michigan Marriage Records 1833-1995 and Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1929.

1861 Canadian Census, Blenheim, Oxford, Ontario: William Vermilia, age 30, born 1831, laborer; Jane, born 1838, age 23; John, age 5; Sarah, age 3; Hellen, age 1; Agnes Stockford, age 15. All were born in Upper Canada, religion is listed as CC Bap. 1870 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer, Marathon; William Vermilyer, age 40, farmer, born Canada; Lydia, age 28, keeping house, born New York; John, age 13, at home, born Canada; Sarah, age 11, at home, born Canada; Ellen, age 9, at home, born Canada; Rosanna, age 1, born Michigan. 1880 Federal Census Michigan, Marathon, Lapeer: William Vermilya, age 53, born Canada, father born New York, mother born Canada, works on farm; Lydia, wife, age 37, born Michigan; Norman, son, age 4, born Michigan. 1894 Michigan State Census Lepeer, Lepeer: William Vermilya, age 67; Lydia, wife, age 50; Norman, son, age 18. 1900 Federal Census Michigan, Detroit: William Vermilya, born June 1826, age 73, married 38 years, father of 2 children, born Canada, father born New York, mother born Canada, immigrated to the US - 1870, day labor; Liddie, wife, born August 1842, age 57, married 33 years, mother of 2 children, 0 living (?) born New York, parents born New York; Ella, daughter, born July 1865, age 35, single, born Michigan, parents born Canada, furier (?); John, son, born June 1861, age not readable, single, born Canada, parents born Canada, immigrated to U.S. in 1870, day laborer. 1910 Federal Census Michigan, Wayne County, Detroit: George H. Young, age 51, married once, 15 years, born New York, father born US, mother born Canada (English), inspector, street railroad: Jennie, wife, age 51, married once, 15 years, no children; born Canada (English), parents born Canada (English); William Vermilya, father-in-law, age 84, widower, born Canada (English), parents born Canada (English); Ella Vermilya, sister-in-law, age 49, single, born Canada (English), agent, dry goods store.

Children with Jane ____________:

1135. John, born June 24, 1856 in Ontario, Canada, died April 25, 1905 at Detroit, Michigan, burial looks like Woodmere which is probably correct as his sister is buried in Woodmere Cemetery in Detroit. His mother is listed as unknown. Source: Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950.

His birth shown as June __, 1864 in Canada, on the 1900 Federal Census in Michigan. He is listed in the 1905 Detroit City Directory as deceased April 25, 1905. Also listed is William Vermilya, living at 252 Grand River Ave.

1136. Sarah J., born August 8, 1858 in Canada, married October 2, 1884 at Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
George H. Young who was born May 18, 1858 at Somerset, New York, died October 4, 1939 at Samaria, Michigan, burial in Bedford, Michigan, wife Clara Simons Young. Sarah died July 11, 1911 at Detroit, Michigan. He married Clara Simons Thorn June 5, 1912 at Detroit, Michigan. Her death record lists her father as William Vermilya, birth location unknown, her mother is listed as M. Herbert, born in Canada. Burial in Woodmere Cemetery, location not given. There is a Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan, she is not listed in that cemetery at Source Code #634. Though Albert W. Young lists her on several records as his mother, it is probably not true as he lists year of birth as 1878, before the marriage of Sarah and George and on 1900 Federal Census she notes she is the mother of no children. Sources: Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Ancestry.com. Michigan, County Marriage Records, 1822-1940 and Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950.

Sources: Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925, FamilySearch: Albert W. Young, born 1878 in Michigan married March 29, 1915 at Detroit, Michigan Claire Boes Segiman who was born in Louisiana in 1884. He lists his parents as George Young and Jennie Vermilya. On December 21, 1920 at Detroit, Michigan Albert marries Vera V. Allen, who was born in 1899. His parents are listed as George and Sarah Vermilya Young. In 1920 George H. Young, age 61, born New York is listed at Detroit married to Clara. It appears from marriage records that this George Young married June 5, 1912 at Detroit, Michigan Clara L. Simons Thorn.

1137. Ella, born about 1858 in Canada. She died as Nellie Vermilya, born in Canada, birth date unknown, about 85 years old, single, mother unknown, father William Vermilya born Canada died at Receiving Hospital, Detroit, Michigan where she had been a patient for 27 days. Informant was Albert W. Young, burial in Lavonia, Michigan. Appears to read Kirkland Cemetery, but not results in a search for that. Source: Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1952, Ancestry.com

1137. In 1870 she is listed age 9, born 1861 in Canada. In 1900 she is enumerated with her parents, age 34, born July 1865 in Michigan, single, ferrier. 1910 Federal Census Michigan, Detroit: Ella Vermilya, age 49, born Canada, enumerated with George H. Young as sister-in-law, she is listed as being age 1 in 1861 and age 9 in 1870. Arrived in the U. S. in 1865. She was probably born in 1860 in Canada. Ella was last enumerated with George and Jenny Young in 1910, no record of death or burial located.

This information could be Ella who is also enumerated as Helen and Ellen in previous records. Since Ella can’t be located after 1910 when she is living with her sister and husband, these records follow. Source: Michigan Death Records 1867-1950 at Ancestry: Nellie Vermilya, single, born 1858 in Canada, died March 23, 1943 at Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, age 85. Father: William Vermilya. This is obviously not Sarah J. Vermilya. 1920 Federal Census Wisconsin, Antigo, Langlade: (this record is of very poor quality) Nellie Vermilyea, lodger, age 48, single, born Canada, parents born Canada. She is enumerated in the household of Ella A. Watson, head, age 62, widowed, born Michigan and Howard (not readable) D. Williams, lodger, widowed, age 67, born Ohio. Occupations not readable. 1930 Federal Census Michigan, Detroit, Nellie Vermilya, age 58, single, born Canada is enumerated in the household of Anna Gandy, age 58, widow, born Sweden. Nellie is listed as partner. Neither have employment. Nellie lists 1874 as year of immigration. Nellie Vermilya, age 74, single, born Canada is enumerated at Detroit, Michigan in
1940 as a head of household. Nellie Vermilya is listed in the Detroit City Directory living at 368 3rd Ave Detroit, Michigan in 1915 and 1916.

Children with Lydia Converse:

1138. Rose Anna, born November 21, 1868 at Marathon, Lapeer, Michigan, died January 7, 1875 at Lapeer, Marathon, Michigan.
   Birth record has name Roxanna. Date of death: January 7, 1875; Ledger Page: 108; Record Number: 1428; Place of death: Marathon; County: Lapeer; Sex: Female; Race: White; Age: 6 years 3 months 12 days; Cause of Death: Diptheria; Birthplace: Michigan; Father’s Name: Vermilyea, Wm; Father’s Residence: Marathon; Mother’s Name: Vermilyea, Lydia; Mother’s Residence: Mich; Date of record: May 31, 1876. Source Code #227, Michigan.

1139. Benton, born about ____________, 1873 in Michigan, died August 13, 1874 at Marathon, Michigan, burial ____________.
   Date of death: August 13, 1874 Ledger Page: 123 Record Number: 1192; Place of death: Marathon County of Death: Lapeer; Sex: Male; Race: White; Marital Status: Married; Age: 10 months 10 days; Cause of Death: Measels; Birthplace: Michigan; Father’s Name: Vermilyea, William; Father’s Residence: Marathon; Mother’s Name: Vermilyea, Lydia; Mother’s Residence: Mich; Date of record: May 25, 1875. Source Code #227, Michigan.


1141. Norman, born March 3, 1876 at Marathon, Michigan, died May 19, 1899 at Detroit, Michigan.
   Single, age 22 years, parents are listed. Cause of death diabetes, pneumonia. Place of burial appears to be Woodmen. Death Certificate available to view at Ancestry. Source: Michigan Births, 1867-1902, FamilySearch. Source Code #634: Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan. Vermilya, no name born March 4, 1870, died May 19, 1899, the only Vermilya listed in this cemetery at this source.

568

MARKLE

Rosanna/Anne Vermilya⁶, (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 5, 1829 in Canada, married November 28, 1849 at Townsend, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada Francis son of James and Hannah (Taylor) Markle who was born about 1819/April 1822 in Canada, died November 19, 1900 at Marathon, Lapeer County, Michigan. She March 31, 1915 at Detroit, Michigan. They are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Marathon, Lapeer, Michigan Source Codes #31, #49, #239, #433, #634 and Michigan Death Index available at ancestry.com.

Francis is the brother of George Markle who was the first husband of Rosanna’s sister Catherine.

Name shown Rosanna Vermilya. Married November 28, 1849 at Townsend Twp. Baptist Church, Norfolk County, Ontario. Francis Markle is the son of James and Hannah (Taylor) Markle. He was born about 1819 in Ontario, Canada, died November 19, 1900 at Marathon Twp., Lapeer County, Michigan. Source Code #433.
1860 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer, Marathon: Francis Markle, age 47, farmer, born Canada West; Rosina, age 31, born Canada West; Norman, age 8, born Canada West; Melissa, age 6, born Canada West; Elijah Daniels, age 20, serving, born Canada West. 1870 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer, Marathon: Francis Markle, age 50, farmer, born Canada; Rosina, age 39, keeping house, born Canada; Norman, age 19, at home, born Canada; Melissa, age 17, at home, born Canada; Stanton, age 2, born Michigan. 1880 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer Marathon: Francis Markle, age 60, farmer, born Canada, parents born Canada; Anne, wife, age 50, keeping house, born Canada, father born New York, mother born Canada; Stanton, son, age 12, at home, born Michigan; Anne Leach, adopted daughter, age 10 or 18, born Canada, parents born Canada. They are living with Alexander Hamilton and wife Emeline, and other Traver family.

Children:


II. Melissa, born May 30, 1852/3 in Ontario, Canada, married in 1873 Porter Murphy, who was the adopted son of George and Catherine (Vermilya) Markle, who was born June 1, 1850 in Ontario, Canada, died July 25, 1945 at Detroit, Michigan. She died November 24, 1940 at Detroit, Michigan. They are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Columbiaville, Michigan. Source Codes #158, #169 and #634. Migrated to Columbiaville, Michigan in 1869. Porter was one of the earliest, if not the first, teachers at the Vermilya School in Columbiaville. Children: (1) Elsie, born February 18, 1881 in Lapeer County, Michigan, died March 6, 1886 in Lapeer County, burial in Woodlawn Cemetery, Columbiaville, Michigan. Source Code #634; (2) Winfred Wright, born September 11, 1883 at Columbiaville, Michigan, married Ethel B. Reavey who was born in 1890 at Manhattan, New York, died in 1965 at Queens, New York, burial in Fresh Pond Crematory and Columbarium, Queens, New York. He died November __, 1979 in Suffolk County, New York, burial in Woodlawn Cemetery, Columbiaville, Michigan. Source Code #634.

1880 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer, Oregon: Porter Murphy, age 30, farmer, born Canada, father born Iowa, mother born Canada; Melissa, wife, age 27, keeping house, born Canada, parents born Canada; John Clark, hired hand, age18, born Canada. 1900 Federal Census Michigan, Wayne,


569

HODGE

Sarah (Sara) Jane Vermilya⁶, (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born Januray 16, 1833 (calculated from death information) at Ontario, Canada, married Timothy Little Hodge, who was born August 31, 1821 at Prescott, Ontario, died February 16, 1906 in Lapeer County, Michigan. She died November 9, 1884, age 51 years, 9 months, 24 days, in Tuscola County, Michigan. They are buried in
Watertown Cemetery, Tuscola County, Michigan. They had seven or nine children. Source Codes #31 and #65.

Sarah and Timothy Little Hodge migrated from Canada to Michigan circa 1857 when their daughter Margaret was about two years old. Source Codes #158 and #169.

1860 Federal Census Michigan, Marathon, Lapeer: Timothy Hodge, age 30, labor, born Canada West; Sarah J., age 28, born Canada West; Catherine, age 7, born Canada West; Margaret, age 5, born Canada West; Melissa, age 3, born Michigan; Hiester, age 10/12, (female), born Michigan. They live between Jonathan Vermilya and Robert Traver. 1870 Michigan, Tuscola, Watertown: Timothy Hodge, age 47, farmer, born Canada; Sarah J., age 34, keeping house, born Canada; Catherine, age 19, at home, born Canada; Margaret, age 16, at home, born Canada; Melissa, age 14, born Illinois; Austin, age 7, born Michigan; Emily, age 5, born Michigan; Benson, age 3, born Michigan. 1880 Federal Census Michigan, Tuscola, Watertown: Timothy Hodge, age 58, married, farmer, born Canada, father born New York, mother born Canada; Sarah J., age 47, wife, keeping house, born Canada, father born Vermont, mother born Canada; Austin, age 17, son, laborer, born Michigan; Emma, age 14, daughter, at home, born Michigan; Benson, age 13, at home, born Michigan; Jesse, age 9, at home, born Michigan.

Children:


II. Margaret Adelia, born September 20, 1854 at Waterford, Ontario, Canada, married Amon Eugene Hollenbeck who was born March 23, 1851 at Columbiaville, Michigan, died November 8, 1930 at Deerfield, Michigan. She died January 27, 1917 at Mayville, Tuscola, Michigan. They are buried Watertown Cemetery, Mayville, Michigan. Sadie Harbin is the informant on her death record. Source: Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950. Children: (1) Bertha, born June 15, 1874 at Lapeer, Michigan, married Emlus H. Woodrow who was born 1858 in Michigan, died in 1933 at Lapeer, Michigan. She died in 1966. They had children. Source Code #239; (2) Nora M., born October 3, 1876 at Marathon, Michigan, married June 30, 1909 at Lambton, Ontario, Canada Henry George Storms who was born May 10, 1884 in Michigan, died December 19, 1961, burial in Davison Cemetery, Davison, Michigan with wife Zula Florence Springer. Nora and Henry divorced in 1941 in Michigan. She died October 15, 1966 in Michigan as Nora M. Storms, burial

1900 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer, Marathon: Austin Hodge, age 47, married once, 19 years, born Michigan, parents born Canada, farmer, fruit farm: Alberta, wife, age 42, married once, 19 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Michigan, parents born Canada; Earl, son, age 17, born Michigan, farm labor; John, son, age 10, born Michigan.


Elijah Vermilya⁶, (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born December 25, 1835 in Canada (twin of Eliza), married Calista daughter of Theron Gifford who was born July 2, 1833 in New York, died May 18, 1903 at Columbiaville, Michigan. He died March 7, 1913 in Tuscola County, Michigan. They are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Columbiaville, Michigan. Source Codes #49 and #634 (picture).

1860 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer County, Marathon, #718, #697: Elijah, age 24, born Canada(?); Calista, age 26, born New York State. They are listed with his parents and were married within that year. 1870 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer, Marathon (living next door to his parents): Elijah Vermilya, age 35, farmer, born Canada; Calista, age 35, keeping house, born New York; Albert, age 9, at home, born Michigan; Charles, age 3, at home, born Michigan. 1900 Federal Census Michigan, Columbiaville: Elijah Vermilya, born December 1835 in Canada; Calista, wife, born July 1833 in New York; Albert, son, born March 1861 in Michigan. 1910 Federal Census Michigan, Columbiaville: Elija
Vermilya, age 73, widower, born Canada, parents born New York, laborer, odd jobs; Albert S., son, age 49, born Michigan, photographer, own shop.

Children:

1142. Albert, born March 7, 1861 at Columbiaville, Michigan, died September 8, 1942, burial Woodlawn Cemetery, Columbiaville, Michigan.

1920 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer, Marathon: Albert L. Vermilya, age 58, single, born Michigan, father born Canada, mother born New York, can’t read occupation, works in own shop.

Albert L. Vermilya, 81, died September 9, 1942, born March 7, 1861 at Columbiaville, burial at Woodlawn Cemetery. Life long resident. Survived by brother Charles, nephews Burt and Kurt Vermilya of Columbiaville.


FOX

Eliza Vermilya⁶, (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born December 25, 1835 (twin of Elijah) in Canada, married in 1856 in Canada Leonard Fox who was born May 10, 1831 at Attica, Genesee County, New York, died July 29, 1909 at Tuscola County, Mayville, Michigan. She died July 10, 1915 at Maysville, Tuscola County, Michigan. They are buried at Fremont Cemetery, Mayville, Michigan. Source Codes #49 and #61.

They moved from Canada to Michigan in 1856. Leonard Fox was an implement dealer for 21 years at Mayfield, Michigan. He served in the Civil War. Source Code #158.


1870 Federal Census Michigan, Tuscola, Fremont: Leonard Fox, age 39, farmer, born New York; Eliza, age 35, keeping house, born Canada, mother of foreign birth; Emily, age 13, at school, born Michigan; William H., age 12, born Michigan; Albert, age 10, born Michigan; Harmon, age 1, born Michigan. 1880 Federal Census Michigan, Tuscola, Mayville: Leonard Fox, age 49, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Eliza, wife, age 45, born Ontario, parents born New York; William, son, age 22, works on farm; Albert, son, age 20, works on farm; Harman, son, age 11, works on farm; Leonard, son, age 8; Washington, son, age 1. All children born in Michigan, father born New York, mother born Ontario. 1900 Federal Census Michigan, Tuscola, Fremont: Leonard Fox, born May 1831, age 69, married 44 years, born New York, parents born New York, salesman; Eliza, wife, born December 1835, age 64, married 44 years, mother of 7 children, 5 living, born Canada, parents born New York; George, son, born February 1879, age 21, single, born Michigan, salesman, dry goods; Leonard, Jr., son, born March 1872, age 28, married 4 years, born Michigan, telegraph operator; Armentine, daughter-in-
law, born February 1876, age 24, married 4 years, mother of 1, 1 living, born Iowa, father born Canada, mother born Germany; Genevieve C., granddaughter, born November 1897, age 2, born Michigan. 1910 Federal Census, Michigan, Tuscola, Fremont: Eliza Fox, age 74, widow, mother of 7 children, 5 living, born Canada, father born New York, mother born Canada, own income; Adela Vermilya, age 67, single, born Canada, father born New York, mother born Canada, at home. They are living next door to Harmon Fox.

Children:


1900 Federal Census Michigan, Tuscola, Fremont, Mayville: E. W. Robinson, born February 1857, age 43, married 20 years, born Canada, parents born Canada, agricultural inspector; Emily, wife, born October 1856, age 43, married 20 years, mother of 2, 2 living, born Michigan, Father born New York, mother born Canada; Norman, son, born July 1887, age 12, born Michigan; Irma, daughter, born October 1891, age 8, born Michigan.

II. William H., born about 1858 in Michigan. Source Code #634, Fremont Township Cemetery, Mayville, Tuscola, Michigan: William Fox (Will), born 1858, died February 4, 1894, a single man, son of Leonard and Eliza Fox, died as a result of being kicked by a horse. Born and died at Mayville, Tuscola, Michigan, burial in Fremont Township Cemetery, Mayville, Michigan.

IV. Harmon Leonard, born December 14, 1891 at Mayville, Michigan, married June 4, 1917 Anna Boyce June who was born October 29, 1892, died February __, 1982 at Otisville, Michigan. He died January 26, 1964 in Michigan. They are buried in Rich Township Cemetery, Mayville, Michigan. Source Code #634.


1900 Federal Census Michigan, Tuscola, Fremont: Harmon Fox, born April 1869, age 31, married 8 years, born Michigan, father born New York, mother born Canada, agent boats ________; Phebe A., wife, born October 1868, mother of one child, one living, born Michigan, father born England, mother born New York; Eliza Fox, born August 1827, age 72, married 54 years, mother of 10 children, 5 living, born Canada, father born New York, mother born Canada, immigrated in 1856???? See entry above for 1900. Relationship of Eliza is not listed here, and it appears this is not Harmon’s mother.

VI. Leonard Jr., born March 16, 1872 at Fremont, Michigan, married January 16, 1896 at Mayville, Michigan Armentine, daughter of Edward and unknown Jennings who was born February 26, 1876 in Canada, (Iowa per marriage record) died January 3, 1934 in Michigan. He died October 23, 1941. They are buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Tawas City, Michigan. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Genevieve C., born November 7, 1897 in Michigan, married first July 6, 1920 at Saginaw, Michigan David B. Lovejoy who was born November 28, 1894 in Michigan, died October __, 1928 at Iosco, Michigan and she married second March 31, 1929 at Bay City, Michigan Nicholas Papas who was born about July __, 1889 (Per WW II Registration card, day of birth not known) in Greece, died in 1952. (his year of birth on cemetery monument is 1891) She died February 23, 1992 at Tawas, Iosco, Michigan. Genevieve and Nicholas are buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Tawas City, Michigan. Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Ancestry.com. Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952 Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 Children with Frank Lovejoy: (a) David Keith; (b) Patricia A.; (c) Sally L.; (2) Edwina E., born February 2, 1902 in Michigan, married George D. King who was born in 1898, died in 1966. She died June 4, 1993 in Michigan. They are buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Tawas City, Michigan. Children: (a) George Kendall; (b) Sue; (3) Geraldine, born January 9, 1916 in Michigan, married Alvin Phillip Brandemuehl who was born August 2, 1920 in Wisconsin, died May __, 1969. She died March 7, 1996 at East Tawas, Iosco, Michigan. They are buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Tawas City, Michigan. Source Code #634. Children: (a) Becky Ann; (b) Susan Beth; (c) Nancy Ellen; (3) Margaret Jennings, born November 23, 1918 at Saginaw, Michigan, married November 16, 1940 at East Tawas, Michigan Albert Joseph Cadorette who was born April 3, 1918 at East Tawas, Michigan, died December 5, 2006. She died January 23, 1980 at Tawas,

In 1900 Leonard Fox, Jr., Armentine and Genevieve, age 2, are living with his parents at Fremont, Tuscola, Michigan. 1920 Federal Census Michigan, Saginaw, Saginaw, Ward 20: Leonard Fox, Jr. (indexed as Leanora J. Fox), age 47, born Michigan, parents born Canada, operator, telegraph office; Amentine, wife, age ?, born ?, father born Canada, mother born Germany; Genevieve, daughter, age 22, born Michigan, bookkeeper, geoplite wake????; Edwina, daughter, age 18, Michigan, Geraldine, daughter, age ?, born Michigan; Margaret, daughter, age??, born Michigan. This record is difficult to read. 1930 Federal Census Michigan, Iosco, Tawas, Dist 12: Leonard Fox, age 58, married at age 24, born Michigan, father born New York, mother born Canada, station agent, railroad; Armentine, wife, age 54, married at age 20, born Iowa, father born Canada, mother born Germany; Geraldine J., daughter, age 14, born Michigan; Margaret J., daughter, age 11, born Michigan. 1930 Federal Census Michigan, Iosco, East Tawes, Dist. 6: Nicholas Papas, age 40, married at age 39, born Greece, parents born Greece, proprietor, lunch store; Genevieve C., wife, age 32, married at age 22, born Michigan, father born Michigan, mother born Iowa; D. Keith, Lovejoy, step son, age 8, born Michigan, parents born Michigan; Patricia A. Lovejoy, step daughter, age 6, born Michigan, parents born Michigan; Sally L. Lovejoy, stepdaughter, age 4, born Michigan.


572

HOLLENBECK

Emily Vermilya6, (Jonathan5, William4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born February 15, 1838 in Ontario, Canada, married April 20, 1861 in Forest Township, Genesee County, Michigan Jacob Hollenbeck who was born December 8, 1821 at Hudson, New York, died October 24, 1896. He was married previously in 1842 to Harriet Clute who was born about 1822 in New York. Emily died October 24, 1907 of breast cancer and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Columbiaville, Michigan. Cemetery records indicate she died December 21, 1907. He and Harriet are buried in Hollenbeck Cemetery, Marathon, Michigan. Source Codes #49, #157, #158, #164 and Pioneer Families Of Lapeer County, Michigan. (P167-168) ELLIS.
1860 Federal Census Michigan Marathon, Lapeer: Jacob Hallenbeck, age 39, farmer, born New York; Harriet, age 38, born New York; Franklin, age 14, born Michigan; Mary, age 12, born Michigan; Manly, age 8, born Michigan; James, age 7, born Michigan, Vivia, age 7, born Michigan.

1870 Federal Census Michigan, Marathon, Lapeer: Jacob Hollenbeck, age 49, farmer, born New York; Emily, age 32, keeping house, born Canada; Manly, age 20, at home, born Michigan; Eugene, age 18, at home born Michigan; Lavinia, age 16, at home, born Michigan.


Children:


II. Veva, born May 17, 1874, died February 2, 1875, buried in the Hollenbeck Cemetery, Columbiaville, Michigan.
John Vermilya⁶, (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 18, 1844 in Canada, married December 25, 1866 Tacy, daughter of James W. and Sarah (Kinsey) Moore who was born July 6, 1842 (death record lists her birth date as December 15, 1845 in Canada) at Bruford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, died March 4, 1908 at Genessee, Michigan. Source Code #1. He died in Lapeer County, Michigan December 9, 1881, 37 years, 2 months, 21 days. They are buried in the Hollenbeck Cemetery, Columbiaville, Lapeer, Michigan. Source Codes #49, #57, #158, #164 and Burials at Hollenbeck Cemetery.

1870 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer, Marathon (next door to his parents): John Vermilyer, age 26, farmer, born Canada; Tacy, age 28, keeping house, born Canada; Andrew, age 2, born Michigan; Eugene, age 1, born Michigan. 1880 Federal Census Michigan: John Vermilya, age 38, born Canada; Lacie or Racie, wife, age 34, born Canada, Delia, sister, age 39, born Canada; Margaret, mother, age 80, born Canada; Ida, daughter, age 5, born Michigan; Orvill, son, age 3, born Michigan; Sarah, daughter, age 5/12, born Michigan; Hugh Halleck, ADS (adopted son?), age 10, born Michigan. 1900 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer, Marathon: Tacy Vermilyin, born _____, 1845, age 54, widow, mother of 8 children, 3 living, born Canada (English), parents born Canada (English), boarding children; Orville, son, born October 1877, age 22, single, born Michigan, parents born Canada (English), carder, woolen mill; Ethel, daughter, born June 1882, age 19, single, born Michigan, parents born Canada (English), weaver, woolen mill.

Children:

1144. Andrew J., born December 9, 1867 in Michigan, died February 9, 1875, 7 years, 4 months, 27 days. Buried in Hollenbeck Cemetery.

1145. Eugene A., born May 27, 1869 in Michigan, died January 24, 1875, 5 years, 7 months, 28 days. Buried in Hollenbeck Cemetery.

1146. Etta M., born December 13, 1870 in Michigan, died January 22, 1875, age 4 years 1 month, 9 days. Buried in Hollenbeck Cemetery. (Michigan Birth Records show her name as Margaret E. Vermilyea.

1147. Willie B., born November 14, 1872 in Michigan, died February 2, 1875, 2 years 2 months, 18 days. Buried in Hollenbeck Cemetery.


1149. Orville James, born November 18, 1876 at Lapeer, Michigan, married September 24, 1902 at Flint, Genesee County, Michigan Helena A., daughter of Fred W. and Henrietta (Noock) Steinberg who was born in 1878 in Germany, died February 7, 1953 at Foley, Baldwin County, Alabama. He died March 24/9, 1957 at Foley, Baldwin County, Alabama. They are buried in Pine Rest Cemetery, Foley, Alabama. Source Codes #227, Alabama and #634. Child: (1) Foster daughter, Esther Steinberg.

WW I Draft Registration Card: Willoughby Orville James Vermilya, 1317 Hamilton Ave., Flint, Michigan, age 41, born November 18, 1876, machinist, Motor Matt Co, Genesee, Michigan.
Nearest relative: Helena Vermilya, same address. Registrant Description: medium height, medium build, blue eyes, gray hair. Dated: September 12, 1918.


1900 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer, Marathon: Edward Mercer, born August 1875, age 24, married 1 year, born Canada, parents born Canada, boss carder, woolen mill; Maud, born August 1875, age 24, mother of no children, born Michigan, parents born Canada. On the same page Emily Hollenbeck and Adeline Vermilya.

*1152. Ethelyn May, born June 3, 1882.

575


Source Code #308. Richard is said to be Abram John Vermilye’s (Maria’s father) cousin. It was said that Richard had in his possession papers to make good on the family’s claim to the Trinity property. In that same note it says Richard’s youngest son’s name is William Henry and that he was living in Jersey City. This note seems to be written around the turn of the century (1903?) and it gives the impression that Maria Vermilye wrote it.

Another reference states that Richard is Abram John’s 2nd cousin and that Richard’s wife is Eliza Barnes. It also says that Richard’s mother name is Ph____. (My thoughts on the spelling, Phoebe.) It then goes on to say she married three times- two Vermilyea’s and one Benjamen (or Benjamin) Gewey. The
last name maybe spelled incorrectly. It says that Richard’s children are Benjamin, Eliza Jane, Jacob, Viola and William Henry.

The last reference I have says Richard’s sister Jane Vermilye married William H. Barnard after whom William H. Vermilye was named.

Two of the notes had dates of 1903. These were written to Mr. Henry Toler relating to the property lawsuit. The notes do not seem to offer any dates and places beyond what I told you. There was one reference to William H. Vermilye visiting San Francisco as a delegate for the United Order of Working Men, and that my relative got to the Palace Hotel just after he checked out. It appears this would have been around 1900.


1882 Jersey City Directory: Richard H. Vermilyea, fruits, 54 High
William H. Vermilyea, Clerk, 54 High
William H. Vermilyea, clerk, 17 Gardener Ave.
William H. Vermilyea, clerk, 17 Gardener Ave.
William H. Clerk, 17 Gardner Ave.
Children:

*1153. Benjamin F., born about 1836.

1154. Jacob M., born about 1838 in New York. (Per 1840 Census) Name from family letters. Vermilyea, Jacob M., Native of New York, died 1856, age 18, Capt. Ludlow’s lot. Another listing same cemetery: Vermilyea, Jacob M., Native of New York, 1856 age 18, Lone Mt. Source: San Francisco Cemetery Index, 1848-1863. In same cemetery: Ludlow, Capt. Lafeyette, New York, died 1852, age 40, Yerba Buena, Gr. 2008, removed to City Cemetery, 1870 or later. No information can be found on Capt. Ludlow.

*1155. Eliza Jane, born about 1842.

1156. Viola, born about 1846 in New York, married December 19, 1864 at Manhattan, New York


De GROOT. -- On Thursday, May 25, of disease of the heart, VIOLA, wife of B.P. De Groot, and youngest daughter of Richard H. Vermilyea, aged 19 years.
Particulars of funeral hereafter.


*1157. William Henry, born about 1852.

576

BARNARD

Sarah Jane Vermilyea⁶ (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1815 in New York, married William Henry Barnard who was born about 1810 in Connecticut, died between 1880 and 1885 probably in New Jersey, but no record located. She died October 17, 1885 at Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey. No record of burial. Source: Her Mother’s obituary and following records.

New Jersey, Deaths, 1670-1988, FamilySearch: Sarah J. Barnard, age 71, died October 17, 1885 at Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey. Widowed, age 71 years, 1 month.


Children: (Per 1850 Federal Census)

I. Phebe C., born June 24, 1831 in New York, married Dr. William H. Holmes who was born in 1834 in New York, died December 13, 1903 at Jersey City, New Jersey. She died November 29, 1914. They are buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, New Jersey. Source Code #634.

1905 New Jersey State Census, Jersey, City, Wards 8-10: Charles E. Mitchell, age 71, born December 1833 in New Jersey, capitalist; Jessie C., born August 1860 in New Jersey; Phebe C. Holmes, born June 1831, age 73, widow, born New York; Richard Benjamin, born August 1880 in New York, age 24, rail road clerk.

II. William H., born about 1834 in New York, there is a William H. Barnard listed at New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, FamilySearch born about 1834, died age 18, June 8, 1852 at Manhattan, New York. Remains removed from city.


Abraham John Vermilyea, Sr.⁶, (Nazareth Brewer⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born September 3, 1810 in New York, married December 26, 1835, Armenia (Alice) Woodmansee, who was born February 22, 1818 in New Jersey, died February 27, 1897 at Alameda, California. He died January 5, 1852 at Williamsburg, New York, buried in the Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source
Code #308 and Diary C571V526 no. 1 Vermilya genealogical notes from Bible owned by H (Howard) V (Vreeland) Iderstine, New York Historical Society Library, New York, New York.

1830 Federal Census New York: A. Vermilyea NEW 310 NYC 12th. 1840 Census: Abram Vermulyea KING 914 Williams. 1850 Federal Census New York, Kings County, Williamsburgh: Abraham Vermilyea, age 41, occupation unreadable, born New York State: Armenia, age 34, born?; Maria, age 16, Susan J., age 14; Abram, age 12; Louisa, age 9; Mary, age 6; Armenia, age 3. 1860 Federal Census California, San Francisco, 10th District: Amelia Vermilya, age 40, born New York; Susan J., age 21; Mary E., age 14; Armenia, age 12; Isabella, age 8; Richard Myers, age 27, carpenter. All born New York.

Children:

*1158. Maria, born January 29, 1835.
*1159. Susan Jane, born March 26, 1837.
*1160. Abram John, Jr., born October 12, 1839.
1161. Louisa, born about 1841 in New Jersey. Not located after 1850.
*1162. Mary Eliza, born September 23, 1845.
*1163. Armenia, born November 17, 1848.
1164. Belle/Isabella Adelaide, born November 17, 1850 at Williamsburg, New York, married February 15, 1872 Charles W. Nevin who was born April 8, 1849 in Iowa, died December 15, 1916 at San Francisco, California. She died February 29, 1912 at San Francisco, California. They are buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, California. San Francisco Call Newspaper: Vital Records for the Years 1869-1891: Nevin, Charles W., married in 1872 to Vermilya, Belle A.

579

VAN IDERSTINE


Another listing same year Brooklyn, Ward 19, E.D. 24: Isaac M. Van Iderstine, age 77, born U.S, baker; Mary E., age 61, born U. S.; Henry C. Miller, age 28, salesman; Mary M. Miller, age 29; Harry C. Miller, age 5; Sadie M. Miller, age 3; Ida A. Iderstine, age 21, born U. S., cashier.

Children: (Per Census records)


II. James, born May 6, 1840, died March 3, 1842. Source: Diary C571V526 no. 1 Vermilya genealogical notes from Bible owned by H (Howard) V (Vreeland) Iderstine, New York Historical Society Library, New York, New York.


William E., born in NYC in 1844, baker, served in the Civil War.

1892 New York State Census, Hempstead, Queens, E. D. 20: Wm. E. Van Iderstine, age 46, baker; Lizzie, age 46; James M., age 11; Edward W., age 9; Mary E., age 4; John H., age 3.

IV. Maria, born about 1847 in New York, died December 2, 1849 in New York.

V. Margaret, born about 1849 in New York, died May 30, 1852 in New York.

VI. James T., born in 1854, died January 2, 1874. He was born prior to May 1854 as Mary Eliza died May 24, 1854. Source Code #239.


581

Nazareth Brewer Vermilyea, Jr.⁶, (Nazareth Brewer⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born August 21, 1821 in New York, married Margaret L. Jones, who was born in 1823 in New York, died June 26, 1903 at Caroline Center, New York. He died July 14, 1863. They are buried in the Caroline Center

New York State Death Records: 1903 Vermilya, Margaret T June 26 Caroline Ctr. #24984.
Deaths reported in the New York Herald 1856-1862: Nazarath B. Vermilya, August 16, 1863.


Vermilya burials in Caroline, Tompkins County, New York, Caroline Center Cemetery
VERMILYA Margaret L. wife of Nazarath B. Vermilya, born 1828, died 1903
VERMILYA Mary E. born 1853, died 1914
VERMILYA Mary JONES born 1795, died 1865
VERMILYA Nazarath B. born 1821 died 1863.

Children:


1166. Mary Eliza, born October __, 1853 in New York, died 1914, buried Caroline Center Cemetery, Caroline, Tompkins County, New York. 1892 Census for Caroline -- 1st District Tompkins County, New York Mary Eliza VERMILYA, female, age 38, born US, C Nurse. Unmarried.

She is listed on monument in the Floral Park Cemetery. Johnson City, New York with her niece, Ina Vermilya, daughter of Edward.

Caroline Center Notes – August 8, 1906. Miss Mary Vermilya, on account of ill health, has given up her home and went Friday to Binghamton to reside with her brother Edward Vermilya and his daughter, Ina. Published in the Ithaca Daily News, Ithaca, New York August 8, 1906.

*1167. Augusta Ive, born July 10, 1859.

1168. Margaret, born and died before 1865
1169. Child, born and died before 1865.

583

LANE


New York City Marriages, 1600s-1800s at Ancestry.com Name: John S. Lane, Spouse Name: Sally A. Vermyle, Marriage Date: 1834, Marriage Place: Harlem, New York, New York, Marriage ID: 2220322074.

New York Deaths and Burials, 1795-1952: John S. Lane, male, died July 21, 1857, Manhattan New York, age 49, born 1808, Massachusetts, varnisher. No other information filled in. Source: GS Film number: 447560. At Family Search.

Sally A (nn clearly written after with different hand on slant) Lane, 62 6 months 13 days, occupation retired. This calculates to February 14, 1816. (Three days off, but maybe Valentine’s day was more memorable. Also this could be burial date not birth date. Then the Lane genealogy reports her death date as August 24th which would be the three day difference, so this is the burial date). Place Of Birth New York lived in New York City since birth, Widow, Father Place Of Birth Harlem same as mother, Place Of Death 19 West 24th st private home, cerebral softening paralysis of heart, Place Of Burial Green-wood August 27, 1878.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, 1st. Dist. 7th Ward: John L. Lane, age 42, born Massachusetts, Sally A., age 34, born New York; Hannah, age 15; George E., age 12; Eliza A., age 8; Ebenezar H., age 3; Wm E. McDonald, age 21, all born New York. 1855 New York State Census, E.D. 1, Ward 7, New York City, New York, New York: John S. Lane, age 47, born Massachusetts, varnisher; Sally A. Lane, age 38, born New York; George E., son, age 17, born New York, clerk; Eliza A., daughter, age 15; Ebenezar H., son, age 9; Oliver A., son, age 5; John A., son, age 2; Mary Brady, servant, age 25; William B. Fogherty, boarder, age 21. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Dist. 7th Ward: Sarah Lane, age 40, born New York; Eliza, age 18, born New York; George, clerk, age 21, born New York; Ebenezer, age 13, born New York; Oliver, age 9. A number of other people living at same address including servants, clerks, etc. Sarah is actually listed with the family above them which is William Conroy, his wife is listed as Treva, no connection can be found to this family, they are corset makers. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Dist. 7th Ward: Sarah A. Lane, age 50, boarding H K, born New York; George, age 30, clerk in store, born New York; Ebenezer, age 23, clerk in store, born New York; Oliver, age 20, clerk in store, born New York. Again, a number of people living at same address, this time down the list is William Vermillea, age 50, no occupation, born New York. Address is listed as housing between Market and Catherine. The William Vermillea living in the boarding house with this family in 1870 is her brother. 1900 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan: E. McKee, female,
born January 1864, age 36, born Canada, father born Ireland, mother born Canada; Emma Lane, sister-in-law, born November 1860, age 39, single, born New York, parents born New York; Oliver Lane, born May 1850, age 50, single, born New York, father born New York, mother born Massachusetts, merchant.

Children:

I. Hannah, born April 25, 1835 in New York, married first December 12, 1853 Theodore Van Riper who was born January 1, 1830, died August 18, 1869. She married second February 22, 1875 at Manhattan, New York James Beach, son of Thomas and Mary (Thomas) Beach who was born in 1842, died October __, 1898. She died June 11, 1895 at Manhattan, New York. (Her death record lists marital status unknown) Hannah Beach, New York City is listed in the will of Dorcas Hyatt dated, 1881, posted in 1884. Child with Theodore Van Riper: (1) Arline Letitia, born December 1866 in New York, married first _______ England. She married May 18, 1896 at Springfield, Massachusetts as Arline Van Riper England, Harold T. Quartrup who was born February 4, 1853 in New York. In 1900 they are living at St. Louis, Missouri, no children, living in boarding house, married 5 year. She lists her birth date as December 1868, his occupation is books. In 1910 he is living in Chicago, Illinois with a different wife, Arline can not be located after 1900. Sources: Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915

1880 Federal Census, New York, New York, E. D. 283; James Beach, age 40, druggist, born New York, parents born New York; Hannah, age 37, wife, born New York, parents born New York; V. R. Alene, age 17, daughter, at home, born New York, parents born New York, a number of boarders and servants, so it appears they have a boarding house on W. 24th St.


II. Mary Amelia, born January 12, 1837, died March 15, 1838.

III. George Edward, born January 20, 1839 in New York, married March 21, 1872 at Manhattan, New York Emma Middleton who was born __________, died __________. He died March 5, 1898. No children. George E. Lane is listed in the probate record of Dorcas Hyatt, address: New York City.


V. Ebenezer Hayward, born November 6, 1848 in New York, married October 25, 1877 at Manhattan, New York Catherine Murray who was born September 27, 1860, died after 1900. He died June __, 1900. Green-wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York: There are no other Lanes listed buried in lot #4073 No V with this lot number either. LANE, EBENEZER H; June 5, 1900, 4073, 116 +, Grave: 983. No other details. Marriage records of Manhattan, New York: Ebenezer H. Lane, parents John A. Lane and Sally A. Veniulye, married Kate Murry daughter of John and Mary Currie, dated September 2, 1878, Manhattan, New York. Children: (1) Clair DeWitt, born September 4, 1878 in New York, married February 25, 1906 at Manhattan, New York Mary W.


Lane, Oliver age: 56 years, died: February 11, 1909, Cert. # 2871, Kings L500 Source New York City Death Index 1891-1948. Unmarried, no children.

VII. John Abraham, born July __, 1852, died June __, 1856.

584

William Edward Vermilyea⁶, (Abraham⁵, Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born August 27, 1818 in New York and baptized with his sister Mary Eliza at the Harlem Dutch Reformed Church October 1, 1823. He married Pheobe Amelia Woolley who was born about 1830 in New York, died probably between 1870 and 1880. He is widower in 1872. He died ______________. He was living at Darien, Connecticut as of November 20, 1886.
1850 Federal Census New York, New York, 10th Ward: William Vermilyea (in index as Vermelyra), age 28, butcher, born New York; Phebe, age 20, born New York; Oliver, age 1/12, Jane, age 1/12, all born in New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York, 19th Ward, New York City: Sophia Reynolds, age 42, butcher, born New York; Amelia, age 30, born New York; Oliver M., age 9, born New York; Mary E., age 6, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 12, Dist. 10: William E. Vermilye, age 48, butcher, is living with a lot of other people in a hotel. Also another: 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 7 Dist. 2 (2nd Enum) William Vermiler age 50, born New York, no occupation listed. Boarding house located at Market and Catherine. All of the rest of the boarders are in their 20’s. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, 1st Dist. 7th Ward: Sarah A. Lane, age 50, boarding H K, born New York; George, age 30, clerk in store, born New York; Ebenezer, age 23, clerk in store, born New York; Oliver, age 20, clerk in store, born New York. Again, a number of people living at same address, this time down the list is William Vermillea, age 50, no occupation, born New York…. Address is listed as housing between Market and Catherine. Sarah Vermilyea Lane, widow of John Lane is the owner? operator? of this boarding house. William Vermilyea is her brother. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 10, Dist. 10: Charles Wooley, age 74, born New York; Jane, age 69, born New York; Charles, age 50, born New York; Eliza Reed, age 45, born New York; Mary Vermilyea, age 17, born New York. None of these are located on the 1880 Census.

1884-1885 1872 New York City Directory: Amelia W. Vermilye, widow William, h 51W. 12th


Amelia W. Vermilya, June 5, 1869. It can’t be confirmed this is the same Amelia, however she does not appear in the 1870 census records.

Children:

*1170. Oliver M., born in 1851.
1171. Jane, twin of Oliver, born in 1851 per 1850 Federal Census, apparently died before 1860. New York Herald Index lists Jane Amelia Vermilyea, died August 7, 1856, no further details.
1172. Mary Emma, born August 9, 1853 in New York, married February 20, 1879 at Manhattan, New York Samuel Drake, son of William D. and Hannah (Drake) Hallock who was born about 1845 in Pennsylvania, died July 9, 1909 at Los Angeles, California, burial in Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, California. She died August 13, 1946 at Los Angeles, California, burial __________. Children? He had been previously married to Sarah Petty and they had sons, Sarah and two sons are buried in Pennsylvania where Samuel is also listed. The other son Charles lived in California. August 9, 1853 Manhattan Birth: Vermilye William and Phebe A no name 125th E 39th St ledger no other information.

Samuel Drake Hallock Civil War Union Veteran. Musician Company D 67th Pennsylvania Infantry. Member GAR, Stanton Post #55. Source: Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War, Dept. of California and Pacific.
Samuel Drake Hallock applied for Pension December 12, 1888, invalid, in Pennsylvania. On July 8, 1915 widow Emma Hallock filled from Illinois.
She is listed on the 1940 Federal Census at Los Angeles, California as Emma Vermilyea, appears she is living in a “lodginghouse”.

585
LUNNIGAN    MILLER

Mary Eliza Vermilyea⁶, (Abraham⁵, Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born born October 11, 1822 in New York City, married October 21, 1841 in New York City John Lannigan who was born about 1820 in New York, died May 4, 1870 in New York City, burial in Union Cemetery, Queens, New York. (this cemetery was removed c.1892, and the bodies re-interred elsewhere). She married second September 2, 1888 at Brooklyn, Kings, New York (published in the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, September 8, 1888) Samuel Miller who was born in 1827, died ___________ (living in 1900). She died January 25, 1902 at Brooklyn, New York and is buried in Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Her Death Certificate #1667, inaccurately gives her parents names as William and Mary Vermilye. Source Code #725 and following records.

She was baptized with her brother William Edward at the Harlem Dutch Reformed Church, October 1, 1823.

Mary Lunigan, 125 Greenpoint Ave. Brooklyn, New York is listed in the probate record of Dorcas Hyatt date November 20, 1886.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York: John Legarlugan, age 31, plane maker, born New York; Mary E., age 27; Sally A., age 1; Mary A., age 5; Isaac S., age 7; Catherine Atwater, age 50; Priscilla Atwater, age 9. All born New York. 1855 New York State Census, E. D. 5, Ward 11, New York City: John Lunigan, age 35, born New York, married, plane maker; Mary E., age 30, wife, born New York; Isaac Smith, age 12, son, born New York; Margaret, age 10, daughter; Sally Ann, age 8, daughter; William V., age 3, son; Eliza, age 1, daughter. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 11, Dist. 9, New York, New York: John Inergan, age 38, plain maker; Mary, age 30; Isaac, age 17, clerk; Mary, age 15, Ann V., age 12; William, age 8; Elisa, age 6. 1870 Federal Census New York 14th Election Dist. 11th Ward, New York, New York: Isaac Lanigan, age 26, letter carrier; Mary, age 24; Mary age 47; Eliza, age 16; William, age 18; Olive, age 1. 1900 Federal Census New York, Brooklyn, ED. 13, Kings: Samuel Miller, age 73, born January 1827, married 8 years, born New York, parents born New York, watchman; Mary E. Miller, wife, age 72, birth date October 1827, married 8 years, mother of 5 children, 4 living, born New York, parents born New York. (note: marriage was in 1888, per announcement published in the Brooklyn Daily Eagle)

Children:


Isaac S. Lannigan: 37th Regiment, New York State Militia (30 days, 1863)

1880 Federal Census New York, Brooklyn, Kings, West St.: Isaac Lunnigan, age 37, married, born New York, father born Scotland, mother born Ireland????? Work in _____factory; Mary, wife age 34, keeping house, born Massachusetts, father born England, mother born Ireland????; Charles
S., age 9, son, in school, born New York; Olive, daughter, age 7, in school, born New York; Lewis, son, age 1, born New York; George Robbins, age 19, boarder, wood peddler born Massachusetts. 1900 Federal Census, Brooklyn, Kings Ward 17, Manhattan Ave: Isaac Lunigan, born December 1844, age 55, married at age 20, born New York, parents born New York, _______; Mary E., wife, born August 1845, age 54, married, mother of 6 children, 5 living, born Massachusetts, parents born Massachusetts; Charles S., son, born August 1872, age 27, single, born New York, steam fitter; Louis D., son, born January 1879, age 21, single, born New York, printer; William H., son, born April 1881, age 19, single, born New York, machinist; Elizabeth, adopted daughter, born January 1884, age 16, born New York, parents born New York, at home; Gideon Maxfield, boarder, age 65, widowed, born Maryland, tin smith. 1905 New York State Census Brooklyn, Kings, New York: Isaac Lunningan, age 62, born U. S., engineer; Mary, wife, age 60; John, son, age 42, salesman; Charles, son, age 33, conductor; Lewis, son, age 25, draughman; William, son, age 24, salesman; Samuel Frame, age 31, deckhand; Olive, wife, age 34, housework; Ethel, daughter, age 2; Gideon Maxfield, father-in-law, age 70. 1910 Federal Census New York, Oakland Sr. Isaac S. Lunnigan, age 65, married once, 40 years, born New York, parents born New York, engineer, rail road; Mary E., wife, age 65, married once, 40 years, mother of 6 children, 4 living, born New York, parents born New York; Charles S., son, age 37, single, born New York, conductor, street railroad; Lewis D., son, age 31, single, born New York, letter draftsman, type machine. They are living in same building with Samuel D. H. Frame, age 37, married 14 years, born Ireland, parents born Ireland, deck hand, ferries; Olive A., wife, age 38, married 14 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born New York, parents born New York; Ethel M., daughter, age 6, born New York; Charles S., son, age 3, born New York.

Available at Family Search: Probate of Will, Isaac S. Lunnigan, admitted to probate May 20, 1915, Lewis D. Lunnigan petitioner. Isaac died May 8, 1915 at Brooklyn, New York leaving an estate valued at $3000.00. Descendants listed: Lewis D. Lunnigan, son; Olive A. Frame, sister; William H. Lunnigan; Olive Lunnigan, granddaughter; Charles S. Frame, grandson; Ethel May Frame, granddaughter. No widow survives. The full seventeen page document may be viewed at familysearch.org

Estate of Charles S. Lunnigan, dated January 30, 1913, petitioner Isaac S. Lunnigan. Charles died January 13, 1913 without will. Estate value $800.00, Isaac S. Lunnigan, father; Olive A. Frame, sister; Lewis D. Lunnigan, brother and William H. Lunnigan are listed. Credits awarded to the petitioner.

II. Margaret/Mary, born about 1845 in New York. last known alive age 15.


1880 Federal Census New York, New York, East Third St.; William Lunnigan, age 28, awing maker, born New York, parents born New York; Eva, wife, age 20, born New York, parents born New York; John W., son, age 4, born New York. In 1910 Eva, age 52, widow and John age 34, single, docks and ferries are living at New York, New York, Columbia St. In 1920 they are listed at Manhattan, New York, age 62 and 42. He is listed as lumberman, lumber yard.

V. Eliza, born about 1854 in New York. Not located after 1870.

Edward Lyman Vermilye, (Edward Jr., Edward, Abraham, John, Johannes) born in 1835 in New York, married November 16, 1859 Mary E. Russell, who was born about 1836 in New York, died April 24, 1876 in New York. He married second Stella P. B., daughter of Henry Raymond who was born January 12, 1845, died August 27, 1920, burial Calvary St. Barnabas Cemetery, Greenwich, Connecticut. He died March 25, 1927 age 91 years. He and Mary are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Source Codes #10, #98, #536, page 38 and census records.


E. L. Vermilye Dies at 91 --- Edward L. Vermilye, 91 years old, of 1520 Bedford ave., a direct descendant of the original settlers of New Amsterdam, died Friday at his home. He was born in Manhattan May 7, 1835, and in 1856 became a member of Hook and Ladder Co. No. 7 of the New York
Volunteer Fire Department. He was foreman of the company for seven years. He lived in this boro for the past 20 years and was one of the oldest master plumbers in this city. In 1866 he was raised to a Master Mason in Harlem Lodge, No. 457 F. & A. M. Surviving him are three sons and two daughters. Funeral services will be held Tuesday morning at 11 o’clock in the Lefferts Place Chapel, 86 Lefferts pl.

Published in the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, New York, March 27, 1927.

Children with Mary Russell:

*1173. Lyman Russell, born about 1861.
*1174. Frank, born about 1863.
In 1920 she is living with her sister Emily Ingalls and husband. 1930 Federal Census New York, Queens, Queens: Mary Vermilyea, age 60, single, born New York, parents born New York, corset maker, factory.

*1176. Frederick, born April __, 1868.
1177. Emily, born December 27, 1870 at New York, New York, married first Elmer L. Ingalls who died January 30, 1909, she married second Frank S. Price who died December 1, 1938. She died November 25, 1946, they are all buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York.
Manhattan Birth #59536: Female, December 27, 1870, Father: Edward Lyman Vermilyea, 3rd Ave bet. 121-122, Place of Birth New York City, plumber; Mother: Mary Elizabeth Russell, Place Of Birth New York City. Source Code #529.
1178. George Albert, born July 10, 1874 in New York, married October 21, 1901 at Manhattan, New York Ida May, daughter of Enoch and Mary E. (Youngs) Smith who was born about 1872 in Pennsylvania, died _______living in 1940______. She had been previously married in Pennsylvania to Charles Freeby and divorced. George Albert died in 1954, burial in Atlantic City
Cemetery, Pleasantville, New Jersey. She is not listed in this cemetery’s records at Source Code #634.

Marriage Certificate New York State: George Albert Vermilyea, age 28, Father: Edward Lyman Vermyle; Mother: Mary Hoff Russell; married October 21, 1901 Ida Smith, age 29, Father: Enock Smith; Mother: Mary E. Young. He is listed born Poughkeepsie, New York, she born Pittstown, Pennsylvania, first marriage for both.


CRUSER

Charlotte Amelia Vermilye6, (Edward Jr.5, Edward4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born December ____, 1842 in New York, married March 29, 1867 at Manhattan, New York City, New York Bela Jones, son of Henry and Julie Abigail (Jones) Cruser who was born about 1841 at Montrose, Pennsylvania, died in 1925. She died in 1931 at Rochester, New York. They are buried in the Riverside Cemetery, Rochester, New York. Source Codes #10 and #248, Marriage ID: 2220771291; Certificate #1626, #634 and census records.

He was a member of the 28th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry Militia (Emergency, 1863) and then the Signal Corps, US Volunteers.

No Change In Mother

________

No matter how old the children may be,
In the mother’s heart they are always young,
Always the babies to which she sang
The lullaby soft or the story gay
Related, to charm and pain away,
Of hurt received in childish play.

The boy at her side may grow bearded
   and gray,
Her girl the of children may
   be
My boy, and my girl, you’ll hear her say,
The same as when babes they lay on
   Her knee ------
Their griefs her griefs, their joy her joy,
   Her love is given without alloy.

No matter how old the children be--
come,
A welcome is sure to meet them, when,
On a longer or shorter absence from home
They gladly return to their mother again ------
In anticipation she welcomes with joy
The return to home pleasures, her girl or boy.

The world may treat them with cold
scorn.
Stern fate their dearest hopes destroy.
But the mother’s heart is always warm
With pity and love for girl and boy.
She folds them close in her sheltering arm
And defies the world to do them harm.
---------Charlotte Vermilye Cruser

Published in The Pulaski Democrat, Pulaski, New York, November 11, 1914

Children:


1978. They are buried in Canaseraga Cemetery, Canaseraga, New York. They had at least one child. Source Code #634.


III. Amelia Emily, born in 1872, died in 1872.

IV. Edna, born in 1875, died in 1875.

592

Henry Marcellus Vermilye⁶, (Edward Jr.⁵, Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born January __, 1843 in New York, married April 23, 1871 at Phelps County, Missouri, Mary L. Graff who was born December __, 1841 in New York died October 18, 1935 at Tonawanda, New York. He died between 1920 and 1930. She is buried in the New York Bay Cemetery, Jersey City, New Jersey. (No Vermilye’s indexed in this cemetery at Source Code #634). Source Codes #1, #10, Probate notice for Dorcas Hyatt published in The Statesman, Yonkers, New York November 20, 1886 (He is listed, address Luzerne, Pennsylvania) and census records.


Death takes one of North Side’s Oldest Residents ------- Mrs. H. M. Vermilye, 94 years old, Died This Morning at Home of Her Daughter, Mrs. Edward R. Mould, 336 Thompson Street ---- Services Thursday Evening.

Death this morning claimed the oldest resident of the Tonawandas in the person of Mrs. H. M. Vermilye, 94 years old, who resided with her daughter, Mrs. Edward R. Mould, 336 Thompson street. Mrs. Vermilye passed away in the Millard Fillmore hospital, Buffalo. She was removed there ten days ago following an accident that resulted in a fractured hip.
Mrs. Vermilye was exceptionally active for one of her years. Only a week before she sustained the injury she returned from a two months’ visit with members of her family in Cleveland. She kept in constant contact with the events of the day by reading newspapers. She frequently discussed such issues fluently and convincingly.

**Born in New York**

Mrs. Vermilye was born in New York City and virtually recalled incidents in the early history of the metropolis. She also remembered many of the outstanding occurrences of the Civil War and the exciting days that led up to the conflict between the North and South.

Following the Civil War her parents moved to Joplin, MO, taking their children with them. That was in the days of the early Frontier. Mrs. Vermilye recalled a number of encounters with Indians in the settlement where her family lived and of other trying conditions which the early settlers were forced to face as pioneers.

**Burial Saturday**

Mrs. Vermilye was a member of Claremont Presbyterian church in Hersey (Jersey?) City, N. J. She will be buried in the New York Bay cemetery in that city on Saturday afternoon, following services in the chapel there. Services will be conducted at the Mould residence at 8 o’clock Thursday evening, following which the body will be shipped to Jersey City.

Besides Mrs. Mould a daughter, Miss Henrietta Vermilye of Cleveland; two sons, Alvin, Newark, N. J., and Arthur, Cleveland; five grandchildren and nice great grandchildren survive. Flowers gratefully declined.

Published in The Evening News, North Tonawanda, New York, October 18, 1935.

Children:

*1179. Alvin Graff, February 12, 1872.
1180. Herbert, born June 11, 1874, died July 11, 1874.
*1181. Arthur Lewis, born August 19, 1875.
*1182. Aurelia Abby, born June 11, 1874.
1183. Claude Kingdon, born April 23, 1880, not listed on census records.

593

**GARRETTSON**

Sarah Hester Vermilye⁸, (Edward Jr.⁵, Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born March __,1847 in New York, married November 18, 1868 in Adams County, Illinois William Garretson who was born February 25, 1845 in New Jersey, died between 1900 and 1910, probably in New Jersey. She died


Children:


III. Sarah, born 1873, died 1874.


In 1910 Newton is living in the household of Charles Spinning, wife Martha. He is listed as a boarder, age 31, single, butcher. In 1920 he is listed as age 40, private, Camp Alfred Vail, Monmouth, New Jersey.


1910 Federal Census Nebraska, Clarksville, Merrick: John Garretson, age 32, born Pennsylvania, minister; Carrie, wife, age 32, born New Jersey; Truman J., age 10, born New Jersey; William, age 8, born Pennsylvania; Ruth, age 6, born Pennsylvania; Florence, age 5, born Pennsylvania; Dorothy, age 1, born Nebraska.

VIII. Elsie, born 1883, died 1887.

IX. Ernest, born July 29, 1884 in Pennsylvania, married Mamie A. Marston who was born February 16, 1884 in Virginia, died __________. He died __________. Not located after 1930. Sources: Fridley, Beth, comp. Shenandoah County, Virginia Births, 1878-90

In 1920 he is a lodger living at Baltimore, Maryland, worker in a steel plant. 1930 Federal Census Virginia, Edinburg, Shenandoah: Ernest Garretson, age 46, married, married at age 35, born


1920 Federal Census New Jersey, East Orange, Essex: David W. Runsley, age 30, born New Jersey, salesman, automobile; Aurelia G., wife, age 27, born New Jersey; Malcolm G., son, age 2, born New Jersey. In 1940 Aurelia and Malcolm are living at Essex, Orange, New Jersey, she is listed divorced, he is single, age 22.

595

WHITE

Mary Jane Vermilya6, (James5, Edward4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born about 1845/46/May 24, 1848 in New York, married Benjamin, son of Jediah Wooley and Sarah H. (Youmans) White who was born about 1840 at Asbury Park, New Jersey, died January 19, 1881 at Brooklyn, New York He is described in death record as born in New Jersey in 1843, married, worked for Union Ferry Company, burial in Evergreen Cemetery. She died May 26, 1923 at Brooklyn, New York, burial Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York, daughter of James Vermilya and Mary Hall. Source Code #239, Probate notice for Dorcas Hyatt published in The Statesman, Yonkers, New York November 20, 1886 (she is listed living at 478 Dekalb Ave., Brooklyn, New York) and New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, FamilySearch.


Children:


596


Marriage records, Brooklyn, New York: #2041B. John O. Vermilya, Father-James, Mother Mary Hall, age 29, Liquor business, Place of Birth NY, 1st marriage, wife: Ella Weaver, father: George, Mother: Mary Brown, age 22, Brooklyn, October 12, 1874. James Vermilye and Jennie White witnesses.

Death Index, Brooklyn, New York: John O Vermilyea, age 41, 4 m, Certificate number 11730. Died July 14, 1891, Shipping Clerk, lived at 894th Ave., married.


1901 City Directory Brooklyn, New York: Ella Vermilya, widow of John, 514 Greene Ave. Also listed in the 1902 and 1903 directories, don’t have other records.
VERMILYE ----- Ella, on Sunday February 2, widow of John O. Vermilye, mother of Frank and George and Mrs. Edward L. Mahnken. Funeral services at her late residence 1148 Union St., Brooklyn on Wednesday afternoon at 3 O’clock. Interment Green-wood. Source Code #495, dated February 4, 1936.

Children:

*1185. Frank Ernest, born February 23, 1878.
*1186. George Weaver, February 20, 1882.
1187. Eva Matthews, born May __, 1885 in New York, married first about 1907 William Earle Frye who was born May 9, 1878 at Indianapolis, Indiana, died in 1937 at Washington, D. C. William and Eva were living with her mother at Brooklyn, New York in 1910, he is listed as drug clerk, pharmacy. They divorced. She married second October __. 1913 Edward Louis Mahuken who was born September 14, 1882 in New York, died December 26, 1942 at Brooklyn, New York, burial in Green-wood Cemetery, Lot 33603. She died __________ (last record 1940 Federal Census). Sources: Edward Mahuken’s death notice in the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, New York, December 27, 1942.


1188. Son, born June 8, 1886, died before 1900.

Birth Certificate #5714 Brooklyn, New York; Infant Vermillia, Male, born June 8, 1886. Father: John Vermilillia, Brooklyn, 473 DeKalb St., clerk, Place of Birth NY, age 36. Mother: Ellen Vermillin (Weaver), Brooklyn, age 44, 4 living children.

Lewis G. Vermilya², (James³, Edward⁴, Abraham³, John², Johannes¹) born January __, 1853 in New York, married August 15, 1882 at Brooklyn, New York Anna Louise, daughter of John G. and Mary A. (Crawford) Brown who was born about October__, 1850 at Brooklyn, New York, died September 27, 1930 at Southhampton, New York. He died __________ (last record 1900 Federal Census at Brooklyn, New York). They were divorced. Source Code #496, Marriage Certificates of Arthur Vermilyea and Elizabeth Biers, Probate notice for Dorcas Hyatt published in The Statesman, Yonkers, New York November 20, 1886 (he is listed living at 471 Dekalb Ave., Brooklyn, New York) and census records.
Marriage record #2584k: Husband-Lewis G. Vermilya; father-James; mother -Mary Hall; age -27; address - 49 Willoughby St.; Butcher; Place of Birth Peekskill; Wife-Ann Louise Brown; father-John G. Brown; Mother-Mary A. Crawford; age 30; 125 Quincy St.; Place of Birth Brooklyn; 1 St. marriage; Date August 15, 1882; JE Vermilye and Ella Vermilye witnesses.


Children:

1189. Child, born _____, died young.
1190. Child, born _____, died young.
1191. Child, born _____, died young.

598

James Edward Vermilya6, (James5, Edward4, Abraham3, John2, Johannes1) born about 1858 in New York, married February 10, 1883 at Ridgefield, Bergen, New Jersey Anna Catherine Storbeck who was born about 1865 in New Jersey, died January 21, 1926 at Brooklyn, New York. He died May 1, 1900, buried Green-wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York Source: Marriage Certificates of Edith Bertha and Edward J. Vermilya, census records, Probate notice for Dorcas Hyatt published in The Statesman, Yonkers, New York November 20, 1886 (he is listed living at 471 Dekalb Ave., Brooklyn, New York) and following records.


In 1880 there is a Anna Storbeck, age 16, born New Jersey, parents are Gottlieb and Anna B. Storbeck, he born Prussia, she born Hesse C, They are living at Ridgefield, Bergen County, NJ. 1892 New York State Census, New York, Brooklyn: James Vermilya, age 38, clerk; Mary Vermilyea, age 74. 1915 New York State Census, Kings, New York: Edith Vermilya, head, age 28, stenographer; Anna, mother, age 50, housework; Edward, brother, age 26, quartermaster; Lillian Kleckler, sister, age 25; George Kleckler, brother-in-law, age 28, salesman, automobile. They all list US as place of birth. 1920
Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn, Dist. 11, E.D. 0645, Bergen St., 988 69: #165 Mary Vermilya, age 39, in martial status un, renting, born New York, father born New York, mother born Virginia, manufacturer, cement; #166: Edith Vermilya, age 35, renting, un, born New York, parents born New York; stenographer, export office; #167: Mary Vencise, age 45, partner, widowed, born Nevada, parents born Ireland, stenographer, export office; #168: Edward J. Vermilya, age 33, renting, single, born New York, parents born New York, lineman, electric company; #169 ---unrelated 85 year old female; #170: Harry E. Young, age 26, renting, married, born New York, parents born New York, engineer, electric company; Lillian M. Young, wife, age 26, married, born New York, parents born New York, no employment. This appears to be a boarding house. 1925 New York State Census, Suffolk, Babylon: Belle Wemyss (?), age 57; Lillian Young, daughter, age 30; Anna Vermylie, sister, age 60. No occupations, all born US.

Vermilya – On Thursday Jan. 21, 1926, Anna Catherine, wife of the late James Edward Vermilya and mother of Edward, Edith and Lillian Young. Funeral services at her residence, 1402 Pacific st., on Friday Jan. 22, at 8 p.m.

Published in The Brooklyn Eagle, Brooklyn, New York, January 22, 1926.

Children:


Vermilya – Edith B. on August 10, 1948, of 346 Randall Avenue, Freeport, beloved sister of Lillian M. Fitzgibbons. Funeral from the Parlors of Chester A. Fulton & Son, 49 W. Merrick Road, Freeport, Friday August 13, 9:30 a.m.; thence to the Church of Our Holy Redeemer, S.
Ocean Avenue, Freeport, where Mass will be offered at 10 a.m. Interment St. John’s Cemetery, Brooklyn.

Published in the Brooklyn Eagle, Brooklyn, New York, August 11, 1948.

*1194. Edward James, born April 30, 1888.

1195. Lillian May, born about 1890 in New York, married first George Kleckler who was born about 1890 in New York, died ____________, she married second Harry Edward Young who was born September 12, 1893 at Brooklyn, New York, (information from WW I Draft Registration Card. On June 5, 1917 he was single and engineer for telephone company) died ____________. They probably divorced. She married February 9, 1942 at Kississimee, Florida Robert J. Fitzgibbons. Children: ? She died ____________.

1915 New York State Census, Kings: Lillian Kleckler (Lillian Vermilya) age 25, sister, born US is living with Edith Vermilya, age 28; Anna, mother, age 50; Edward, brother, age 26; George Kleckler, brother-in-law, age 28, born U. S. as all are listed. Automobile salesman. Harry E. Young, age 36, married, born New York, engineer for electric company is living with Gertrude Bennett, aunt, age 48 at Kings, Brooklyn, New York in 1930. He is not located in 1940.

Florida Marriage records: Lilliam May Vermilya, married February 9, 1942 Robert J. Fitzgibbons at Kississimee, Florida. Witnesses were Edward J. Vermilya and Muriel E. Vermilya.

1940 Federal Census, Robert J. Fitzgibbons, widower, lives in boarding house in Boston, Massachusetts, age 43, born Ireland, police officer???? He is listed in Boston City Directory in 1954, no spouse listed.

George Peter Vermilyea, Sr.6, (Peter Isaac5, Isaac G.4, Gerardus3, John2, Johannes1) born February 28, 1852 in New York, married February 21/28, 1872 at the Reformed Dutch Church, New Hackensack, Dutchess County, New York Nettie/Henrietta M. Myers who was born July __, 1851, died April 29, 1936 at Poughkeepsie, New York. He died August 29, 1928 at Poughkeepsie, New York. They are buried in LaGrange Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, New York. Source Codes #1, #10, #496, $634 and her obituary.


Mrs. Nettie Vermilyea Dies; Funeral Friday --Funeral services for Mrs. Nettie Myers Vermilyea, 85, widow of George P. Vermilyea who died at the home of her daughter, Mr. John J. Delves, 97 South avenue yesterday morning, will be conducted at the home 2:30 Friday afternoon with the Rev. A. George Fears officiating. Burial will be in LaGrange cemetery under the direction of Willard C. Selfridge.

Mrs. Vermilyea, a native of Myers Corners, is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Delves, Mrs. William Palmer of Newburgh and Mrs. John T. Mack of St. Augustine, Fla.; one son, George P. Vermilyea of Flushing, L. I. and several grandchildren.
Published in The Poughkeepsie Eagle News, Poughkeepsie, New York, April 30, 1936.

Children:

1197. Roy M., born 1878, died young.
*1198. George Peter, Jr., born April 21, 1879.
*1199. Blanche R., born September 26, 1880.
*1201. Mary Case, born September 6, 1888.
1202. Walter Ortis, born December 17, 1892 at Poughkeepsie, New York, died young.

600

Paul Vermilyea6, (Peter Isaac5, Isaac G.4, Gerardus3, John2, Johannes1) born June 28, 1854 in New York, married June 28, 1877 Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac M. and Martha J. (Schoonmaker) Van Vlack who was born October __, 1861 in New York, died in 1936. He died August 29, 1923 at Poughkeepsie, New York. She remarried in February 1925. Paul and Elizabeth are buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Junction, New York. Source Codes #10, #192, #496 and #634.


Paul Vermilyea of LaGrange (R.D.C. New Hackensack Rec.) born June 28, 1854, son of Peter I. and Rosanna (Van Nostrand) Vermilyea married on June 28, 1877 Elizabeth Van Vlack daughter of Isaac M. and Martha Jane (Schoonmaker) Van Vlack, who was born about 1860 and died in 1936. Children as listed below, except Edith who was not listed. Source Code #79.

1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County: Paul Vermilyea, age 24, born New York; Elizabeth, wife, age 19; Rosa M., daughter, age 2; Peter I., father, age 82; Isaac VanVlack, cousin ?, age 11. All born in New York State. 1900 Federal Census New York, East Fishkill: Paul Vermellia, born June 1854 in New York; Elizabeth, wife, born October 1861 in New York; Rose M., daughter, born April 1878; Clarence E., son, born September 1880; Daisy May, daughter, born October 1882; Edith, daughter, born October 1885; Verdone, son, born March 1891; Ruphua, son, born February 1894; Elizabeth, daughter, born March 1897. 1910 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: Paul Vermilyea, age 56, married once for 33 years, born New York, parents born New York, chief clerk, steam railroad: Elizabeth, wife, age 48, married once for 33 years, mother of 11 children, 7 living, born New York, parents born New York; Verdone, son, age 18, single, born New York, salesman, grocery; Rufus, son, age 16, born New York, salesman, grocery; Elizabeth, daughter, age 13, born New York; Paul, son, age 9, born New York; Daisy Basett, daughter, age 27, widow, married 4 years, 1 child, 1 child living; Gladys, granddaughter, age 7, born New York.
Children:

*1203. Rosanna Martha, born April 23, 1878.
*1205. Daisy May, born November 17, 1882.
1206. Edith F., born October 7, 1885, died in 1901.
*1209. Rufus Franklin, born February 1, 1894.
*1210. Elizabeth Pauline, born March 10, 1897.
   Hopewell Junction, Aug. 6 --- Funeral services for Paul Vermilyea, 26, who died at his home here Thursday will be held tomorrow at 2:30 o’clock from his home.
   Burial will be in the Hopewell Junction cemetery under the direction of Rosen and Schierding, undertakers of Fishkill.
   Mr. Vermilyea’s death terminated an illness of four years of tuberculosis.
   Surviving him are his mother with whom he lived and two brothers, one living at Wappinger’s Falls and the other a resident of Pine Plains.
   Published in the Beacon News, Beacon, New York, Saturday, August 6, 1927.


1900 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: Isaac V. Vermillyea, born May 1856 in New York State; Orpha J., born January 1860; Martha J., born August 1880; Lester B., born July 1883; Lois, born January 1885; Alford, born October 1887; Florence M., born February 1896; Gladis, born September 1897; Abram F., born March 1899.


Isaac V. Vermilyea Dies At Son’s Home ---- Isaac V. Vermilyea, 79, died Saturday morning at the home of his son, Alfred J. Vermilyea, 33 Fairview avenue, after a year’s illness.

The funeral will be held at 2 o’clock this afternoon from the McCornac funeral home, 20 Smith street; where services will be conducted by the Rev. Reynard T. Hodgson, pastor of Redding M. E. church. Burial will be in Hopewell cemetery.

Mr. Vermilyea formerly lived in Hopewell Junction and was a rural mail carrier for several years. He moved to Poughkeepsie five weeks ago. He was a native of Dutchess county, son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Isaac Vermilyea.

Surviving are four sons, Alfred and Lester V. of Poughkeepsie, Abram of Hartford, and William J. of Peekskill; four daughters, Mrs. L. C. Richmond of this city, Mrs. D. H. Chase and Mrs. (print missing)...

Bearers will be Howard R. Stevens, Allan Burnet, Herbert Kelley, and George Gidley.

Published in The Poughkeepsie Eagle News, Poughkeepsie, New York, date not visible, but month is December.

Children:

*1213. Murtha Jannette, born August 8, 1880.

*1214. William Isaac, born November 1, 1881.


WW II Draft Registration Card #1804: Lester Vernon Vermilyea, 56 Loomis Avenue, Windsor, Hartford, CT. Telephone, yes. Age 58, born July 29, 1883 at Hopewell Junction, New York. Person always knowing your address; Ruth Y. Vermilyea, same home address. Employment: State of Connecticut (Highway Department), 165 Capitol Ave., Hartford, CT.


In 1930 she is living with father at South East, Putnam County, New York. LaFalle Monroe is listed on the 1930 Federal Census at Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, age 35, born Pennsylvania, married, patient, U. S. Veterans Hospital. In 1940 he is a patient in Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, New York. Lois Monroe is listed on the 1940 Federal Census at East Fishkill, Dutchess, New York born 1885, married, housekeeper, living alone.

*1217. Alfred J., born October 3, 1887.

*1218. Florence M., born February 8, 1896.

*1219. Gladys Belle, born September 5, 1897.

*1220. Abram Floyd, born March 29, 1899.
O’DONELL

Mary K. Vermilyea⁶, (Peter Isaac⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born in 1860 in New York, married Julius O’Donell who was born about 1850 in New York, died May 2, 1893 at Paterson, Passaic, New Jersey. She died ________________ Mary K. O’Donnel, born about 1861, died April 22, 1926 at Manhattan, New York, no parents or information to confirm this is Mary K. Vermilyea is available. Source Codes #10, #62, New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com and New Jersey Deaths and Burials 1720-1988.


Children:


VERMILYEA

Caroline (Callie) Vermilyea⁶, (Gerardus⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1845 in New York, married Irving Vermilyea. (See #622) for family. She died January 31, 1900 at Low Point, New York, burial in LaGrange Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York. Source Code #496, #634 and Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956.

Isaac G. Vermilya⁶, (Gerardus⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born December __, 1846 in New York, married Phebe Dennis, who was born March __, 1854 in New York, died November 2, 1936 at Port Chester, New York. He died February 5, 1928 at Port Chester, New York. No record of burial. Source Codes #10, #406, #496 and Census records. Surname is spelled Vermilye in some records.


parents born New York. They are living at same residence as son Charles A. Vermilyea. 1930 Federal
Census New York, Westchester, Port Chester: Phoebe Vermilyea, age 73, widow, married at age 17, born
New York, parents born New York; Charles A., son, age 59, married at age 29, born New York, parents
born New York, bill poster, theater; Adolphine, wife, age 49, married at age 28, born Germany, parents
born Germany, laundress; Otto, grandson, age 20, single, born New York, father born New York, mother
born Germany, chauffeur, truck.

Children:

*1221. Irving, born August __, 1871.

Dupuytren Vermilye⁶, (John Kipp⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born September 16, 1833 at
New York City, New York, baptized April 5, 1834, married September 20, 1869 at Paramus, Bergen
County, New Jersey Lea Aletta Zabriskie who was born August 20, 1830 at Paramus, Bergen County,
New Jersey, died June 26, 1916 at Ridgewood, New Jersey. He died June 8, 1907 at Paramus, Bergen
County New Jersey. They are buried at Valley Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen County, New Jersey. Listed
as Rev. Dupuyster Vermilye. Source Codes #1 (submitted by George Olin Zabriskie) and #10.

Presbyterian Ministerial Directory 1898: Vermilye, Dupuytren; Post ID: 7570; State: NJ; Country:
U.S.A.; Birth State: NY; Birth Country: U.S.A.; Birth Date: _____; Ordination: April 1864; City:
Ridgewood; Birth City: Fishkill.

In September of 1857 Mr. Dupuytren Vermilye was received as a member of this Church on certificate
from the Reformed Dutch Church of Hopewell. It appears from the records that Mr. Vermilye must have
been a protégé of Dr. Polhemus in the true tradition of the Dutch Reformed Church, for he was
immediately recommended to the Classis of Bergen as a suitable person to receive aid from the funds of
the Church to enable him to obtain an education with a view to the Gospel ministry. Mr. Vermilye was
subsequently ordained to the Reformed Church ministry in 1863, after graduation from the Seminary in
New Brunswick, and served in churches in Jefferson, Michigan; Palisades, New Jersey, and Guilderland,
New York until his death in 1907.

Published in The North Reformed Church, Newark, N.J., Ninetieth Anniversary 1856-1946

VERMILYE -- Entered Into Life eternal, on Monday June 26, 1916 Aletta Zabriskie Vermilye, widow
of the Rev. D. Vermilye. Services will be held at their late residence, 176 South Paramus Road,
Ridgewood, on Thursday, June 29, at 2:30 P. M. Carriages will be in waiting at Ridgewood for train
leaving fort of Chambers St. 1 P. M. Erle R. R. Published New York Times, New York, New York, June
28, 1916.

1880 New Jersey, Bergen, Hackensack: Duprypren Vermilye, age 46, married, minister of the gospel,
born New York, parents born New York; Aletta, wife, age 40, born New Jersey, parents born New Jersey;
Eliza, daughter, age 6, born New Jersey, father born New York, mother born New Jersey. 1900 Federal
Census New Jersey, Bergen, Midland: William P. Zabriskie, born June 1854, age 54, single, born New
Children:

1224. Ellen, born about 1871 at Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, died infant.
*1225. Eliza Pell, born March 21, 1873.

615

HAIGHT

Anna Romeyn Vermilye⁶, (John Kipp⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born May 15, 1839 at East Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, married about 1860 Ezra James Haight who was born March 6, 1838 in New York, died February 21, 1920. She died January 22, 1908 in Dutchess County, New York. They are buried in Fishkill Rural Cemetery, Fishkill, New York. Source Codes #10, #62 and following records


Records of the Rural Cemetery, Fishkill, New York:

Children:

I. John J., born July 8, 1866 at Beacon, New York, married June __. 1896 Mary Delia Chase who was born September __. 1876 in Dutchess County, New York, died October 30, 1946 at Cold Spring, Putnam, New York. He died May May 8, 1950 in New York City. They are buried in Fishkill Rural Cemetery, Fishkill, New York. Source Codes #239 and #634. Children: (1) Lillian S., born February 10, 1890 at Fishkill, New York, married February 26, 1910 at Fishkill, New York Harold Parker who was born September 12, 1887 at Kansas City, Missouri, died October 18, 1932 at New

John Haight Dies in Putnam…. John J. Haight 83, of 126 Main St., Cold Spring, died Monday Afternoon (May 8, 1950) in New York City. Mr. Haight was in the city visiting a daughter, Mrs Getrude Glassheim when he was stricken with a cerebral hemorrhage. He died on the way to Knickerbocker Hospital.

Mr. Haight was born in Beacon on July 8, 1866. His parets were Ezra J. Haight and Ann R. Vermilyea. In June 1896 Mr. Haight married Mary B. Chase of Beacon. She is deceased. A retired employe of the New York Cental Railroad, Mr. Haight resided in Cold Spring for 18 years. He was a member of Beacon Lodge of Odd Fellows and attended the Reformd church. Surviving are two sons George M. Haight, West New York, N. J., Fred J. Haight, Brooklyn; two daughters, Mrs. Glassheim and Mrs. Lillian Parker, New York City; one sister, Mrs. Lillian Mills, Danbury, Conn.; four grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Services will be held Thursday at 2:30 p. m. at the Hignell Funeral Home, 10 Willow St., Beacon. The Rev. John J. F. Endert of the Reformed Church will officiate. Interment will follow in the Fishkill Rural Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Wednesday afternoon and evening. Members of the Odd Fellows will conduct services Wednesday evening at the funeral home. Arrangements are in charge of the Hignell Funeral home.

Published in unknown newspaper, Source Code #239.

II. Lillian S., born June __, 1867 in New York, married November 15, 1915 at Danbury, Connecticut Charles B. Mills who was born February __ 1865/66 in Connecticut, died in 1933 in Connecticut. (he is listed on the New York State Death Index as dying at Auburn, New York March 30, 1933, they are listed on the 1930 Federal Census at Auburn, New York) She died December 7, 1953 at Newtown Connecticut, resident of Danbury, Connecticut. She was living at Danbury, Connecticut in 1950 per her brothers, obituary. Charles B. Mills, his first wife Carrie who died in 1914 and Lillian, born 1868 with no death date are listed in the transcription of Wooster Cemetery, Danbury,

In 1920 Charles and Lilliam S. Mills and daughter Julia L., age 15 are living at Danbury, Connecticut. This information is correct based on the obituary of her brother John J. Haight who died in 1950. Julia Mills is not the daughter of Lillian, she was actually born in 1910. Source: Connecticut Deaths and Burials, 1772–1934. Index. FamilySearch. Lillian S. Mills is still living in 1940 at Auburn, New York as a helper in the household of Roy and Lulu Cooper.


IV. Dupuytren Vermilyea, born March 31, 1877 in New York, married October 22, 1901 at Crotan


Gerardus Vermilyea⁶, (John Kipp⁵, Isaac G,⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born November __, 1841 in New York, married first Kate E. Patterson/Kimbark who was born June 16, 1832 in New York, died September 21, 1882. He married second Sarah Elizabeth Wilcox (listed as Gidley in marriage record) daughter of John Wilen and Emiline Torchild who was born January 13, 1849 in New York, died February 21, 1925, burial in South Dover Rural Cemetery, Wingdale, Dutchess County, New York as Sarah Wilcox Vermilye. It appears she is buried in a Wicox plot. She is listed on the 1880 Federal Census at Dover, Dutches, New York as Sarah Giddley, widow, age 30, living as daughter of John and Emeline Wiley. He died December 6, 1907. Gerard and Kate E. Patterson are buried in Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, Connecticut. Source Codes #10, #634 and following records.


Gerard and Mrs. Sarah E. Vermilyea appear in the Danbury, Connecticut Directories, 1885-1890. She is listed as a dressmaker, he as clerk, and grocery meat market.


Children with Kate Kimbark:

*1226. Kate Estella, born January __, 1869.

JONES

Lucy David Vermilye⁶, (John Kipp⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born December 27, 1846 in New York, married about 1865 Edwin J. Jones who was born August __ 1844 in New York, died ________________ (after 1910). She died after 1920, last know living at Bergen, New Jersey, widown, no death record confirmed in New Jersey. Source Codes #10 and #62.


Child with Edwin J. Jones:

I. Ethelwin Vermilye, born August 5, 1872 at Cold Springs, New York, married July 22, 1894
Frederick C. Lachmund who was born January __, 1869 in New York, died in 1951. She died October 30, 1964 at Englewood, New Jersey. They are buried in Brookside Cemetery, Englewood, New Jersey. Source Codes #634, #746 and Ancestry.com. Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current. Children: (1) Lucy M., born about 1895 in New Jersey, died October __. 1976 at South New Berlin, Chenango, New York (this could be benefit address), she is buried in Brookside Cemetery, Englewood, New Jersey with dates 1894-1976. (last known living at Englewood, New Jersey in 1940 with her parents, unmarried). Source Code #634 and census records; (2) Ethel Freda
Iving Vermilyea⁶, (Brooks⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born August __, 1844 (per 1900 Federal Census) in New York, married Callie K. Vermilyea, (See #605), who was born in 1845, died January 31, 1900 at Low Point, New York. He died August 4, 1916 at Beacon, New York. They are buried in LaGrangeville Cemetery, LaGrangeville, New York. His dates on monument 1843-1916. Her name is spelled Calley K., 1845-1900. Source Codes #496, #634, Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956, New York, State Death Index, 1880-1956, familysearch.org


Child:


WEIR

Maria Vermilye⁶, (Valentine Mott⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born December 19, 1852 in Illinois, married May 18, 1883 Thomas Andrew Weir who was born about 1841 in New York, died January 29, 1919. She died February 3, 1930 at Sandwich, Illinois. They are buried Oak Ridge Cemetery, Sandwich, Illinois. Source Codes #10, #62 and #634.


Marie Vermilye Weir ----- It was with great sorrow that the community learned of the death of Mrs. Marie Vermilye Weir, who passed away at her home on West 3rd Street in Sandwich last Monday, February 3, 1930. All her life, except the early childhood years, were lived in Sandwich. She had enjoyed good health until about a year ago when she had a serious illness from which she never fully recovered. Her last illness was of about ten days duration.

Marie Vermilye, daughter of Dr. Valentine Vermilye and Phoebe Ann David Vermilye ["David" spelled this way], was born at Newark, Kendall County, Illinois, December 19, 1852 and at the time of her death was 77 years, one month and 15 days old. When she was seven years of age she came with her parents to Sandwich, where she grew up and spent the rest of her life. After graduation from the Sandwich schools she taught school for a number of years.

May 17, 1883 [she] was united in marriage to Thomas Andrew Weir of Sandwich. Her husband preceded her dying about ten years ago. For many years she was afflicted with deafness, to which she was keenly sensitive, and which limited the fullest expression of those qualities of mind and character with which she was so richly endowed. She was a woman of excellent character, devoted to her home and was held in high esteem.

She is survived by one son, Glendon V. Weir of Sandwich, one brother Oscar Vermilye of Sandwich and two sisters, Mrs. Jessie Woodward of Long Branch, NJ and Mrs. Kate Potter of Los Angeles, CA.

The funeral service, conducted by Rev. Thomas McGregor, was held at the home Wednesday afternoon at 1:30. Two hymns were sung by Mrs. A.E. Woodward. Interment was made at Oak Ridge Cemetery. The relatives have the sympathy of the community in their bereavement.

Source: http://math.uww.edu/faculty/mcfarlat/pictures/obits2.htm#marie_v_weir

Child:

I. Glendon Vermilye, born December 23, 1897 at Sandwich, Illinois, married Eleanor Hoge who was born February 3, 1907 at Sandwich, Illinois, died January 5, 1989 at Anaheim, Orange County, California. He died January __, 1982 at Tucson, Arizona. Children: (1) Glendon Hoge, born November 16, 1930 at Sandwich, Illinois, married twice, three children; (2) Thomas Charles, born October 18, 1933 at Sandwich, Illinois, married four times, no children, died February 5, 2003 in Arizona. Source Codes #32 and #239; (3) Samuel Vermilye, born May 30, 1936 at Freeport, Illinois,


WOODARD

Jessie Vermilyea⁶, (Valentine Mott⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born January 17, 1857 in Illinois, married July 19, 1883 Robert Kennedy Woodward who was born November 14, 1843 in Wayne County, Pennsylvania, died April 7, 1916 at Sandwich, Illinois. He was first married to her sister Ino who died in 1882. Jessie died August 22, 1941 in Will County, Illinois. Jessie and Robert are buried together in the Oakridge Cemetery, Sandwich, Illinois. Source Codes #10, #62 and #634.


Children:

I. Robert Franklin (Frank), born October 12, 1887 at Virgil, South Dakota, married Emma M. Steele who was born August 18, 1892 at Darlington, Wisconsin, died November 1, 1979 at Darlington, Wisconsin. He died July 14, 1973 at Darlington, Wisconsin. They are buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Wisconsin. They had children. Source Code #634

II. Kate M., born February 7, 1889, died October 10, 1889. (Probably born and died in South Dakota).


1940 Federal Census Virginia, Wythe Magisterial District, Elizabeth City: Cedric W. Lewis, age 48, born Indiana, colonel, signal corp; Jessie Lewis, wife, age 48, born South Dakota; Elinor Jean, daughter, age 23, born Illinois; Dora Louise, daughter, age 22; James W., son, age 20, born Illinois; Jessie Woodward, mother-in-law, age 83, born Illinois.

629

Oscar Vermilye⁶, (Valentine Mott⁵, Isaac G.⁴, Gerardus³, John², Johannes¹) born August 6, 1859 at Newark, Kendall, Illinois, married February 27, 1882 Carrie Jane, daughter of Walter Lewis and Cynthia Biddle (Hale) Case who was born June 21, 1864* at Newark, Kendall, Illinois, died July 13, 1941 at Riverside California, age 77 years. He died March 21, 1932 at Sandwich, Illinois. They are buried in the Oak Ridge Cemetery, DeKalb, Illinois. (Photo at findagrave.com) Source Codes #10, #227, California and #634.

*NOTE: Per Burial Records it says 1874 tombstone, shows 1864 per book.

Children:

*1229. Ino Louise, born January 14, 1886.
*1231. Oscar Valentine, born September 16, 1892.

630

POTTER

Kate Vermilye6, (Valentine Mott5, Isaac G.4, Gerardus3, John2, Johannes1) born May 24, 1861 in Illinois, married April 26, 1883 John Potter who was born February 18, 1844 in Onondaga County, New York, died in 1928. She died in 1936. They are buried Mayn Cemetery, White Sulfur Springs, Montana. Source Codes #10, #62 and #634.

Excerpts from a Biography of Capt. John Potter, Montana It’s Story and Biography, Vol. II: Captain Potter who is further honored by his distinguished service as a Union soldier during the Civil war, and who had a son in the World war, was born on his father’s farm in Onondaga County, New York was born February 18, 1844, the son of Heart and Polly (Everingham) Potter. His parents were also natives of Onondaga County, and Captain John was the seventh in a family of eight children, only two of whom are still living.

In April 1883 at Sandwich, Illinois, he married Kate Vermilye, a native of that town. Their two children were John V. and Laura B. The son John was educated at White Sulfur Springs and in the Montana Agricultural College at Bozeman where he was graduated as electrical engineer. Laura B., was born in White Sulfur Springs October 8, 1896 and lives at home. This is a very long biography, copy on file.

He was founder of the First National Bank/Bank of the Rockies. Source: obituary of grandson.

Children:


WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS - Longtime Meagher County Attorney John V. Potter Jr., 79, who was active in numerous business and service organizations, died Friday, Sept. 16, at a Great Falls hospital, of complications following open-heart surgery.

Services are 3:30 p.m. Wednesday at White Sulphur Springs High School gym, with burial in Mayn Cemetery, followed by refreshments and food at Dempsey's Tavern. Twichel Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

John was born July 8, 1932, to John V. and Ruth (Potts) Potter in Livingston, Mont. He graduated from law school at the University of Montana in 1956. Following grad school, he worked in the offices of attorney W.D. Rankin, and as a law clerk for Federal Judge William J. Jamison. In 1958, he returned to Meagher County and was elected county attorney. John served as Meagher County attorney for 36 years.

John was married to Linda (Campbell) Potter for 32 wonderful years, before her death in 2004.

John served as a member of the Commission on Practice of the Supreme Court of the State of Montana from 1997 to 2001, and was a member of the Montana State Bar for 50 years. For 37 years, he served as a director at the First National Bank/Bank of the Rockies, which was founded by his grandfather John Potter. John was a member of the Masonic Lodge, Rotary Club and the Meagher County Volunteer Fire Department.

John spent his free time in the outdoors, hunting, fishing and snowmobiling. He enjoyed reading, building knives, tying flies, taking photographs and shooting guns. He was extremely proud of his grandchildren and enjoyed visiting with them about their endeavors.
In addition to his wife, Linda, he was preceded in death by his parents. He is survived by daughters Marlys (Potter) Granlund of St. Louis, Minn., Bonnie (Dan Smith) Lower of Willow Creek, and Janie (Kirk) Barfuss of White Sulphur Springs; a son, Charlie (Sherri) Lower of Willow Creek; 12 grandchildren, Danielle Granlund, Melissa Granlund, Haliday Lower, Abby Galt, Parker Galt, Campbell Smith, Logan Barfuss, Morgan Barfuss, Jordan Barfuss, Brandi Morales, Bryant Morales and Chance Lower; two great-grandchildren, Caylee Morales and Caiden Denison; a sister, Laura Ann (Angus) McMillan; a niece, Elizabeth (Alan) Stine; and a nephew, Mark Lodman.

Memorials are suggested to The Meagher County Sportsman's Association, P.O. Box 311, White Sulphur Springs, MT 59645.

Condolences may be posted online at www.gftribune.com/obituaries.

Published in Great Falls Tribune, Great Falls, Montana, September 18, 2011. Source Code #634.


632

John V. Vermilyea⁶, (Gideon Townsend⁵, Isaac D.⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born October 5, 1831 at Glenham, New York, married October 5, 1858 Catherine E., daughter of Isaac and Maria Jewell, who was born about 1834 in New York, died March 21, 1896 in New York City, buried at Fishkill, New York. He died October 19, 1897 at Manhattan, New York, buried at New Hamburg, New York. Source Codes #10, #329 and census records.


Capt. John V. Vermilyea, for many years the captain of the freight steamer Wyoming, which formerly ran on the Hudson between New Hamburg and New York, died Tuesday, at his home, 231 West Sixteenth St., at the age of sixty-six years. He was born in Glenham, N. Y., and had been a resident of this city but five years. He is survived by one son. The remains will be taken to New Hamburg, N. Y. for burial. Source Code #495, dated October 21, 1897.

Children:


1233. Elmer J., born September 2, 1862 in New York, died September 23, 1862.

1234. Luella, born June 6, 1864 in New York, died August 13, 1864.

1235. Mortimore, born April 30, 1866 in New York, died August 9, 1866.

633

_Sylvester Potter Vermilya_, (Gideon Townsend, Isaac D., David, John, Johannes) born August 28, 1834 in New York, married May 22, 1859 at Lowndes, Alabama Anna E. Goodwin who was born about 1847 in Alabama, died _________. He died January 23, 1872 at Haynesville, Alabama, per family tree at Source Code #239. She married second June 17, 1879 at Carroll, Tennessee Joseph King, born 1804 in North Carolina. Joseph King died prior to July 3, 1883 as an executor was appointed for his estate on that date in Carroll County, Tennessee. Source Codes #10, #239, #311, Alabama Marriages, 1800-1920, Ancestry.com. Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002 and census records.

Military: Sylvester P. Vermilya, AL (Alabama) 3rd Inf. H 1st Sgt. Also listed T. P. Vermilya, AL 60th Inf. Co. F. He served with Company H, 3rd Alabama Infantry, Confederate Forces. He enlisted as a Corporal and was discharged as a 1st Sergeant.


1870 Federal Census Alabama, Lowndes, Hayneville; Sylvester P. Vermilya, age 35, clerk in store, born New York; Anna E., age 33, keeping house, born Alabama; Alphonso R., age 9, born Alabama; Francis G., age 3, born Alabama; Cruser M., age 1, born Alabama; Sylvester P., Jr., age 1, born Alabama. 1880 Federal Census Tennessee, Carroll, 14th Dist: Joseph King, age 76, married, farmer, born North
Carolina; Anna, age 44, wife, keeping house, born Alabama; Cruser King, son, age 11, born Alabama, father born New York, mother born Alabama; John, age 6, son, born Alabama, father born New York, mother born Alabama.

Children:

1236. Cornelia R., born 1860, died February 20, 1866.

*1238. Francis Goodwin, born January 24, 1867.
1239. Sylvester P., (twin) born December 2, 1868 in Alabama.
   SILVESTER son of Mrs. VERMILIE died Paris, Tenn., January 11, 1876 aged about 12 yrs.
   Published A GENEALOGICAL SCRAPBOOK OF THE WEEKLY INTELLIGENCER,
   PARIS, TENNESSEE 1866-1881, January 13, 1876.
   http://www.tngenweb.org/records/henry/misc/gswip/gswip-07.htm
   In 1900 he is enumerated at Lauderdale, Tennessee, age 31, born May 1869 in Alabama, wood chopper, single, boarder, living with John C. Goens, age 28, born Alabama, Birdie, age 17, his wife, their 6 month old child and two other men boarders in their 30’s, all wood choppers. His name is listed as Crews Vermillion on this record, parents born Alabama. Most all males on this page of record are wood choppers.

635

George Washington Vermilyea⁶, (Jerome⁵, Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born May 26, 1833 in New York, married December 6, 1855 Jane F. Getston/Gelston, who was born about 1836 in New York, died March 14, 1895, recorded Kings County, New York. He died May 4, 1903, recorded Bronx, New York. They are buried in the Green-wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Codes #10, #172, and cemetery records.

   Marriage Certificate of son George D. Vermilyea says his parents are George W. Vermilyea and Jane F. Richmond.

   Death Certificate #4737, Brooklyn, New York: Jennie E. Vermilyea, age 60 years, 11 months, married, born New York, father born Scotland, died March 14, 1895 at Brooklyn, address 128 No. Oxford

Records of the Green-wood Cemetery, 500-25th Street, Brooklyn, New York: George W. Vermilyea, buried May 7, 1903, Lot #16435, Section 189; Jennie F. Vermilyea, buried March 17, 1895, same location.


Children:

*1243. George D., born about 1857.
*1244. Jerome C., born May __, 1859.

In 1905 Louis D. Hill, age 40, is enumerated at Brooklyn, Kings, New York, insurance agent, a lodger with a number of what appear to be unrelated people, none named Lizzie. No further records for either located.


Charles B. Vermilyea6, (Jerome5, Isaac Dyckman4, David3, John2, Johannes1) born June 27, 1836 at Fishkill, New York, married March 7, 1860 Emma A. Hadley who was born September 1842 in New York. He died February 12, 1908 at 135 Quincy St., Brooklyn, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn,


Children:


1248. Edward M., born _________ in New York, died before 1870. Emma does report on the 1910 Census she is the mother of 3 children, 2 living, but no record can be found for Edward.

*1249. Ida Augusta, born December 1, 1869.

638

Franklin S. Vermilyea⁶, (Jerome⁵, Isaac Dyckman⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born August 3, 1839 in New York, married November 22, 1858 in New York City Elizabeth Tilton who was born March 31,
1842, died August 2, 1889 at Brooklyn, New York. They divorced prior to 1870 and he married second Hester Ann Wingate who was born about 1849 in Pennsylvania, died ____________. He died January 23, 1903. Franklin and Elizabeth Tilton are buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #10 and New York City Methodist Marriages, 1785-1893.

1870 Federal Census Illinois, Cook, Chicago: Frank Vermilyea age 33, born New York, works in car shop. He is enumerated in the household of Maria Burnish who appears to take boarders, no apparent relationship to Frank. 1880 Nebraska, Cass, Platsmouth: Frank Vermilla, age 40, gas pipe fitter, born New York, parents born New York; Hester, wife, age 31, keeping house, born Pennsylvania, parents born Pennsylvania; Buel, daughter, age 4, born Iowa, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania. Also male boarders. Can’t locate any of these in 1900. Can’t confirm this is the same Frank Vermilye, but according to Cemetery records he did not die until 1903.


Children with Elizabeth Tilton:


Child with Hester Ann Wingate:

*1252. Lolette Belle, born August 31, 1875.

James H. Vermilye⁶ (John⁵, Benjamin⁴, David⁴, John², Johannes¹) born about 1846 in New York, married October 1, 1873 Jennie Elizabeth, daughter of George and Alvira (Kassin) Spencer who was born August 14, 1848 at Vincent, New York, died March 13, 1929 at Naples, Ontario County, New York. He died December 23, 1898 at Naples, New York. She/they are buried in Rose Ridge Cemetery, Naples, New York. Source Code #496 and following records.

Spelled surname VERMILYE -- Vermilye, Roger, sec E- lot 038; Vermilye, Mabel, sec E- lot 038; Vermilye, Jennie, 1929, sec E- lot 038; Vermilye, James H., sec E- lot 038. Rose Ridge Cemetery - Naples, New York. No dates for Roger, Mabel or James H., so relationship not determined.

Ontario County, New York State Surrogate Court Death records: Jennie Vermile 1929, Naples; Lewis E. Vermile, 1925, Naples.

1880 Federal Census New York, Naplestown, Ontario County: James N. Vermilye, age 34, born New York; Jennie E., wife, age 32, born New York; Lonyie, (?), son, age 5; John, son, age 1; Marie B., mother, age 61; Mary, daughter, age 27; Kittie A., daughter, age 25. All born New York State. 1900 Federal Census New York, Ontario, Naples: Jennie Vermilye, head of household, white, female, born August 1848, age 51, widow, mother of four children, four living, born New York, parents born New York; Louis, son, born October 1874, Clerk (grocery) age 25; John, son, born October 1878, Post Office deputy, age 21; George, born May 1884, age 16; James, son, born July 1886, age 13, all born New York. 1920 Federal Census New York, Ontario, Naples: Jennie Vermilye, age 71, born New York, living with Stephen and Mary Seamans her sister-in-law and husband. He cannot be located after 1880 on Census Records.

James H. Vermilye died suddenly at his home in this village at about two o'clock Friday morning, after a very brief illness, of heart disease. Mr. Vermilye felt unwell on Wednesday but remained at the store until evening when he became so much worse that he left early for home, which he reached with difficulty. He had apparently improved so much by Thursday evening that his people retired all but Mrs Vermilye, who was occupied in an adjoining room. In a short time she heard him breathing heavily and going to his bedside found him unconscious, from which state he did not rally and soon breathed his last. Mr. Vermilye had been a resident of this town since boyhood. He was an industrious man, a dutiful son, a kind father and an obliging neighbor. Deceased was a carpenter by trade, but for the past six years had been employed as clerk by D. J. Doughty, a position which he filled with credit. He also acted as janitor of our town hall for several years. In 1873 he was married to Miss Jennie Spencer, who, with four sons, Louis,

John, George and James survive him. His mother. Mrs. B. Vermilye and two sisters, Mrs. Byron Maltby of Hunts Hollow and Miss Katharine Vermilye of this village also mourn his death. The funeral took place from the house at 1 o'clock Sunday, Rev. Mr. Anthony conducting the service. The burial was at Rose Ridge.

Published in the The Naples News, Naples, New York, December 22, 1898. Available at Source Code #634.

Mrs. Jennie E. Vermilye --- Funeral services for Mrs. Vermilye were held Friday p.m. from her home conducted by Rev. C. R. Wolcott, pastor of the Baptist church and the burial was in Rose Ridge cemetery.

We briefly mentioned her death in our issue of last week as we were nearly ready to go to press. Retiring on Tuesday night at her usual hour and in her usual good health she was found dead in her bed the next morning by her daughter-in-law Mrs. Ora Vermilye.

Mrs. Vermilye was born in Vincent, N.Y., August 14, 1848, the daughter of George and Alvira Kassin Spencer. Most of her life was lived in Naples. On October 1, 1873 she married James H. Vermilye of this village, to them were born four sons, James H. Vermilye of Naples; John S., of Peekskill; George Vermilye of Odessa; who survive. Louis E. Vermilye died four years ago. Two brothers, William Spencer and Grant Spencer of Grand Rapids, Mich. also survive. She was a member of the Baptist church, always active in its affairs.

Children:

*1253. Lewis Edwards, born October 1, 1874.
*1254. John Spencer, born October 11, 1876/1878.
1255. George Gorden, born May 3, 1884.

There are two listings at Source Code #634, Rose Ridge Cemetery, Naples, New York with the name George G. Vermilye, 1884-1931. Also, a monument listing for George Vermilye, born 1884, died 1961. He can not be located after 1930, so the 1931 date is most likely the correct one.

WW I Draft Registration Card: middle name is Gorden, he was located in Wyoming County, New York State, born May 3, 1884, age 34, farmer, nearest relative is Jennie Vermylior. He is medium height, medium build, gray eyes and brown hair. Dated September__, 1918.

1930 Federal Census New York, Schuyler, Odessa, George G. Vermilye, age 44, single, born New York, parents born New York, teamster, nursery. He is a boarder in the household of Della Tompkins, no relationship to her.

*1256. James Hiram, born July 9, 1886.


Marriage and Death Notices Ontario County Journal: MARRIED In Naples, December 31, 1890, by Rev. F. P. Leach, Mr. Byron Maltby and Miss Mary Vermilye, both of Naples.

Naples, Aug. 30. ----- On Thursday the Vermilye reunion has held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Seamans. A large number were present and a fine dinner was served.

Mr. and Mrs. Wymam Strong, son and daughter of Hammondsport, and E. R. Boggs of Atlanta, Mr. and Mrs. Allen Simmons and daughter, Mrs. Henry Simmons and daughter Esther, Frank Simmons and daughter Alice of Prattsburgh, were all in town on Thursday to attend the Vermilye reunion.

George Simmons and wife of Detroit are guests of his brother Frank Simmons in Inglesdide, and attended the Vermilye reunion.

Mrs. Bush of New York City, who is visiting relatives at Atlanta, came to the Vermilye reunion.

These articles were published in the Naples column, Geneva Daily Times, Geneva, New York, Saturday, August 30, 1913.


Child: (Per 1910 Census records, probably child with Charles Byron Maltby)

I. Child, born and died before 1910.

Herbert Smith Vermilyea\(^6\), (Isaac\(^5\), Benjamin\(^4\), David\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born March 31, 1851 at Prattsburg, New York, married November 6, 1873 at Port Gibson, New York Adeline Lucinda, daughter of Alva and Maria Rigina (Clark) Caskey who was born July 22, 1850 at Canadice, New York, died December 23, 1921 at Dresden, New York. He died April 29/May 1, 1936 at Geneva, New York. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Dresden, Yates County, New York. Source Code #156, #634 and following records.


Marriages By Charles H. Wright, Pastor At Port Gibson, N.Y. November 6, 1874, Herbert S. Vermilyea, Dresden, N.Y. Adaline L. Caskey, Dresden, N.Y. M. at Parsonage company of relatives.

http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyontari/ptgibsonmarriages2.htm


The following records are at the County Historian's office in Penn Yan, New York and at the New York State Library in Albany, New York State: Town of Torrey Births, Deaths & Marriages 1883 - 1913 Index: Vermilyea, Herbert S_ B4f, Margaret S_ D142d, Sidney C_ B4i.

Source Code #496: 1901 Vermilyea, Margaret S. February 6. Penn Yan #6280. Is this the mother of Herbert or the daughter???

Vermilyea—In Dresden, December 24, 1921, Mrs. Adelaide L. Vermilyea, aged 71 years.

She is survived by one daughter; one daughter-in-law, Mrs. Sidney Vermilyea, and one sister, Mrs. Levi Strong, of Naples. Funeral was held on Monday afternoon, with burial in Evergreen cemetery, Dresden. Published in the Penn Yan Democrat, Penn Yan, New York, December, 30, 1921.

Vermilyea – at Geneva, April 29, Herbert S. Vermilyea of Dresden

Mr. Vermilyea served as village clerk of Dresden for several years. He leaves one daughter, Miss Marjorie Vermilyea, of Geneva. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 3 o’clock at Methodist Church, Dresden, Rev. E. W. Collings officiating. Burial in Dresden cemetery.

Published in the Penn-Yan Democrat, Penn Yan, New York, May 1, 1936.

Children:


Daughter Marjorie survives her father in 1936 living at Geneva, New York.

Miss Margaret Vermilyea is listed numerous times in local newspapers; she was a school teacher at the Newark School, Newark, New York. She could be the M. R. Vermilyea, licensed Real Estate Broker advertising in many newspapers of the time.

Margaret Vermilyea – Geneva – Funeral services for Miss Margaret Vermilyea, 86, formerly of 150 Lafayette Ave., will be at 11 a.m. Monday at the Bennett Funeral Home, Inc., with the Rev. John Wofe, Jr., of the First United Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be private at Evergreen Cemetery, in Dresden.

Friends may call at the funeral home tomorrow from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Those wishing may contribute to the memorial fund of First United Methodist Church.


Margaret Vermilyea, Geneva. Miss Margaret Vermilyea, 86, a former real estate broker here, died yesterday, September 26, 1969) after a long illness. She formerly lived at 150 Lafayette Ave. Services will be Monday at 11 a.m. in the Bennett Funeral Home. Burial in Evergreen Cemetery, Dresden, at the convenience of the family.

Friends may call at the funeral home tomorrow from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Those wishing may contribute to the memorial fund of First United Methodist Church.

At one time, Miss Vermilyea was a school teacher in Syracuse.

She is survived by a cousin, Mrs. Claude Jagger of Redwood, Calif.


WAYNE COUNTY FARM DIRECTORY 1914, SAVANNAH TOWNSHIP, Vermilyea, Sidney (Florence) physician T H & L High St Savannah H T; Secoy, Sarah (Oliver) housekeeper bds Dr. S. Vermilyer High St Savannah H T. The Vermilyea-Christensen American Legion Post, Dresden, New York, is named for Sidney and Anton Christensen who was also killed in action. The post is still active in 2003.

WW I Draft Registration Card: Sidney Charles Vermilyea, age 30, Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, New York, born March 1, 1887 at Dresden, New York, Physician, State of New York, Hudson River State Hospital, married, wife’s name not listed, but he states he is responsible for wife and in the past his sister. Registrant Description: tall, stout, blue eyes, dark brown hair. Card dated: June 5, 1917.

Newspapers of last Friday reported in the casualty list that Dr. Sidney C. Vermilyea, formerly of Savannah, had died of wounds overseas. This report has not been verified by army officials, neither has his father, Mr. Vermilyea of Dresden received authentic information verifying the newspaper report. The doctor’s many Savannah friends all hope that his reported death is not true. The Savannah Times, Savannah, Wayne County, New York, December 20, 1918.

Article appearing in the Syracuse Herald, dated December 13, 1918. Lieut. Sidney C. Vermilyea, medical corps has died of wounds received in action according to a letter from a fellow medical officer to his parents Mr. and Mrs. Herbert S. Vermilyea, of Dresden. His widow has lived in this city since he sailed for France.

Previous information had been received in which it was stated that Lieutenant Vermilyea was wounded in the right arm and right leg about November 1st. No other details are known here.

New York State Marriage Index: Florence M. Vermilyea married November 14, 1928 at Syracuse, New York. Spouse name is not shown in this record, this can’t be confirmed as this Florence M. Vermilyea, however, she is the only one in the area.

Chronicle Express, Penn Yan, New York, dated September 30, 1954 ------- Mrs. Florence M. Vermilyea who died in Syracuse and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Dresden, last Wednesday afternoon, is remembered by many of the older residents of Dresden and Torrey. She often came to Dresden with her late husband, Dr. Sidney C. Vermilyea to visit at the home of his parents, which is now the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas McMahon. Mrs. Vermilyea was a nurse in a Syracuse hospital when she married Dr. Vermilyea before he left for service in World War I, soon afterward. The real tragedy was the news that he met death at the battle front after the signing of the armistice. Dr. Vermilyea’s memory is kept alive by the name of the Vermilyea Christensen post, American Legion in Dresden. For years between the two World Wars, taps were sounded at his grave each Memorial Day, while he was the last serviceman to have died.
The old Vermilyea farm at Cascade Mills, where the Fred Mashewske family now lives was the home of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Vermilyea before Mr. Vermilyea gave up farming and moved with his family to Dresden. Miss Margaret R. Vermilyea of Geneva was the daughter of that family, known in Dresden as Margy. She lived there with her father until they moved to Geneva.

LeRoy Vermilyea⁶, (Charles⁵, Gilbert⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born November 21, 1843 at Plattsburg, New York, married November 20, 1879 Eliza Ferguson who was born July 15, 1851 in Albany County, New York, died April 13, 1920 at Cohoes, New York. He died December 15, 1906 at Cohoes, New York. They are buried in Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York. Source Codes #10, #496, #634 and following records.


Medical and Surgical History of the Civil War, Volume XII. Book available at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. US/Can 973 M2 MSH V.12, Case 772, page 528: Private L. Vermilyea, Co. K, 91st New York, aged 21 years, was wounded at Gravelly Run, March 31, 1865. He was conveyed to the field hospital of the 3d division, Fifth Corps, whence Surgeon A. S. Coe, 147th New York, reported “a bullet wound with fracture of left ankle joint.” Surgeon A. F. Sheldon, U. S. V., reported the following description and result of the injury: “A musket ball entered the lower extremity of the tibia anteriorly, fracturing it into the joint and upwards for four inches. The wounded man was admitted to Campbell Hospital at Washington, six days after the injury. Suppuration set in about the wounded foot and extended to the muscle of the calf and the patient suffered considerable fever and irritation of the system. On April 11th, circular amputation of the lower third of the leg was preformed by Assistant Surgeon A. Delany, U. S. V., the operation being attended with the usual amount of hemorrhage and three ligatures being applied. Anaesthesia was produced by sulphuric ether. The patient did well after the operation, and was discharged from service June 19, 1865.” Several months later he was furnished with an artificial limb by the Salem Leg Company. The amputated portions of the bones of the leg (Spec. 4054) were contributed to the Museum by the operator and are represented in the annexed wood-cut (Fig. 305), showing the tibia to be fractured by a round ball, which is lodged just above the ankle, fissuring into it. In his first application for commutation, dated 1870, the pensioner represented the stump as being in a sound condition, but in subsequent statements he reported it as troublesome. The Albany Examining Board, on February 5th, 1879, certified to the amputation, and stated that “the stump is tender and abscesses occasionally form on the posterior aspect of the leg, more especially if an artificial limb is worn for a few weeks at a time. The pensioner also states that he has neuralgic pains and is now and then laid up for from one to three weeks.” The pensioner was paid June 4, 1880. The article includes the annexed wood-cut, Fig. 305.


Children:


1940 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Stamford, North Delaware St.: Helen Vermilyea, age 57, single, Lodger, born New York, teacher, public school. She is living with several other lady teachers.

VERMILYEA -- Helen F., daughter of the late LeRoy and Eliza Ferguson Vermilyea at Stamford, N. Y., May 21; survived by 3 cousins, Mrs. Jessie Maxwell and Mrs. Elizabeth Middleton of Albany and Mrs. May Gosling of Flushing, N. Y.


HALLENBECK

Sarah Etta F. Vermilyea, (Charles, Gilbert, David, John, Johannes) born September 26, 1851 in New York, married in 1870 Lawrence A. Hallenbeck who was born about 1849 in New York, died January 22, 1896 at Cohoes, New York. She died July 7, 1928. They are buried in Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York. Source Codes #10 and #62.


Children:


In 1920 Edward, Jessie and her mother are living at Bronx, New York. He is a newspaper editor. Jessie was living at Albany, New York in 1947 per obituary of Helen F. Vermilyea and her mother’s burial record.

Living at Albany, New York in 1947 per obituary of Helen F. Vermilyea and her mother’s burial record.


III. Child, born and died before 1900.
IV. Child, born and died before 1900.
V. Child, born and died before 1900.

655

Eugene Vermilyea\(^6\), (Gilbert\(^5\), Gilbert\(^4\), David\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born July 15, 1856 in New York, married November 6, 1875 at Civil, Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine Celia A. Small who was born February 27, 1857 at Bath, Maine, died June 17, 1911 at Waterford, New York. He married second (license issued October 21, 1913 at Chatham, Columbia, New York. Source New York State County Marriages 1847-1849; 1907-1936 at Ancestry) Phoebe DeGroff Jones who was born about 1845 in New York, died April 21, 1934 at Chatham, New York. He died January 6, 1943 at Waterford, New York. Eugene, Celia and Phoebe are buried Waterford Rural Cemetery, Waterford, New York. Source Codes #10 and #95.


Children with Celia A. Small:

*1262. George Gilbert, born February 14, 1877.
*1263. Effie May, born October 15, 1878.
*1264. Ernest Homer, born July 22, 1880.
1265. Chester, born May 20, 1882 in New York, died infant. Waterford Rural Cemetery, Waterford, New York: Name: Chester Vermilyea, Section: M&W 62-3 1# Date of death: September 1, 1882.
*1266. Eva G., born August 13, 1884.
*1267. Eugene Jr., born September 16, 1886.
*1269. Arthur Louis, born June 18, 1891.
*1270. Wesley Floyd, born July 11, 1894.
*1271. Ina Elizabeth, born August 8, 1899.

657

MOHR

Emma D. Vermilyea⁶, (Gilbert⁵, Gilbert⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1866 in New York, married Andrew John Mohr who was born married Andrew J. Mohr who was born September 26, 1866 in New York, died November 24, 1931, buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, Fort Johnson, Montgomery, New York. She died May 17, 1899, buried Chuctanunda Cemetery, Minaville, Montgomery County, New York. He is probably the Andrew J. Mohr listed on the 1910 and 1920 Federal Census at Florida, Montgomery County, New York with wife Flornece. Helen is not listed on these records,

There is an Emma Vermilyea that married February 9, 1892 at Johnstown, New York, but it is not known if it is this Emma.

Chuctanunda Cemetery, Minaville, New York: MOHR Emma, wife of Andrew, died May 17, 1899 age 33 years. No others with the name Mohr buried in this cemetery.

Andrew J. Mohr, born September 26, 1866, died November 24, 1931 is buried in the Saint Marys Cemetery, Fort Johnson, Montgomery, New York. There is no Emma, Florence or Helen listed as being buried there.


Child with Andrew John Mohr:

I. Helen, born June 4, 1892 in New York, married July 26, 1911 in Montgomery County, New York E. Jaspar, son of Anthony and Sarah (Mead) Sweet who was born June 6, 1884, died December 10, 1973 at Amsterdam, Montgomery County, New York. She died January __, 1980 in Montgomery

1920 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, Florida: Jasper Sweet, age 35, born New York; parents born New York, farmer; general farm; Helen, wife, age 26; Jasper M., son, age 9; William J., son age 6. His mother Sarah and sister Sarah are living with them. Living two residences away is Andrew J. Mohr; Florence, wife, Andrew, son age 11; and daughter Margaret, age 9. 1930 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, Florida: Jasper Sweet, age 44, born New York; Helen, wife, age 33, born New York; William J., age 16, born New York; Erma S., daughter, age 6, born New York. 1940 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, Florida: Jasper Sweet, age 54; Helen, wife, age 47; Irma, daughter age 16; William, son, age 26; Pauline, daughter-in-law, age 23; Ann Marie, granddaughter, age 3; Charles, grandson, age 0 and a lodger.

658

Edgar Deloss Vermilyea5, (John T.5, David4, David3, John2, Johannes1) born October 25, 1846 in Chemung County, New York, married in 1881/2 Josephine, daughter of John C. and Sara (Hover) Blanchard, who was born August 31, 1861/2 in Canada. He died November 23, 1902 at Denver, Colorado, buried Fairmount Cemetery, Denver Colorado. She married second C/G. H. Alexander who was born about 1857 in Kentucky, died ____________ (He is probably the G. H. Alexander buried in Greenhill Cemetery, died March 8, 1913, he and Josephine were listed on the 1910 Federal Census, she is widow in 1920). She died February 11, 1943, burial in Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Oklahoma. Source Codes #602, #634, Marriage records, census record, cemetery records and DAR application filed by Jeanette Vermilya Waddell.

My great-grandmother, Josephine, after moving to Muskogee, Oklahoma, became a general contractor and built over 100 homes in Muskogee. My grandmother lived in a two-story and they built a grocery store very close to the home. This became the first self service grocery west of the Mississippi river. Later she started a wholesale grocery business in the northeast part of Oklahoma; the business still exists and is now called Fleming Foods. She sold her interest in about (not sure) 1935. Source Code #602.


Children:

1273. Edgar, born April __, 1885 in Pennsylvania, died at age 22 at Denver, Colorado. He was a baseball player, suffered from tuberculosis. Edward Vermilyea, burial date is July 15, 1907, Fairmount Cemetery, Denver Colorado. Source Code #634.
1274. Jeanette L., born July 24, 1887.
1275. Tracy Paddockt, born June 16, 1891 at Sanitaria Springs, New York, married January 31, 1914 at Muskogee, Oklahoma Ina Vera McKinney who was born June 21, 1889 in North Dakota, died September 7, 1979 at Citrus Heights, Sacramento, California, burial not located. He died March 8, 1972 at San Diego, California, burial Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, California. Inscription: California, SFC US ARMY, World War I. Source Code #634, WW I Draft
Mary (Louisa) Vermilya⁶, (John T.⁵, David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born about 1848 in Chemung County, New York, married October 24, 1871 at Elmira, New York Albert M. Fitch who was born about 1849 at Lansing, Tompkins County, New York, died January 24, 1911 at Bartallsville, Kansas. She died July 27, 1907 at Parsons, Kansas. Source Code #293 and following records.


Children:

I. Edgar Warren, born November __, 1873 at Elmira, Chemung County, New York, married first
January 4, 1894 at Erie, Kansas Anna Isabelle Pinkston who was born October 22, 1872 at Leavenworth, Kansas, died October 7, 1959 in Florida. He died January 17, 1914 at Amarillo, Texas. Child: (1) Irene Freda, born March 23, 1895 at Parsons, Kansas, married June 21, 1919 at Wichita, Kansas Francis M. Shaughnessy who was born July 3, 1893 at Portage, Wisconsin, died October 30, 1970 at Tampa, Florida. She died September 3, 1980 at Tampa, Florida. They had three children.

1900 Federal Census Kansas, Labette, Parsons: Edgar W. Fitch, born November 1874, age 35, married 6 years, born New York, parents born New York, clothing salesman; Anna B., wife, born October 1872, age 27, married 6 years, mother of 1 child, born Kansas, father born Missouri, mother born Ohio; Irene F., daughter, born March 1895, age 5, born Kansas, father born New York, mother born Kansas. Two others living in household, one Edward Pinkston.


1910 Federal Census Kansas, Labette, Parsons: Henry Mercar, age 49, married 10 years, born Ohio, father born Germany, mother born New York, dentist, own office; Jean O., wife, age 32, married 10 years, mother of 1 child, born New York, parents born New York; Jean E., daughter, age 8, born Kansas, father born Ohio, mother born New York. 1920 Federal Census Kansas, Labette, Parsons; Henry Maser, age 58, widower, born Ohio, parents born Germany, doctor, dentist office; Jean, daughter, age 17, single, born Kansas, father born Ohio, mother born New York; Virginia, daughter, age 6, born Kansas, father born Ohio, mother born New York. His sister, niece and nephew are also living in the household.

660

David Main Vermilya, (David M.\(^5\), David\(^4\), David\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born September 12, 1867 (Source Code #634 reports birth year as 1869 at Auburn, Sac, Iowa, Source is California Death Certificate) in Iowa, married June 25, 1893 at Fayette, Iows Orla Jane Balleu, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Vollan) Cumming who was born May 20, 1873 in Iowa, died March 11, 1959 at Los Angeles, California. He died June 4, 1933 at Long Beach, California, burial Angeles Abbey Memorial Park, Compton, California. Source Code #227, California, #634 and Iowa County Marriages 1838-1934 at Ancestry.

1900 Federal Census Iowa, Fayette County: David Vermilya, born September 1867 in Iowa, merchant, married 7 years; Orla, wife, born May 1873 in Iowa; Richard, son, born April 1894 in Iowa; Thomas, son, born June 1895 in Iowa; Mabel Morris, servant, born October 1885 in Iowa. 1910 Federal
Census Iowa, Fayette, Auburn Twp. David H. Vermilleye, age 42, married once, 17 years, born Iowa, parents born New York, merchant, general store; Orlie, wife, age 36, married once, 17 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born N. S. ?, parents born N.S.; Richard D., son, age 16, born Iowa, parents born Iowa, Thomas, son, age 14, born Iowa, parents born Iowa; David, father, age 82, widower, born New York, parents born New York, wagon maker, retired. 1910 Federal Census Iowa, Fayette, Union: Thomas Vermilya, age 14, born Iowa, salesman, grocery store; Richard Vermilya, age 16, born Iowa, janitor, in bank. They are enumerated as boarders with a lot of other people. 1920 Federal Census Iowa, West Union: David M. Vermilya, age 50, born Iowa, janitor at the courthouse; Orlie J., wife, age 45, born Iowa. 1930 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Long Beach: David M. Vermilya, age 53, born Iowa, head of household, caretaker, public school; Orlie J., age 56, wife; Richard, age 35, son, teacher in public school.

In an article in the Waterloo Daily Currier, Waterloo, Iowa, dated July 2, 1948: Mrs. O. Vermilya and son, Richard of Long Beach, Cal., are visiting at the Oneota Valley Farm near Calmar.

Children:


1920 Federal Census Montana, Richland, School District 7: Richard D. Vermilya, age 27, single, born Iowa, father born New York, mother born Iowa, principal, public school. He is enumerated as a boarder in the home of Ernest Pathman.

Source Code #227, California: Richard D. Vermilyea, born April 8, 1894 in Iowa, died November 18, 1960 at Los Angeles, California. Mother’s maiden name Cummings.

*1277. Thomas Cumming, born June 30, 1895.

BURROWS LILLEY

Carrie Elizabeth Vermilya⁶, (Warren⁵, David⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born July 25, 1860 in Illinois, married August 26, 1878 in Kane County, Illinois John J., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Cavey) Burrows who was born about 1855 in Illinois, died ___________. Source: Kane County Marriage records. (Note Carrie living with parents in 1880 and death records show death of May Vermilye in 1880.) She married second February 28, 1882 Daniel S. Gray, son of John and Margaret Ann (Gray) Lilley who was born June 20, 1848 in Kane County, Illinois, died February 25, 1936 in Kane County, Illinois. She died June 11, 1931 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. Carrie and Daniel are buried in the Riverside Cemetery, Montgomery, Kane, Illinois. Source Code #239, #634 and following records.
Carrie Burrows and Joseph Warren Vermillia of Aurora, Illinois are listed in the notice of last Will and Testament of William W. Tripp of Geddes, Onondaga County, New York, deceased.

Posted in the Syracuse Standard, Syracuse, New York, April 29, 1885.


Children with John J. Burrows:

I. May, born about 1878 in Illinois.

Children with Daniel S. G. Lilley:


1930 Federal Census Illinois, Kane, Aurora: Ray V. Lilley, age 47, married at age 31, born Illinois, parents born Illinois, sales manager, coal; Frances, wife, age 36, married at age 26, born Indiana, parents born Indiana; Daniel, son, age 8, born Illinois; Marilyn, daughter, age 6, born Illinois; Mary Hutchison, sister-in-law, age 28, single, born Indiana, stenographer, road machinery; Esther Dickenson, sister-in-law, age 24, single, born Indiana, stenographer, road machinery.


VI. Samuel Allan, born May 1, 1897 at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois, married in 1920 in Kane County, Illinois Ferol Dusell who was born June 3, 1898 at Aurora, Kane Illinois, died August 19, 1985 at Aurora, Illinois. He died October 11, 1989. They are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Montgomery, Illinois. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Betty Mae, born October 22, 1921 at Aurora, Illinois, married first ____________, Parker, married second ____________ Cameron. She died February __, 1983 at _________. Sources: obituary of Donald F. Lilley posted at Source Code #634, Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007; (2) Samuel Allan, Jr., born April 14, 1926 in Illinois, married in 1948 Norma J. Laurinas who was born December 10, 1928, died July 5, 2017 at Plainfield, Illinois. He died September ___, 2017 at Plainfield, Illinois. They had been residents of Florida. They are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Montgomery, Illinois. He served in the U. S. Navy in World War II as a Pharmacist's Mate Third

1930 Federal Census Illinois, Kane, Aurora: Samuel Lilley, age 32, married at age 23, born Illinois, parents born Illinois, proprietor, coal company; Ferol, wife, age 31, married at age 22, born Illinois, parents born Illinois; Betty, daughter, age 8, born Illinois; Samuel, son, age 3, born Illinois; Donald, son, age 8/12, born Illinois.

665

WHITMAN

Sarah Etta Vermilyea6, (David5, Joseph4, David3, John2, Johannes1) born December 7, 1838 in New York, married June 1, 1864 John J. son of Otis and Dorothy (Holden) Whitman who was born October 6, 1840 in Massachusetts, died April 8, 1923 in Nebraska. She died June 24, 1929 at Brock, Nemaha, Nebraska. They are buried in the Lafayette Cemetery, Nemaha County, Nebraska. Source Codes #593, #634 and census records.

1870 Federal Census Massachusetts, Berkshire, Adams: John Whitman, age 29, laborer, born Massachusetts; Sarah, age 33, keeping house, born New York; Frank, age 2 at home, born Massachusetts; Minnie, age 2/12, born April, at home, born Massachusetts.

1880 Federal Census Massachusetts, Berkshire, Adams: John J. Whitman, age 39, married, sexton, born Massachusetts, father born Rhode Island, mother born Massachusetts; Sarah, wife, age 43, born New York, parents born New York; Frank, son, age 11, at school, born Massachusetts; Minnie, daughter, age 10, at school, born Massachusetts; Susie, daughter, age 1, born Massachusetts. 1900 Federal Census Nebraska, Nemaha, Lafayette: John Whitman, born October 1840, age 59, married 35 years, born Massachusetts, father born New York, mother born Massachusetts, plasterer; Sarah E., wife, born December 1836, age 63, married 35 years, mother of 5 children, 3 living, born New York, parents born New York. Living next door: Franklin E. Whitman, born July 1863, age 31, married 4 years, born Massachusetts, parents born Massachusetts, painter, house; Lola E., wife, born November 1874, married 4 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Nebraska, parents born Illinois; Dean A., son, born June 1897, age 3, born Nebraska. 1910 Federal Census Nebraska, Nemaha, Lafayette: John J. Whitman, age 74, married once, 45 years, born Massachusetts, father born Rhode Island, mother born Massachusetts, janitor, public school; Sarah, wife, age 74, married once, 45 years, mother of 6 children, 3 living, born New York, parents born New York; Sarah E. Adams, boarder, age 78, widow, mother of 8 children, 8 living, born Ohio, parents born Ohio, own income. Not found in 1920.

Children:

I. Claude, born August 25, 1865 at Adams, Massachusetts, died August 31, 1866.
II. **Franklin Elbert**, born July 3, 1868 at Adams, Massachusetts, married April 26, 1896 at Brock, Nebraska. Edith (Lola) Self who was born November 10, 1874 in Nebraska, died June 6, 1948 in Nemaha County, Nebraska. He died September 24, 1959 at Brock, Nemaha, Nebraska. They are buried in the Lafayette Cemetery, Brock, Nebraska. Children: (1) Dean E., born June 26, 1897 at Brock, Nebraska, married Mamie E. Reeve who was born November 14, 1897, died March 2, 1958. died May 31, 1975 at Omaha, Nebraska. They are buried in Lafayette Cemetery, Nemaha, Nebraska. They had children. Source Code #634; (2) Ruth Marie, born March 10, 1902 at Brock, Nebraska, married Lee Everett Smedley who was born September 16, 1904 at Brock, Nebraska, died April __, 1984. She died March 28, 2000 at Tecumseh, Nebraska. They had children. Source Code #32.

1910 Federal Census Nebraska, Nemaha, Lafayette: Frank E. Whitman, age 42, married once, 14 years, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born New York, operator, telephone office; Edith L., wife, age 36, married once, 14 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Nebraska, parents born Illinois, operator, telephone office; Dean M., son, age 13, born Nebraska; Ruth F., daughter age 8, born Nebraska. In 1930 Frank and Edith are living at Nemaha, Brock, Nebraska, he is employed at a filling station.


Irvin and Minnie lived in Hutchinson, Kansas in 1895 per state census. Children: Robert, age 4, Edna, age 3, Ruth, age 2 and Irene, age 1. 1910 Federal Census Missouri, Texas, Date, Dist. 103:
Irvin J. Wilkie, age 40, married once 21 years, born New York, parents born New York, farmer, general farm; Minnie M., wife, age 39, married once 21 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born New York; Robert M., son, age 19, single, born Kansas, father born New York, mother born Massachusetts, farm labor, home; Edna L., daughter, age 18, single, born Kansas, father born New York, mother born Massachusetts; Ruth D., daughter, age 17, single, born Kansas, father born Massachusetts, mother born New York; Irene M., daughter, age 15, born Kansas, father born New York, mother born Kansas. 1920 Federal Census Missouri, Texas, Date, Dist. 110: Irvin J. Wilkie, age 56, born New York, parents born New York, farmer, general farm; Minnie, wife, age 49, born Massachusetts, father born Massachusetts, mother born New York; Ruth, daughter, age 26, single, born Kansas, father born New York, mother born Massachusetts; Glenna, daughter, age 9, born Missouri. 1930 Federal Census Missouri, Texas, Houston, Dist. 16: Irvin J. Wilkie, age 65, married at age 26, born New York, parents born New York, service station attendant; Minnie A., wife, age 59, married at age 19, born Missouri, father born New York, mother born New York; Glenna M., daughter, age 19, single, born Missouri, father born New York, mother born Massachusetts, book keeper, Motor Co.

IV. Celestina M., born September 24, 1871 at Adams, Massachusetts, died September 6, 1872, probably in Massachusetts.

1913 at Franklin, Nebraska, married May 3, 1934 LuCortis Orville Whitted who was born in 1910, died May 28, 1971. She died April 3, 1983 at Greenley, Colorado. They are buried Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Greenley, Colorado. Source Code #634.

1900 Federal Census Nebraska, Nemaha, Lafayette: Clarence H. Starr, born November 1874, age 25, married 1 year, born Nebraska, father born Illinois, mother born Indiana, miller, flouring mill; Susie E., wife, born June 1879, age 20, married 1 year, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Massachusetts; father born Massachusetts, mother born New York; Clarence E., son, born April 1900, 1/12, born Nebraska, father born Nebraska, mother born Massachusetts. 1920 Federal Census Nebraska, Franklin, Franklin, Dist. 60: Clarence H. Starr, age 45, born Nebraska, father born Illinois, mother born Indiana, farmer, general farm; Susie E., wife, age 40, born Massachusetts, father born New York; Earl, son, age 19, born Nebraska, father born Nebraska, mother born Massachusetts; Erma, daughter, age 17, born Nebraska, father born Nebraska, mother born Massachusetts; Elmer, son, age 14, born Nebraska, father born Nebraska, mother born Massachusetts; Ray, son, age 13, born Nebraska, father born Nebraska, mother born Massachusetts; Sadie, daughter, age 6, born Nebraska, father born Nebraska, mother born Massachusetts.

WILKIE

Susan Maria Vermilyea6, (David4, Joseph3, David2, John1, Johannes1) born June 15, 1839 at Berne, New York, married April 21, 1871 in New York James D. Wilkie who was born August __, 1825 in New York, died February __, 1908 in Nebraska. She died September 4, 1909 in Nebraska. They are buried in Grant Evergreen Cemetery, Nemaha, Nebraska. James had been married previously and had at least one son, Irvin who married Minnie M. Whitman the daughter of Susan’s sister Sarah. Source Codes #239, #634 and following records.


Children:

I. George Burdell, born November 1, 1875 in New York, married December 25, 1895 Minnie M. Shipley who was born November 3, 1874 in Iowa, died April 15, 1950 at Loup City, Nebraska. He died September __, 1971 in Nebraska. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Loup City, Nebraska. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Genevieve, born November 24, 1897 in Nebraska, died

1900 Federal Census Nebraska, Nemaha, Lafayette, Dist. 94: George B. Wilkie, born November 1874, age 25, married 4 years, born New York, parents born New York, farmer: Minnie M., wife, born November 1874, age 25, married 4 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Iowa, parents born Iowa; Veva, daughter, born November 1897, age 2, born Nebraska, father born New York, mother born Iowa; Russel, son, born April 1899, age 1, born Nebraska, father born New York, mother born Iowa. 1910 Federal Census Nebraska, Sherman, Clay, Dist. 217: G. B. Wilkie, age 35, married once, 6 children, 6 living, born New York, parents born New York, farmer; Minnie M., wife, age 35, married 14 years, born Iowa, father born Tennessee, mother born Iowa; Veva, daughter, age 12, born Nebraska; Russel, son, age 10, born Nebraska; Burla, daughter, age 7, born Nebraska; Bern, son, age 5, born Nebraska; Fern, daughter, age 5, born Nebraska; Winifred, son, age 1, born Nebraska.

II. Burla M, born March __, 1881 in New York, not located after 1900.

III. Child, born and died before 1900.

667

Herbert M. Vermilyea⁶, (David⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born July __, 1843 in New York, married March 12, 1867 at Manhattan, New York Lucetta A., daughter of Silas F. and Mary (Curran?) Sherwood who was born December __, 1848 in New York, died November 27, 1911 at Manhattan, New York. He died February 18, 1912 at Manhattan, New York. They are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Source: following records.


Herbert M. Vermilya, Death record #5528; Manhattan, 610 1st Ave; Widower; died February 18, 1912; supt. of coal yards; Place of birth: NYS; resident 50 years; Father: David Vermilyea, born NYS; Mother Helen? Dietz, born NYS; buried Woodlawn Cemetery. #35144: Lucetta A. Vermilyea, died November 27, 1911 at Manhattan, New York, age 62 years.

Children:

*1278. Silas Fisher, born April __, 1870.
*1279. Sarah E., born December __, 1878.

669

JAYNE

Elizabeth Vermilya6, (John Pennington5, Joseph4, David3, John2, Johannes1) born November 4, 1844 in New York, married December 24, 1870 in McHenry County, Illinois, William Ebenezer Jayne who was born February 6, 1845 in New York, died November 27, 1926 at Independence, Iowa. She died January 2, 1920 at Independence, Iowa. They are buried in the Wilson Cemetery, Independence, Iowa. Source Codes #311, Illinois, #628 and census records.

William E. Jayne was a fifer in the 52d Illinois Regiment. He graduated from Wheaton College, taught school, was a school principal, ran a singing school and was a Sunday school teacher. They moved to Iowa in 1892, working in insurance.

Source Code #634: W.E. Jayne, was a Civil War veteran in Co C 52 Ill. Regiment, enlisting at the start of the war as a fifer boy. (His fife is still in possession of family.) He reenlisted after his first tour. Battles included: Ft. Donelson, Shiloh, Corinth; Resaca, Kennesaw, Cross Roads, Dallas, Nickajack Creek, Decatur, and Lays Ferry, all part of the Atlanta Campaign, which began May 3, 1864; then Dec 21 marched to Savannah. Was part of the Grand Review in Washington, May 24, 1865. Member of Grand Army of the Republic. Graduated from Wheaton College and taught school for 20 years in Lyonsville,
Illinois, served as a school principal in Chicago, as well as a teaching singing school, and an evening class for laboring men. Later moved to Iowa with wife, Elizabeth Vermilya Jayne, and children, where he worked in insurance. Descendant of the Jayne's of Long Island.


Children:

I. Elizabeth, born in 1872 at LaGrange, Illinois, married Herbert Waterous who was born about 1868 in Michigan, died in 1947. She died June 8, 1963 at Kingston, New York. They are buried in Artist Cemetery, Woodstock, New York. Source Code #634.

Elizabeth was an opera singer and prima donna with the Century Opera Company affiliated with the Metropolitan Opera in New York City.

She had starring roles in Gilbert & Sullivan works productions such as “The Student Prince” and “Babes in Toyland”. She retired in 1936. Her stage name was Jayne Waterous or Jane Herbert (pronounced Janie). She and Herbert sang together beginning in Hyde Park, then Chicago - for the Governor once - then went into the New York Metropolitan Opera.

They toured the country then settled in New York doing Gilbert & Sullivan on Broadway. Herbert was acclaimed as the foremost American interpreter of Gilbert and Sullivan. One son, Allen, sang opera as well, another son, Donald was a pilot in the RAF, and was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross for participation in many bombing raids in 1915, one particularly on Frankfort-On-The-Main, Nassau, Germany. Children: (1) Herbert L., Jr., born July __, 1894 at Chicago, Illinois, married Dorothy Bauer who was born in 1899, died in 1965. He died in 1934 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They are buried in Artist Cemetery, Woodstock, New York; (2) Donald Jayne, born July __, 1896 at Chicago, Illinois, died in 1958 at Manhattan, New York, buried in Artist Cemetery, Woodstock, New York; (3) Allen Hugh., born in 1904, married Anne Charlotta Smith granddaughter of the former president of the NY Central Railroad. He died in 1965 and is buried in Artist Cemetery, Woodstock, New York. He owned a lumber business for a few years, was a member of the Kingston Lodge No. 10 A.F. and A.M., Kingston, New York. He was also an opera star and was in the original cast of Sigmund Romberg’s “Desert Song”. In 1930 he reached his...
peak as leading man for Helen Morgan in “Sweet Adeline”. He appeared in seven Gilbert and Sullivan operas and was voted a life member of the American Gilbert and Sullivan Association.

Children: (a) William S., born about 1935; (b) Herbert, born about 1938; (c) Allen H., born about 1944. Allen was survived in ‘65 by 4 grandchildren. Source obituary of Allen Waterous.

1900 Federal Census Illinois, Cook, Chicago: Herbert L. Watrous, boarder, born November 1869, age 30, married 7 years, born Michigan, parents born New York, bookkeeper; Jennie, boarder, born November 1871, age 28, married 7 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Illinois, parents born Illinois; Herbert L., Jr., boarder, born July 1894, age 5, born Illinois; Donald J., boarder, born July 1896, age 3, born Illinois. 1910 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan, Ward 12, Dist. 726: Herbert L. Waterous, age 40, married once 16 years, born Michigan, parents born New York, singer, _____ Grand (?) opera; Elizabeth, age 34, married once, 16 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born Illinois, parents born Illinois; Herbert, son, age 15, born Illinois; Daniel, son, age 13, born Illinois; Allen, son, age 6, born Illinois. 1930 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan, Dist. 442: Herbert Wateross, age 61, married at age 24, born Michigan, parents born Germany, singer; Jennie, wife, age 58, married at age 21, born Illinois, parents born Germany, singer, stage; Donald, son, age 34, single, born Illinois, father born Michigan, mother born Illinois, salesman, stocks and bonds; Allen, son age 25, single, born Iowa, father born Michigan, mother born Illinois, singer.


III. Louisa, died infant.
IV. William Merton, born May 21, 1878 at Lyonsville, Illinois, married first ___________________, listed as divorced in 1910. He married Anna Mae Quinn who was born May 8, 1888 in Iowa, died August 20, 1985. He died January 5, 1954 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. They are buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Child with Anna Mae Quinn: (1) Helen M., born July 16, 1911 at Minneapolis, Minnesota, married Cletus J. Schnoebelen who was born in 1912, died in 1997. She died October 5, 1982 at Waterloo, Iowa. They are buried in Saint Athanasius Cemetery, Jessup, Iowa. Source Code #634. 


1920 Federal Census Iowa, Buchanan, Washington: L. Morris Jayne, age 37/39, born Illinois, parents born New York, rural mail carrier; M. Grace, wife, age 31, born Iowa, father born Illinois, mother born Iowa; L. Thelma, daughter, age 9, born Iowa, father born Illinois, mother born Iowa;
M. Beryl, daughter, age 8, born Iowa, father born Illinois, mother born Iowa. 1930 Federal Census Iowa, Buchanan, Independence: Maurice L. Jayne (index has Joyner), age 48, married at age 20, born Illinois, parents born United States, letter carrier, mail route; Grace, wife, age 42, married at age 22, born Iowa, father born Illinois, mother born Iowa; Thelma, daughter, age 19, single, born Iowa; Beryl, daughter, age 18, single, born Iowa, Betty, daughter, age 8, single, born Iowa.

VI. Florence Ethel, born May 1, 1888 at Oak Park, Illinois, married October 24, 1910 at Independence, Iowa Dr. Joseph Christian Ohlmacher who was born in 1865 at Sandusky, Ohio, died July 31, 1959 in South Dakota. She died December 8, 1966. They are buried in Bluff View Cemetery, Vermillion, South Dakota. He was a graduate of Rush Medical School in Chicago. They met in Independence when he performed an emergency appendectomy on her on her mother’s kitchen table, about 1909. Children: (1) Joseph Philip, born August 14, 1911 in Iowa, married January 29, 1932 at Yankton, South Dakota Arlette Hope Martin who was born August 23, 1910, died December 5, 1995, burial in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Grimes, Iowa. They divorced and he married second October 11, 1945 at Yankton, South Dakota Margaret D. Nielsen who was born about 1911. He was a Doctor. He died February 7, 1971, burial in Bluff View Cemetery, Vermillion, South Dakota. Source Code #634; (2) William Arthur, born January 16, 1913 at Independence, Iowa, married May 10, 1946 at Washington, D.C. Gloria Anne White who was born November 11, 1925, died February 13, 2011. He died December 31, 1972. They are buried in Bluff View Cemetery, Vermillion, South Dakota. His Inscription: IOWA CAPTIAN US ARMY WORL WAR II. Source Code #634; (3) Jayne Elizabeth, born February 10, 1915 in Iowa, married May 27, 1933 Gerald Groves who was born September 24, 1911 at Meckling, South Dakota, died March 23, 1995 at Vermillion, South Dakota. She died February 26, 1987 at Vermillion, South Dakota. They are buried in Bluff View Cemetery, Vermillion, South Dakota. Source Code #634; (4) Gertrude Anna, born November 22, 1916 at Clarinda, Iowa, married May 22, 1943 at Washington, D. C. Joseph Smith McCoy, who was born April 27, 1914 at Memphis, Tennessee, died May 18, 1982 in Shelby, Tennessee, burial in Memphis Cemetery, Memphis, Tennessee. She died April 17, 1998 at Memphis, Tennessee, burial in Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Tennessee. Source Code #634. Gertrude, (stage name, Lynn Allison) was a professional singer in Washington, D. C. during WW II. She performed for six years in the Loew’s Capital Theater, singing with the Sam Jack Kaufman Orchestra. She sang with many famous people, and entertained President Franklin Roosevelt in the White House in 1941. She also sang for NBC radio. Children: (a) Joseph S., III.; (b) Victoria, born in 1950 married __________ Mason, divorced; (c) James Christian: (5) Albert Elbert, born December 1, 1921 at Vermillion, South Dakota, married Rosemary, daughter of of Leo and Amanda (Olsen) Donnelly who was born January 1, 1924 at Sioux City, Iowa, died January 6, 2005 at Rapid City, South Dakota. He died February 12, 1997 in a skiing accident at Lead, South Dakota. They are buried in his hometown, (Black Hills National Cemetery), Rapid City, South Dakota. He was a dentist. Source Codes #628, #634 and obituary of Robert Donnelly, dated September __, 2004.

1920 Federal Census South Dakota, Clay, Vermillion: Joseph C. Ohlmacher, age 32, born Illinois, parents born Germany, director ______. University; Florence, wife, age 31, born Illinois, parents born New York; Joseph, son, age 8, born Iowa; William, son, age 6, born Iowa; Jayne E., daughter, age 4 11/12, born Iowa; Gertrude, daughter, age 3 1/12, born Iowa.
Charles M. Vermilya⁶, (John Pennington,⁵ Joseph⁴, David⁳, John², Johannes¹) born July __, 1850 in New York, married first December 24, 1872 at McHenry County, Illinois Elizabeth McDonald who was born about 1857 in Illinois, died July 20, 1898 at Barrington, Illinois. He married second May 16, 1899 Louise (Wolf) Brommelkamp, daughter or John and _____________ Wolf who was born July __, 1866 in Illinois, died December 31, 1913 is reported at Source Code #634. This was her second marriage, she had at least three children from her first marriage. He died August 1, 1909 at Maplewood, Illinois. He and Mary E. Vermilya are buried in Union Cemetery, Crystal Lakes, Illinois. Source Codes #239, #634, Ancestry.com. Web: Illinois, Select Deaths Index, 1877-1916 and following records.

Louise Vermilyea was a "black widow" serial killer whose activities spanned the turn of the century.

At that, it took the death of a policeman in Chicago to alert authorities and raise suspicion over the peculiar fates experienced by several husbands, family members, and associates.

The string of homicides apparently began in 1893, when Fred Brinkamp, Louise's first husband, died at his farm near Barrington, Illinois. He left his widow richer by $5,000, but at sixty years of age, Fred's death was not considered cause for any undue comment.

Soon, two daughters by the marriage - Cora Brinkamp, eight years old, and Florence, nearly five -- were also dead. In January 1906, Lillian Brinkamp, Fred's 26-year-old granddaughter, died in Chicago, stricken by "acute nephritis." It began to seem that members of the Brinkamp tribe had stumbled on a previously undiscovered family curse. Louise remarried, meanwhile, to one Charles Vermilyea, 59.

By 1909 he was dead, another victim of sudden illness, leaving his widow $1,000 in cash. Harry Vermilyea, a step-son, dropped dead in Chicago after he quarreled with Louise over the sale of a house at Crystal Lake, ten miles north of Chicago in McHenry County. Once again, coincidence was blamed.

Source: http://deadlywomen.wikia.com/wiki/Louise_Vermilyea

Source Code #634: Union Cemetery, Crystal Lake, Illinois: Charles Vermulyea 1850-1909. Mary E. Vermilya, 1856-1898. There is one large monument with this family’s names inscribed at bottom.

Illinois Archives Marriage Index: Charles M. Vermilyea married December 24, 1872 at McHenry County, Illinois Libbie McDonald.


Louise Wolf Brommelkamp Vermilya is well know as the accused murderer of at least nine persons (posion), including Charles M. Vermilya and his son Harry G. Vermilya. She was reported near death from posion herself in December of 1911 but trial continued. On April 17, 1915 it was reported that two indictments against her were dismissed as jury could not agree. No actual date of her death found.
History of Barrington, Illinois - Early Business at Barrington Station: He occupied the west two-thirds of the first floor, L.F. Schroeder occupied the east third for his hardware store, the Vermilya Hotel was upstairs with the Masonic Lodge in the northeast corner. A fire started in the Meyer store in 1898 and burned out the whole block. He rebuilt the present one story building.

History of Barrington - RAIL ROADS- Joe Freeman was a baggage man, Charles Vermilya a conductor; Louis Rieck, on the freights.

Children with (Mary) Elizabeth McDonald:


1900 Federal Census Iowa, Linn, Cedar Rapids: Harry G. Vermilya, born February 187_, age 23, single or divorced, born Illinois, parents born New York, could be lab inspector, or Det. investigator??? This record is almost impossible to read.

Death of Harry Vermilya. Harry Vermilya, son of Chas. M. Vermilya of Chicago, is dead. While in Alabama he contracted a fever which resulted fatally. He was brought to Chicago, but lived only a week after his arrival.
The funeral was held Thursday, at Nunda, the body arriving from Chicago at 9:30, and being given interment in the Union Cemetery, Rev. W. B. Doble, officiating.
Mr. Vermilya was well known in this vicinity, having quite recently been operator at the North-Western station in Crystal Lake and had served at other stations along this line. He has a wide circle of acquaintances who sincerely regretted to hear his demise.

Barrington Courier-Review: Vermilya, Harry, September 21, 1904, September 23, 1904.
The Birth Record for Francis Wilson Vermilya lists Harry as the father and Catherine Wilson as the mother, however this obituary does not list a marriage, or child and the 1910 Federal Census lists Francis as the son of Harry’s brother Ralph and wife Catherine Wilson.

*1281. Fred Harold, born about 1876.
*1282. Ralph Frank, born September 14, 1880.

672

George D./O. Vermilya⁶, (John Pennington.⁵, Joseph³, David³, John², Johannes¹) born December 6, 1854 in Illinois, married Laura A., daughter of Caleb B. and Caroline Durrand, who was born October __, 1855 in Illinois, died July 11, 1930 at Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois. He died September 9, 1923 at Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois. His death record lists mother as Nina Bagando. They are buried in Union Cemetery, Crystal Lake, Illinois. Source Codes #114, #634 and following records.

1880 Federal Census Illinois, McHenry, Nunda: George Vermilya, age 25, born Illinois: Louisa, wife, age 24; Lawrence, son, age 8/12, all born Illinois; John P., father, age 67, born New York. 1900 Federal Census Illinois, McHenry, Woodstock City, June 19, 1900; George D. Vermilya, age 45, born December 1854, married 22 years, born Illinois, parents born New York, station agent; Laura A., wife, age 44, born October 1855, married 22 years, 4 children, 3 living, born Illinois, parents born New York; George V.,


McHenry County, IL Genealogical Society Quarterlies: Vol V #2 pg 48: McHenry County Employees of the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway: Vermilya, G.A., born December 6, 1854 stationed in Crystal Lake on Milk train, length of service Nov 1874- (listed as dead by 1921).

Children: (Source Code #114)

*1283. Lawrence Edison, born September 28, 1878.


1285. Harold, born __________, died before 1900.
*1286. George Durland, born December 24, 1887.

675

Theron Vermilya⁶, (George⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born December 10, 1863 in Iowa, married Anna Belle Funk who was born October 21, 1871 in Iowa, died January 14, 1949. He died January 13, 1933. They are entombed in the Vermilya-Dilts mausoleum in the Elmwood Cemetery, Mason City, Iowa. Source Codes #62 and #634.

He was the owner of the Vermilya Cafe at Mason City, Iowa.

1900 Federal Census Iowa, Sheffield: Theron Vermilyea, born December 1863 in Iowa; Anna, wife, born December 1880 in Iowa; Harold C., son, born August 1896 in Illinois. 1910 Federal Census Iowa, Cerro Gordo, Mason: Theron Vermilya, age 45, married 16 years, born Iowa, restaurant proprietor; Belle, wife, age 38, 2 children, 2 living, born Iowa; Harold, son, age 15, born Illinois; Helen, daughter, age 7/12, born Iowa. 1920 Federal Census Iowa, Mason City: Theron Vermilya, age 56, born Iowa; Anna Belle, wife, age 47, born Iowa; Harold, son, age 23, born Illinois; Helen, daughter, age 10, born Iowa. 1930 Federal Census Iowa Cerro Gordo, Mason City: Theron Vermilya, age 66, married at age 28, born Iowa, father born New York, mother born Illinois, operator, hamburger restaurant; Annabelle, age 58, wife, married at age 21, born Iowa, parents born Pennsylvania. Pauline Swag, age 21, born Iowa, parents born U. S., telephone operator is enumerated in household as lodger.
Children:

*1287. Harold Cedric, born August 8, 1896.
*1288. Helen Catherine, born February 26, 1909.

676

DILTS

Grace Vermilya\(^6\), (George\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), David\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born June 3, 1866 in Iowa, married William H. Dilts who was born December __, 1860 in New York, died between 1910 and 1920. She died August 11, 1924 at Los Angeles, California, burial in the Vermilya-Dilts mausoleum in the Elmwood Cemetery, Mason City, Iowa. Source Code #10 and census records.

1900 Federal Census Iowa, Cerro Gordo, Mason: George Vermilya, born June 1822, age 78, widower, born New York, parents born New York, landlord; Grace Dilts, daughter, born June 1866, age 33, married 3 years, 1 child, 1 living, born Iowa, parents born New York; Guerdon, son, born May 1874, age 26, single, born Iowa, parents born New York, insurance agent; William H. Dilts, roomer, born December 1862, age 39, married 3 years, born Illinois, parents born New York, occupation not readable; Willis Emerson, servant, age 17, born Minnesota. Though Grace is listed as the mother of one living child, there is no child listed in the record. 1910 Federal Census Iowa, Cerro Gordo: George Vermilya, age 88, widower, born New York, own income; Grace Dilts, daughter, age 44, married once, 13 years, 2 children, 1 living, born Iowa; William Dilts, son-in-law, age 57, married twice, married 13 years, born Wisconsin, occupation not readable; Kendrick, grandson, age 11, born Iowa, father born Wisconsin, mother born Iowa. 1920 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Pasadena: Frank H. Decker, age 65, born Iowa, parents born Pennsylvania, no occupation; Jessie B., wife, age 58, born Iowa, parents born New York; Grace B. Dilts, sister-in-law, age 53, widow, born Iowa, parents born New York; Kendrick B. Dilts, nephew, age 20, born Iowa, parents born Iowa.

Children:

1930 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Pasadena: Kendrick V. Dilts (listed Ditto in index), lodger, age 31, single, born Iowa, father born Wisconsin, mother born Iowa, electrician, radio. He is enumerated in the household of Frank R. and Verna Abbott, no apparent relationship.
II. Child, born ____________, died young. There is a Dilts infant born August 5, 1900, died same
day in the Vermilya-Dilts mausoleum.

Clinton I. Vermilyea⁶, (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born September 8, 1859 at Albany, New York, married December 5, 1882 at Fulton, New York Annabelle Adams who was born February 11, 1867 in New York, died March 11, 1927 at Gloversville, New York, burial in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Gloversville, New York. He was granted a divorce in 1897. He married second July 18, 1906 at Gloversville, New York Margaret M. Garrity who was born about 1886 in New York, died in 1985 in Illinois as Margaret Enright. He died April 4, 1933 at Gloversville, New York, buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Gloversville, New York. Source Codes #10, #496, #636, DAR application filed by Ellen Elizabeth Cast Lathers, Amsterdam, New York, Daily Republican, Johnstown, New York and following records.  


Clinton I. Vermilyea Is Claimed By Death – Funeral services for Clinton I. Vermilyea of 16 Fleecker street, will be held Thursday afternoon at 3:30 at the John W. Finocan funeral home, 13 Prospect avenue. Rev. Fred L. Decker, D. D., pastor of the First Methodist church, will officiate. Interment will be made in the family plot in the Prospect Hill cemetery.

Mr. Vermilyea, 74, passed away at 11:30 yesterday morning at the Nathan Littauer hospital where he had been a patient since February 18 when he fractured his right leg. He was knocked down by an auto driven by Harold E. Heaslip, of 268 North Main street. The accident occurred near the corner of North Main street and First avenue. It was the second time in a very few months Mr. Vermilyea had been removed to the hospital for a fracture of the leg.

He was born in Albany county and had resided in Gloversville for the past 50 years. He was a charter member of Gloversville lodge, Loyal Order of Moose and active in the affairs of the lodge.

The survivors are two sons, Barton and Roy Vermilyea, of Gloversville; one daughter, Mrs. John Anderson, of Philadelphia, and a number of grandchildren.

Published in the Morning Herald, Gloversville, New York, April 5, 1933.

Children:

*1289. Barton Gilbert, born December 2, 1883.
1290. Rena, born March 28, 1887 at Greenville, New York, married September 6, 1905 at Gloversville, New York. She was married to John Anderson at the time of her death, but it is not known if this was her first marriage. She died May 21, 1966 at North Miami Beach, Florida.


Mrs. Rena Anderson, Mrs. Rena Vermilya Anderson, a resident of Gloversville for nearly 40 years, died Saturday in North Miami Beach, Fla. Where she had lived in recent years. She is survived by her husband, John Anderson, and two brothers in Gloversville, Barton Vermilyea and Roy Vermilyea, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral will be held tomorrow afternoon in Philadelphia.

Published in The Leader-Herald, Gloversville, New York, Tuesday, May 24, 1966.

*1291. LeRoy, born July 15, 1889.

684

LORD COLVIN

_**Josephine Nind Vermilyea**_ (Isaac⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born August 16, 1853 at Northeast, Pennsylvania, married first October 24, 1878 in Erie County, Pennsylvania Charles W. Lord who was born about 1852 in Michigan, married second September 1, 1889 at Gilbert, South Dakota John Colvin who was born April 1843 in Ireland. Josephine used the surname Vermilyea for herself and her children. She died September 13, 1941 at Los Angeles, California. Source Codes #448, #452 and Census Records.

Vermilyea, Miss Josie Lord, Mr. October 24, 1878 Adv October 24, 1878 In Corry; daughter of Isaac Vermilyea, formerly of North East, now of Corry; he of Erie. Erie County Pennsylvania North East Area Marriages - 1878 to 1922.

Vermilyea, Miss Josie N. Lord, C. W. October 24, 1878 Adv October 31, 1878 In Corry; by Rev. Mr. Goodrich; both of Corry. Erie County Pennsylvania North East Area Marriages - 1878 to 1922.


Children with Charles W. Lord:

*1292. Joseph Kenneth Vermilyea, born November 18, 1880.

685


Pennsylvania, labor on farm; Florence Vermilea, age 19, married, born Minnesota, father born Minnesota, mother born Iowa. They appear to be operating a farm together. 1930 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles: Gilbert A. Vermilya, age 72, (this is listed as age 42 in Index, but image shows 72), widowed, living with his sister Josephine Colvin.

Children:

*1294. Flora N., born in 1894.


*1296. Clarence Everett, born October 14, 1898.

686

Roscoe Buckle Vermilyea\(^6\) (Isaac\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), David\(^3\), John\(^2\), Johannes\(^1\)) born August 9, 1861 in Pennsylvania, married October 15, 1889 in Mitchell, South Dakota Ina Maribelle, daughter of Samuel Porter and Viana (Jaynes) Anderson who was born February 26, 1869 at Summerville, Pennsylvania, died May 31, 1955 at Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia. He died February 16, 1929 at Princeton, West Virginia. They are buried Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, West Virginia. Source Code #452 and following records.


Children:

*1297. Lavilla L., born October 7, 1891.
*1298. Roscoe Maxwell, born September 1, 1893.
*1299. Ina M./Maribella, born August 31, 1895.
Clarence Edwin Vermilyea⁶ (Isaac⁵, Joseph⁴, David³, John², Johannes¹) born April 13, 1866 in Erie County, Pennsylvania married November __, 1892 in South Dakota Josephine Thompson who was born March 5, 1869/70 in Whiteside County, Illinois, died November 25, 1934 at Los Angeles, California. He died April 15, 1950 at Los Angeles, California. They are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles, California. Source Code #263.

Clarence E. Vermilyea is listed as the Post Master for the first Post Office established December 15, 1884 at Gilbert, South Dakota. He was Post Master from 1884 to 1897.

Clarence Edwin Vermilyea, born April 13, 1866, mother’s maiden name Bickle, no death date or location listed. Source Code #227, California.

Death Notice Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles, California: VERMILYEA, Clarence Edwin, beloved father of Violet V. Helme, Lelande P. and Stanley T. Vermilyea.

Services Tuesday, 12 noon, at Utter-McKinley’s Wilshire, 444 South Vermont.

VERMILYEA At her home, 307 South Manhattan Place, Josephine T. Vermilyea, devoted wife of Clarence C. Vermilyea; loving mother of Mrs. Violet Helme, Leland P. and Stanley T. Vermilyea.

Services Friday a 2:30 p.m. from the parlors of L. F. Utter Co., 4254 South Broadway.

Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles, California, dated November 29, 1934.


Children: (Source Code #452)

*1300. Lelande Proctor, born July 23, 1893.

1301. Stanley Thompson, born February 9, 1895 in South Dakota, died May 21, 1956 at Los Angeles,
California, burial *Los Angeles National Cemetery*, Los Angeles California. Source Codes #227, California and #634.


WW I Draft Registration card: Stanley Thompson Vermilyea, Faulkton, South Dakota, born February 9, 1895, Gilbert, South Dakota, stock raising and farming, in business for self, not responsible for support, single. Registrant Description: medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair. Dated: June 5, 1917.

He was in the music business and is listed as producer on sheet music *Maid of the Mountains* dated 1917.

Obituary from Los Angeles Times, dated May 24, 1956: Stanley Vermilyea -- Funeral services for Stanley Vermilyea, musician, will be conducted today at 1 p.m. at Utter-McKinley’s Broadway Chapel. A native of South Dakota, Mr. Vermilyea had resided here for 45 years. He lived at 1917 Pelham Ave. and died Monday. Mr. Vermilyea, for many years director of the Los Angeles Academy of Music, was a graduate of the University of Southern California Liberal Arts School and the College of Music. Since 1948 he had his own music studio in San Clemente. He was a veteran of World War I. He leaves his sister Mrs. Violet Helme, and brother, Lelande.

1302. Violet C. (Peach), born April 2, 1899 in South Dakota, married Joseph Meredith Helme, who was born July 11, 1894 in Missouri, died December 29, 1979 at Los Angeles, California. She died January 3, 1962 at Santa Barbara, California. They are buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California. Source Code #634.

1930 Federal Census California, Long Beach, Los Angeles: Meredith Helme, age 35, married at age 32, born Missouri, father born Nebraska, mother born Missouri, proprietor, electrical equipment; Violet, wife, age 29, married at age 26, born South Dakota, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Illinois, no employment.
